

STATE OF NEW YORK

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

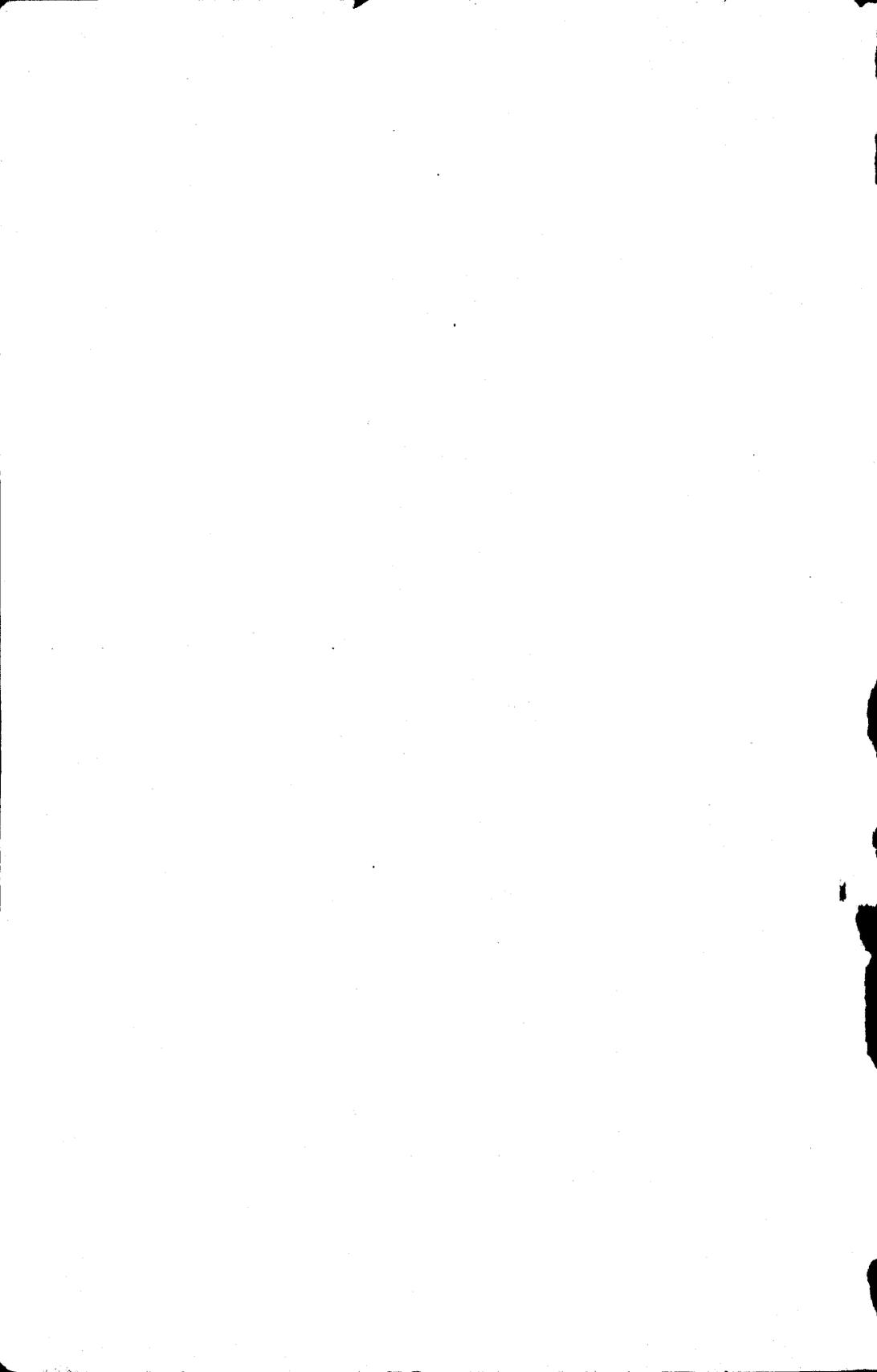
For the Year 1927

BRIGADIER GENERAL FRANKLIN W. WARD

The Adjutant General



ALBANY  
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS  
1928



## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

---

ALBANY, *December 31, 1927.*

His Excellency ALFRED E. SMITH, *Governor of the State of New York, Albany, N. Y.:*

SIR.—The following report of the Adjutant General of the State respecting the administration of the Division of Military and Naval Affairs of the Executive Department for the year 1927 is respectfully submitted.

In my last report much space was given to data respecting the regulatory requirements incident to the creation, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 546, Laws of 1926, of the above division, as well as an explanation regarding the details of the activities transferred thereto. The reorganization was accomplished on January 1st of this year.

The strength on this date of the organized active and reserve military and naval forces is as follows:

### NATIONAL GUARD

The tactical and administrative organization of the National Guard has remained unchanged throughout the year, and continues to maintain a high state of efficiency. It has a strength on this date of 1,319 officers, 20 warrant officers, and 19,468 enlisted men, a total aggregate of 20,807.

The report of the Commanding Officer of the New York National Guard is attached hereto as Appendix A.

### NAVAL MILITIA

The Naval Militia continues to gain in strength and to maintain a high state of efficiency. It has expanded its organization by adding air forces to the extent of a fighting squadron and a scouting squadron.

It has a strength on this date of 145 officers and 1,747 men.

The report of the Commanding Officer of the New York Naval Militia is attached hereto as Appendix B.

### GENERAL COMMENTS

There are at present 1,142 officers of the National Guard holding commissions in the Officers Reserve Corps, or 86 per cent of the total commissioned personnel. It is expected the entire personnel will be enrolled therein during the coming year.

The issue of certificates of Commissions, Discharges and Long Service awards, are now up to date. Under the present system officers receive these certificates a short time after they qualify.

Of the 1,319 active commissioned officers of the National Guard, the following members have had Federal active service.

World War .....	749
Mexican Border .....	333
Spanish American War.....	31
Regular Army .....	52
Regular Navy .....	12
Regular Marine Corps.....	4

Of the above 12 have had combined Spanish-American, Mexican Border and World War service. While 291 have had combined Mexican Border and World War service. The total number with United States service is 878, or 67 per cent of the total commissioned personnel.

Of the 155 active commissioned officers of the Naval Militia, the following members have had active Federal service.

World War .....	106
Spanish American War.....	4
Regular Navy .....	29
Regular Marine Corps.....	6

Of the above 4 have had combined Spanish American and World War service. The total number with United States service is 141, or 91 per cent of the total commissioned personnel.

The details of activities incident to Federal recognition strength of units, attendance at service schools, national and State rifle matches, etc., is attached hereto as Appendix F.

The Official Register of the Organized Land and Naval Forces attached hereto now contains the complete official records of our officers and organizations.

#### RESERVE

The National Guard Reserve, has a strength on this date of 90 officers and 735 men.

The State Reserve comprises a force of 454 officers. The Retired List has a strength of 167 officers.

The Independent Organizations have a membership of 762.

The total strength of all uniformed forces indicated above is as follows:

Active Officers and Men.....	22,709
Reserve and Retired Officers.....	1,446
Independent Organizations .....	762
Total aggregate .....	24,917

## FINANCIAL OPERATIONS

A statement of financial operations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1927, including State appropriations for the general expenses of the military establishment, expenses for armory maintenance and Federal funds allocated and expended during the same period, is attached as Appendix C.

## GROUNDS AND STRUCTURE:

There are 72 State owned and 16 leased armories. The purchase of an Armory at Saranac Lake was authorized by the Legislature this year and the sum of \$35,000 appropriated therefor.

In connection with the matter of new State armories and the necessity for the reconstruction of others, the following summary is submitted:

*Location.*—In the selection of sites for new armories, consideration has heretofore been given (1) to the location with respect to recruiting activities (2) convenience to railroad facilities (3) locality of site in relation to its prominence as a State building and accessibility to the public generally.

*Procurement of Land.*—The necessary site for a State Armory or additional land for expansion or additions to an Armory is approved by The Adjutant General, who is empowered by section 185, Military Law, to make requisition upon the Board of Supervisors of any county; who, in turn, are required to raise funds, purchase the site and vest title in the State through transfer of deed. In case an armory is vacated for any cause and the station changed to another locality in the same city or county, the old armory and site may be sold by the State and the proceeds in whole or in part returned to the county to reimburse it for cost of new site, the remainder to be applied to the construction of the new armory or may be returned to the county. This procedure would be included in the act authorizing the new armory.

*Construction of Armory.*—It is submitted that some revision of the general plan of the construction of armories should be made with a view to better facilities for the storage and care of military property and rolling material.

The older armories were built with little thought or attention to such facilities, for the reason that in the past military property consisted, exclusively, of uniforms and personal equipment. At present, however, military equipment is amplified to the extent of the issue to infantry and medical commands of practically all field equipment for active service, including motor trucks or wagons, harness, tentage, rolling kitchens, machine guns, one pounder cannon, mortars, etc.; for cavalry, tentage, rolling equipment, harness, saddles, etc., and allotments of animals; for field artillery, tentage, ammunition, wagons, caissons, field guns, limbers, harness, saddles, etc., and allotments of animals.

*Cost of New Armories.*—It is submitted that the cost of armories, in small cities wherein but one company or battery is located,

should not exceed \$200,000 plus the cost of land which is a county charge. Where less than a full rifle company is located, the cost should not be more than \$125,000; where two or three units occupy an armory, the cost should be increased accordingly.

*Location of New Armories.*—It is not deemed a good policy to recommend the construction of any armory in any city or town where a military unit has been stationed for less than five (5) years. In such cases, should the unit fail to meet Federal efficiency requirements through a lack of officer material, loss of strength, or other causes, it might be found necessary to transfer the unit to another locality.

*Funds.*—Published estimates of the allotment of funds of the bond issue for armory construction in the State, outside the Greater City, were placed at \$6,500,000. It is my opinion, based upon a careful study, that the sum of \$3,380,000 will be ample. The amount is exclusive of the \$200,000 appropriated in 1926 for armories at Hempstead and Oneida. This is based upon the following estimated requirements, exclusive of the cost of land:

#### NEW ARMORIES—RECONSTRUCTION OF ARMORIES

Newburgh (New) .....	\$150,000 00
Kingston (New) .....	200,000 00
Utica Cavalry (New) .....	200,000 00
New Rochelle (New) .....	200,000 00
Syracuse Infantry (Reconstruction) .....	100,000 00
Schenectady (Reconstruction) .....	300,000 00
Utica Infantry (Reconstruction) .....	75,000 00
Syracuse Artillery (New) .....	200,000 00
Peekskill (New) .....	100,000 00
Binghamton (Reconstruction) .....	100,000 00
Mount Vernon (New) .....	200,000 00
Poughkeepsie (New) .....	150,000 00
Niagara Falls (Reconstruction) .....	50,000 00
Middletown (New) .....	200,000 00
Jamestown (New) .....	200,000 00
Geneseo (Addition) .....	30,000 00
Albany Infantry (Reconstruction) .....	50,000 00
Dunkirk (New) .....	200,000 00
Ossining (New) .....	200,000 00

#### FUTURE DEVELOPMENT

The following military units have not been organized a sufficient length of time, as indicated in Paragraph No. 7, to warrant the building of permanent quarters at this date:

105th Hospital Company, Corning .....	\$200,000 00
Sanitary Detachment, 10th Infantry, Rome .....	125,000 00
106th Ambulance Company, Ticonderoga .....	150,000 00

## EXPLANATION

Details with respect to requirements as indicated above are as follows:

*Newburgh.*—Present structure built in 1880 (is 47 years old). Originally built for two (2) infantry companies. Now occupied by a regimental headquarters and three (3) field artillery units. Has no accommodations for animals. Stables have been rented for this purpose at a cost of approximately \$1,800 per annum. Land valuation of old armory, approximately, \$65,000. New site has been selected to cost, approximately \$40,000, county funds.

*Kingston.*—Present structure built in 1879 (is 48 years old). Originally built for one (1) infantry company. Now occupied by battalion headquarters and four (4) field artillery units. Has no accommodations for animals. Stables have been rented for this purpose at a cost of approximately \$1,080 per annum. Land valuation of old armory, approximately, \$75,000. New site has been selected to cost approximately \$100,000, county funds.

*Utica Cavalry.*—Present structure rented and occupied over ten (10) years and has always been a make-shift armory. Rental increasing almost annually until now it amounts to \$8,500 per annum with no other place in the city that can be rented for this purpose. The Supervisors of Oneida County have repeatedly offered to purchase site for new armory at any reasonable cost.

*New Rochelle.*—Present structure rented. A naval militia division in State service since 1911 and has occupied several inadequate buildings. Naval militia armories should be built at the water's edge. Urgent demands have been made by officials of Westchester County and the City of New Rochelle for a State armory in that City. The City of New Rochelle has offered the State a splendid site which has been inspected by the undersigned and will be approved. At present this division occupies quarters in a factory building, which is absolutely inadequate at a rental of \$4,500 per annum.

*Syracuse Infantry.*—Present structure built in 1907 (is 20 years old). Originally built to accommodate one (1) infantry company and one (1) cavalry troop. At present occupied by seven (7) units of infantry and medical troops and one (1) troop of cavalry. The most overcrowded armory in the State. It is estimated that additions could be made to this armory which would provide adequate quarters at a cost of \$100,000.

*Schenectady.*—Present structure built in 1897 (is 30 years old). Originally built to accommodate two (2) infantry companies. At present occupied by battalion headquarters and four (4) units of infantry. It is estimated that additions could be made to this armory which would provide adequate quarters at a cost of \$300,000.

*Utica Infantry.*—Present structure built in 1894 (is 33 years old). Originally built to accommodate two (2) infantry companies. At present occupied by battalion headquarters and three (3) units

of infantry. It is estimated that additions could be made to this armory which would provide adequate quarters at a cost of \$75,000.

*Syracuse Artillery.*—Present structure rented. A battery of field artillery was organized in 1911 and has occupied the Arena building at an annual rental of from \$3,500 to \$8,500. The building is inadequate for the proper training of field artillery. A modern armory should be built for this organization, or the present building purchased and improved.

*Peekskill.*—Present structure rented. A service battery of field artillery occupies quarters at a rental of \$4,800 per annum. The officials of Westchester County have offered an excellent site and a new State armory should be constructed there.

*Binghamton.*—Present structure built in 1904 (is 23 years old). Originally built to accommodate a regimental headquarters, one (1) unit of infantry and one (1) unit of field artillery. At present occupied by battalion headquarters and three (3) units of infantry and battalion headquarters and three (3) units of field artillery. Has no accommodations for animals. Stables have been rented for this purpose at a cost of, approximately, \$1,800 per annum. It is estimated that additions could be made to this armory which would provide adequate quarters at a cost of \$100,000.

*Mount Vernon.*—Present structure built in 1898 (is 29 years old). Originally built for one (1) infantry company. At present occupied by a battery of field artillery. Has no accommodations for animals. Is the smallest State armory. Entirely inadequate for the proper training of field artillery. Land valuation of old armory, approximately, \$20,000. A new site should be procured and the present armory sold.

*Poughkeepsie.*—Present structure built in 1891 (is 36 years old). Originally built for one (1) infantry company. At present occupied by a battery of field artillery. Has no accommodations for animals. Entirely inadequate for the proper training of field artillery. Land valuation of old armory, approximately, \$75,000. The old armory is located on the main thoroughfare of the City and should be sold and a new site procured.

*Niagara Falls.*—Present structure built in 1895 (is 32 years old). Originally built for one (1) infantry company. At present occupied by battalion headquarters and four (4) units of infantry and a division of naval militia. It is estimated that additions could be made to this armory which would provide adequate quarters for a cost of \$50,000.

*Middletown:* Present structure built in 1890 (is 37 years old). Originally built for one (1) infantry company. At present occupied by two (2) units of field artillery. Has no accommodations for animals. Stables are rented for this purpose at a cost of approximately \$1,080 per annum. Totally inadequate for the proper training of field artillery. Land valuation of old armory, approximately, \$25,000. A new site should be procured and the present armory sold.

*Jamestown:* Present structure built in 1892 (is 35 years old). Originally built for one (1) infantry company and still occupied by the same unit. No accommodation for field equipment and located in such location that enlargement cannot be made. Location very poor for military purposes. Land valuation of old armory, approximately, \$20,000. A new site should be procured and the present armory sold.

*Geneseo:* Present structure rented in part at a rental of \$1,200 per annum. Accommodations for animals absolutely inadequate. The addition of new stables to cost \$30,000 would give this troop a modern armory.

*Albany Infantry:* Present structure built in 1891 (is 36 years old). Originally built for regimental headquarters and four (4) infantry units and one (1) signal unit. At present occupied by regimental headquarters and seven (7) infantry units and headquarters hospital battalion and one (1) hospital company. It is estimated that additions could be made to this armory which would provide adequate quarters at a cost of \$50,000.

*Dunkirk:* Present structure rented. A naval militia division in State service since 1912 and has occupied inadequate buildings. Naval Militia armories should be built at the water's edge. The annual rental for armory and boat house is \$1,150 per annum.

*Ossining.*—Present structure rented. A naval militia division in State service since 1912 and has occupied inadequate buildings. Naval Militia armories should be built at the water's edge. The rental for armory and boat house is \$3,500 per annum.

*Corning.*—Present structure rented. The rental for quarters occupied by this organization is approximately \$1,380 per annum. Entirely inadequate for the proper training of medical troops.

*Rome.*—Present structure rented. The rental for quarters occupied by this organization is \$1,200 per annum. Entirely inadequate for the proper training of medical troops.

*Ticonderoga.*—Present structure rented. The rental for quarters occupied by this organization is approximately \$2,000 per annum. Entirely inadequate for the proper training of medical troops.

The location and age of all armories and other military and naval buildings with estimated valuation and floor space, will be found in my report of 1926.

#### THE STATE ARSENAL

The Bureau of Equipment and Supply was transferred from the State Armory at 355 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, during the month of February, 1927, and is now occupying the new Arsenal, at 64th Street and 2nd Avenue, Brooklyn, which was made ready for occupancy at that time.

The duties devolving upon this Bureau are being satisfactorily carried on and the additional facilities provided by the new Arsenal make possible the efficient handling of the numerous functions with which it is charged.

A statement of the Federal funds allotted to the State of New York during the fiscal year 1927, and the various purposes for which said funds were allotted, will be found in Appendix C.

#### CLOTHING, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

During the past year no improvement has been noted in the quality of uniforms issued to the National Guard by the Federal government. It is understood that a plan has been approved by the Secretary of War, that will provide for the replacement of the present poor quality war stock uniforms, with a high grade cloth uniform, the distribution of which will begin in the year 1930.

Other equipment issued by the Federal government has been satisfactory.

The present animal strength is about 80 per cent of the authorized allowance for cavalry and horse-drawn field artillery. During the year the sum of \$15,800 was allocated to the State, through Federal appropriation, for the purchase of animals, at a cost of \$165.00 per head. The total number purchased was 92, of which 85 were assigned to the field artillery and 7 to the cavalry.

It is strongly recommended that the Legislature during its 1928 session provide the full mounted allowances authorized by the laws of 1921, which amount to \$43,000. During the past three years only about 58 per cent of the amount authorized has been appropriated.

#### PENSIONS AND CLAIMS

During the year 11 claims for pay and care of soldiers and sailors injured in line of duty were settled.

The total number of persons receiving military pensions on this date are 57.

#### VETERANS' RELIEF BUREAU

Actual payments for relief of sick or disabled veterans to date amount to \$1,583,732.84. Expenses of relief commissioners and administration to date are \$194,368.38. The expendable balance is \$155,563.61, of this balance the sum of \$47,971.62, is in the hands of the commissioners.

The law provides for a relief commissioner in each Assembly district. These commissioners serve without pay and are bonded in the sum of \$2,000.00.

Total applications for relief to date amount to 9,305, of which 7,995 have received relief, 148 of whom have received \$500 each.

The commissioners, whose splendid patriotic service is given gratuitously, are entitled to the highest commendation and praise.

#### SOLDIERS' BONUS BUREAU

Although no original claims have been filed since May 1, 1927, pursuant to law, for the bonus provided for New York veterans of the World War, or their next of kin, there remains at this date 6,910 claims still in process of adjustment. The available balance on

hand at this date is \$159,929.45 and may not prove sufficient to pay these claims in full. During the past year of the 12,279 claims on file in the Bureau at the beginning of the year, 5,369 have been disposed of.

There have been received in all 418,308 claims of which 405,003 have been paid with an average payment per claim of \$117.55. The average overhead cost has been \$1.49 per claim, which is less than any other State has yet reported.

Assuming that 30 per cent of the 6,910 claims are acted upon, based upon past experience, it will require the sum of \$162,488.00. This however is only an estimate.

#### BLIND VETERANS' FUND

There are at this date 34 veterans of the World War who receive \$500 per annum, by reason of blindness as a result of War Service.

#### VETERANS' GRAVES REGISTRATION

Under the provisions of chapter 290, Laws of 1924, the undersigned is required to compile a record of the burial places within the State of all veterans who served in the military and naval forces of the United States in all wars.

While a card index system has been developed, investigations have been greatly curtailed during the past year, due to the fact that no appropriation has been made for the purpose.

#### NEW YORK MONUMENTS COMMISSION

The activities of this commission were made subject to the direction and control of the Adjutant General, under the provisions of the reorganization law.

The report of the chairman of the commission is attached hereto as appendix D.

#### STATE CAMP FOR VETERANS

Under the provisions of the reorganization law the State camp for veterans was placed under jurisdiction, supervision and control of the Division of Military and Naval Affairs of the Executive Department.

The report of the commandant of the camp is attached hereto as appendix E.

#### CAPTURED WAR TROPHIES

Pursuant to Federal law, the distribution through this office of captured trophies of the World War has been continued.

During the year 22,538 trophies, ranging from 150 mm. guns and carriages to collar ornaments, were distributed, making the total to date 46,352.

### EXAMINATIONS OF ENLISTED MEN FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

The annual competitive examination for enlisted men of the National Guard for cadetships at the United States Military Academy was held, under the direction of this office, at New York City, Albany and Buffalo, on November 11th and 12th.

Forty-one candidates competed. The six receiving the highest averages of proficiency have been selected, with your approval, to take the entrance examination on March 6, 1928, and, if successful, will enter the academy on July 1st following.

The practice of allotting these cadetships to soldiers of the National Guard was authorized by Congress in 1916, and since that time the interest manifested throughout the National Guard in this splendid educational opportunity has constantly increased.

Eligibility for appointment requires the candidate to be between the ages of 19 and 22 years, an enlisted man of a federally recognized unit of the National Guard, and to have served as a soldier therein not less than one year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN W. WARD,  
*Brigadier General, A. G. D.,  
The Adjutant General.*

## APPENDIX A

### Report of the Commanding Officer, New York National Guard

The following report of the condition of the New York National Guard and of operations during the calendar year 1927 together with recommendations is made in accordance with paragraph 443, Regulations for the Military Forces of the State of New York.

1. *General.* The condition of the Guard is satisfactory. Efficiency has increased. Progress in training has been made in all its phases, especially in command and staff instruction and in small arms qualifications. Improvements at Camp Smith, Pine Camp and Fort Ontario have continued. Our troops outside greater New York are not properly housed in many places.

2. *Strength.* Present strength of the Guard is limited by the War Department to a total of 21,511. This strength has been maintained as nearly as possible. A greater strength than allowed could be maintained. The average attendance of drills for the year has been 79% which is considered satisfactory. A new record was made in attendance at the various summer camps averaging for all troops in the state over 90%.

3. *Organization.* The organization of the 93rd Brigade less Headquarters Company as authorized by the War Department has been completed. The Militia Bureau has authorized the reorganization of the New York Cavalry by allotting a complete brigade to the State. Plans for changes necessary to accomplish this are under advisement and the brigade will be completed in near future.

4. *Service in Aid of Civil Authorities.* During the year 1927 there have been no calls upon the National Guard for services within this State in aid of the civil authorities. However, during the disastrous floods in New England the Governor of this State offered the aid of the New York National Guard to the Governor of Vermont, and on November 6th three planes of the 27th Division Air Service manned by Captain William G. Rector, 1st Lieutenant Victor Nelson and 2nd Lieutenant Paul Meyers accompanied by 1st Lieutenant Marion Elliott, U. S. A. Instructor assigned to the 27th Division Air Service left Miller Field for duty in the flooded area. They were followed on November 8th by Captain William J. Mangine, Company D, 10th Infantry and one enlisted man of the same company and two days later by 1st Lieutenant Ingatius J. Murnane, 102nd Medical Regiment, eleven men of the 106th Hospital Company and two enlisted men of the 105th Infantry together with one 1½ ton truck belonging to the 10th Infantry and 2 trucks and 1 ambulance from the 106th Hospital company loaded with supplies and motor repair tools and parts. The work was splendidly performed and of great assistance to the authorities of Vermont who have expressed their appreciation both officially and personally. Our 27th Division planes established regular trips with

mail to and from a district that was cut off from all other communications and were the only planes that were able to maintain this service during the early days of the greatest necessity. That they landed and took-off regularly and safely on a small and dangerous field is a tribute to the courage and skill of our Air Service. One of the first truck loads of supplies which reached Montpelier was commanded by Captain Mangine and manned by a detail of our men, all of whom displayed determination, resourcefulness and a high degree of training in overcoming almost impossible road conditions. Service was continued as long as was necessary and on November 15th and 16th all were ordered to return to home stations. Complete plans for duty within the State are on hand and are revised from time to time to meet changing conditions. The National Guard is prepared to respond promptly and efficiently should the civil authorities require assistance.

5. *Training.* Since the World War our training has gradually become standardized and is now conducted along well planned and well tested lines. Its success is shown by the uniformity of training in all organizations. In other words, while each of our regiments has an individuality of its own and possesses characteristics which distinguish it from other regiments, we have none which distinctly surpass all others and we have none which are so distinctly below the set standard as to cause alarm. This is a very gratifying condition and conclusively shows that our centralized control of training has produced the best results.

Five organizations were rated below satisfactory in 1926. Three of these five showed marked improvement in 1927 and are now rated satisfactory. Of the other two, one is distinctly making progress and only one, the 102nd Ammunition Train, has had a disappointing year. This last mentioned unit has to contend with conditions which are to a certain extent beyond its control. An ammunition train is not a popular branch of the service and recruits are difficult to obtain. The Federal government does not issue the equipment authorized for such a train. The future of this train is under consideration at National Guard Headquarters and it is hoped that a workable solution will be reached in the near future.

Our troops were sent for field training to the same camps as in 1926 with the exception that the 27th Tank Company was trained at the United States Army Tank Center at Camp Meade, Maryland. At that post a most successful and instructive tour of duty was performed and our Tank Company received very high commendation for their work. It is planned to send both the 27th Tank Company and the 102nd Ordnance Company to Camp Meade in 1928, subject to availability of Federal funds.

An innovation was made in 1927 by sending a complete brigade of infantry to Pine Camp, the 53rd Brigade Headquarters and the 105th and 174th Infantry being assigned to this post. Under the supervision of Brigadiër General Ransom H. Gillett this tour of duty was well planned and well carried out, and the troops received

valuable instruction in their own work and in cooperation with field artillery and air service which they could not have had at other camps. However, physical and other conditions which enter into the question render a continuance of this plan of doubtful advisability. Pine Camp for infantry is an excellent training ground but far from ideal as a camp ground under existing construction conditions. Moreover it is not under direct control of New York State and everything considered it is believed that the time has not yet come to make this Pine Camp infantry training a regular feature of our training plan.

There is no doubt whatever that the best general instruction that our Guard receives anywhere is that given at Camp Smith, and instead of sending troops away from there I wish it were possible occasionally to train the cavalry and artillery at that post. The reasons for this are that at Camp Smith troops are under our direct control, are continually under supervision, have the opportunity to observe other troops, and are operating under standardized conditions of training, sanitation and ceremonies. Good as our training has been at other posts it is not up to the Camp Smith standard and we must find some means to improve it.

The general attendance at field training was most gratifying as our average attendance was 90.36 per cent, the highest figure that we have ever reached. Twenty organizations had over ninety per cent present; ten more had over eighty-five per cent attendance; four had over eighty per cent; and only one fell below eighty. This is a very marked improvement over any previous year. In all 18,840 officers and men took part in the 1927 field training.

The general results can be summarized as follows: attendance, excellent; target range qualifications, very satisfactory, except with the pistol, where improvement is needed; basic combat training, satisfactory; guard duty, possibly satisfactory but not yet what it should be; ceremonies generally, very satisfactory; sanitation excellent at Camp Smith and greatly improved at other camps; discipline, military courtesy and neatness of uniform, satisfactory and showing improvement; care of animals and equitation satisfactory and much improved in the infantry; command and staff duties, very satisfactory.

Our training plan for the training year 1927-28 contains certain modifications which it is believed are advantageous. Briefly it requires that during the winter armory period, training should concentrate on close order, elementary extended order and preparation for target practice. It is believed that with our changing personnel, if we can thoroughly impart this basic training we will do all that can be expected and that to attempt more advanced instruction would only result in slighting needed basic instruction. Under our present plan opportunity for advanced instruction is given in schools, and as troops show their proficiency in fundamentals they will be afforded opportunities during the field training periods for such advanced work as they are capable of performing and assimilating.

### 6. *Permanent Plant.*

a. *Armories.* Adequate quarters for efficient training of several organizations is imperative. Armories in New York City are in general satisfactory. In a few cases this is not so but it is believed that in the near future appropriation will be made for new construction to cover deficiencies. The City of New York has appropriated over \$1,000,000 during the year for construction of armories. There are several armories outside of New York City that are disintegrating from age, being built in the seventies or early eighties. Some armories are rented. An appropriation should be made from the hundred million dollar bond issue for construction of new armories outside greater New York as recommended by the Adjutant General. In many cases the armories in use are entirely inadequate and obsolete.

b. *Camp Smith.* The general plan for the development of Camp Smith has continued. An Administration and Commissary Building, a new incinerator, a small arms magazine, a new enlisted men's bath house, frame officers mess, and a new Guard house were completed. The Provisional Ordnance Detachment camp was constructed near the 200 yard range. Repairs to all buildings and ranges were made and all buildings (79) on the reservation painted. The motor road which was constructed from the Bear Mountain Bridge road to the old Military Road made our maneuver terrain much more accessible to the camp than formerly while the cutting of cord-wood had not only given us our wood-supply for two years but has opened up a number of cleared spaces and fields of fire. It is now a simple matter to transport machine guns, signal equipment and other heavy impedimenta throughout this area and the improvement was greatly appreciated by all of the troops. Amongst other advantages all Howitzer companies were enabled to bivouac for several days on the thousand yard range while conducting their advanced field firing. This Van Cortland terrain purchased a few years ago is a very valuable training area which is proving more and more useful as it is opened up and developed. The appropriation which has been requested for the next fiscal year will complete the general plan for utilizing this territory and with a certain amount for maintenance thereafter it can be kept in condition for utilization to the fullest extent. It contains about 1600 acres.

With our present large regiments and with the varied weapons with which they are armed the existing drill fields in the immediate vicinity of the regimental camps at Camp Smith are very crowded and as a certain amount of drill field work is advisable before movements are undertaken on rough ground I have recommended an appropriation for grading the valley north of the swimming pool, the only available terrain where additional and readily accessible drill fields can be constructed without prohibitive expense. This grading would add about 35 acres of level ground. During the past year the slopes from the camp plain to the Annsville-Roa Hook road have had several bad slides. There was no surface

erosion. The slides started half way down the slope and covered the road, blocking traffic for several hours at a time. Engineers from the Highway Department have made a study of the condition and are to report on method and cost of permanently repairing slopes.

c. *Pine Camp*. Construction, all of which is at Federal expense, has been continued at Pine Camp, Jefferson County, N. Y., where cavalry, field artillery and Air Service are trained. New sewer and water systems have been installed, several new buildings were finished, and the air field improved. This camp is a good training ground for cavalry, air service, 75 mm. guns and 155 mm. howitzers and all of these troops will continue to train at this camp in the future. On account of restricted target ranges it is impossible to send our 155 mm. gun regiment, the 258th Field Artillery, to this camp. At present this regiment has to go to Fort Ontario and fire at targets over the lake whereas they would fire in actual service at land targets and should therefore be trained to fire at such targets. This restricted condition of the target ranges as well as the presence of the U. S. Army Artillery and artillery units of the R. O. T. C. and C. M. T. C. which are trained at this post often hampers the training of our other organizations and renders this camp far less satisfactory than it would be were it used only by our New York National Guard. It should be stated that this trouble arises only from the necessity of sending these various troops to this camp and not in any way from its management and control by the officers of the U. S. Army assigned to that duty, all of whom have helped us in every way that lay in their power.

d. *Fort Ontario*. The 212th Anti Aircraft Artillery, the 244th Artillery (155 mm. G.P.F. guns) and the 258th Field Artillery trained at Fort Ontario near Oswego, N. Y. With a new concrete road in front of the mess buildings and a new sewer system Fort Ontario makes a satisfactory if somewhat restricted camp. Its disadvantages are the small area of the enlisted mens camp, the fact that the firing point has to be rented and the lack of a suitable landing field for target-towing airplanes. The U. S. Army Officers at the Post are however much interested in improving conditions wherever possible, the city officials of Oswego have cooperated to the fullest extent and for the 212th and 244th regiments it is believed that no better training ground could be located. As I stated in the previous paragraph it would be advantageous to move the 258th Field Artillery to Pine Camp if increased range facilities could be provided there.

e. *Fort H. G. Wright*. At Fort H. G. Wright on the Western end of Fishers Island which is situated at the Eastern entrance to Long Island Sound, where our 245th Artillery is trained conditions are complicated by the fact that this post is under the control of the First Corps Area and therefore all arrangements for dates of training, construction, etc., are still further beyond control than is the case at Pine Camp and Fort Ontario. However, no good training points for coast artillery exist at present in the Second

Corps Area, Fort Wright is the only post near New York City where sea-coast guns can be fired with any chance of regularity and we must continue to ask the hospitality of the First Corps Area and to hope that it will continue to be extended to us.

7. *Financial and Property Accounts.* Progress has been made in the correction and standardization of financial and property accounts but with only one property auditor from the U. S. Property & Disbursing Office on duty it is taking longer than anticipated.

8. *Annual Armory Inspections.* Armory inspections have shown that the type of enlisted personnel has improved and that a gratifying improvement has been made in details of administration and correctness of paper work. Property in general is well kept.

9. *Small Arms Firing.* The field firing in Rifle Marksmanship showed a marked improvement over 1926 in all the infantry regiments due to more thorough armory instruction in T.R. 150-5, preparatory training which enabled the men to go to camp with a thorough knowledge of the primary principles of rifle firing. An average of over 33 per cent qualified with this arm. The average qualification with the automatic rifle in all regiments was 49 per cent of those taking the course and with the 37 mm. gun and 3 inch trench mortar, 45 per cent. With the machine gun an average of 25 per cent for all regiments was attained. In pistol marksmanship the average percentage throughout the infantry regiments was 15, with slightly less in artillery organizations. While this is a low mark and shows insufficient armory training it is in part due to the curtailing of pistol ammunition allowance by the War Department, which is practically nil for armory practice; and partly to the fact that the majority of the guard is armed with revolvers instead of pistols and the course is written for the latter weapon and is too fast for the former. A total of 5,661 officers and men received Federal qualification badges or bars. This is the largest number that we have had since the World War, the previous high record being 4,772 in 1925. Of this total 2,171 qualified with the Rifle (Course D), 1,530 with the Pistol (Course D), 39 with the Pistol mounted (Course M), 254 with the automatic rifle (Course C), 477 with the machine gun (Course B), 261 with the 37 mm. gun and trench mortar, 11 with the sword mounted, 314 with the bayonet, and 604 in gunners tests. In addition 770 men who were found unqualified to fire the regular rifle course shot qualifying scores in a 1,000 inch test, which was introduced this year for the first time and which, it is believed will materially aid future instruction. The average percentage in qualifications of all different arms in infantry regiments was 33 per cent, which was a most creditable showing for National Guard Troops.

In the State Matches held at Camp Smith, Peekskill, early in June, nearly every regiment was represented, over three hundred taking part in this small arms school and various individual and team events. The scores were much higher than former years,

many establishing new State records. From the performance of these men, thirty high percentage men were selected for the preliminary State team and after further competition reduced to the number allowed to represent the State of New York in the National Matches at Camp Perry, Ohio. This team made a splendid showing, defeating all teams except the services (96 in number), in one of the fastest and keenest contested matches in the history of the United States, and bringing the famous Hilton Trophy to the Governor of New York State.

As such a success is a great stimulant to the interest in small arms training in the National Guard I would recommend that at least \$1,500.00 be appropriated for team use in 1928, both in training the rifle team and to permit a general tryout among those armed with the pistol, so as to select a representative pistol team to participate in the National Pistol Team Match, representing the State of New York.

10. *Use of Armories by the Public.* Before closing this report I wish to mention a feature of the National Guard which I believe is not fully appreciated. I refer to the use of armories for the benefit of the public. There is a general impression that our armories are used for military purposes alone and that therefore for a large portion of the time they are unused and are so to speak "inactive capital." Such is far from the case. The New York City armories are constantly used by the Public Schools for athletics and physical training many of them being open for this purpose every day and all day. Certain armories are turned over to the Police and Fire Departments for training schools and for physical drills. The bands of the city departments practice in our armories. A troop of the State Troopers has been temporarily quartered in the White Plains armory since their own barracks were destroyed by fire some time ago. In addition to the above it should be realized that in many cities and towns throughout the State the National Guard armory is the only large public meeting hall and is in constant demand for public exhibitions, concerts and assemblies. So great is this demand in some quarters that it has sometimes interfered seriously with military instructions and it has been necessary to maintain constant supervision to ensure that while meeting all reasonable demands for the benefit of the public our training and consequent efficiency shall not suffer. While it is true that in many instances the armories are rented for exhibitions (as is contemplated and provided for in the Military Law) and therefore that a direct benefit is received still the revenue from this source is so controlled that it is expended solely for the upkeep of the State's property or for the maintenance of the organization and there are many other cases where no rentals are charged and where the organization profits only indirectly. I believe that even the best informed citizens of our State would be surprised to learn the extent to which our armories are thrown open to and are used by the general public and the asset that they are to the public quite apart from their military value.

11. *Recommendations.*

a. That the National Guard be given this year a portion of the monies available from the \$100,000,000 bond issue as originally contemplated, but which has been withheld each year up to date on account of more pressing needs.

b. That the present policy of support for Camp Smith, the State Camp of Instruction at Peekskill, N. Y. be continued. This policy has resulted in providing for the State's military forces what is unquestionably one of the best equipped training grounds in the country, and one which is capable of still further development and use.

c. That serious consideration be given to the question of the purchase by the State of what are known as the Eddlestine and Wallace Pond tracts immediately adjoining Camp Smith on the North, which could now be secured at reasonable cost. The acquirement of this land would assure to Camp Smith an unfailing water supply and would protect it against any future curtailment of its use which might occur from private development of these tracts for residential or commercial purposes.

WILLIAM N. HASKELL,  
Major General, N. Y. N. G.

## APPENDIX B

### Report of the Commanding Officer, New York Naval Militia

I. The following report is submitted concerning the operations and conditions of the New York Naval Militia for the year ended December 31, 1927:

1. The regular Annual Muster and Inspection of the Organizations of the New York Naval Militia were held as follows:

8th Separate Division.....	May	16
7th Separate Division.....	May	19
2nd Battalion.....	May	23
6th Separate Division.....	May	24
3rd Battalion:		
4th Division.....	June	6
9th Division.....	June	6
Headquarters, 2nd, 6th and 7th Divisions and Marine Company..	June	8
8th Division.....	June	13
1st Division.....	June	14
3rd and 5th Divisions.....	June	15
11th Separate Division.....	June	23
1st Battalion.....	June	27
1st Fighting Squadron.....	June	28
1st Scouting Squadron.....	June	28

The strength and number present, as well as the percentage of attendance at the muster, and a comparison with the muster of 1926, are as follows:

<i>Year</i>	<i>Strength</i>	<i>Number present</i>	<i>Per cent present</i>
1927.....	1,821	1,557	85.5
1926.....	1,708	1,410	82.5

The high degree of efficiency in maintenance of armories and equipment, and smartness in drills and appearance of personnel that obtained in 1926 was again shown in the Muster and Inspection of this year.

2. During the years 1925, 1926 and 1927, the training requirements of the U. S. Naval Reserve made no specific provision for Small Arms Practice. The Navy Department did not emphasize the necessity for proficiency in this branch of training in view of the mission of the Naval Reserve to man Destroyers in time of war. This policy is believed to account for a comparatively few number of qualifications at General Small Arms Practice. Further, as Small Arms Practice at the State Camp was held in September, and difficulty was experienced in personnel arranging for the day from their private employment, a low attendance resulted. Efforts have been made to overcome these disadvantages and better results may be expected hereafter.

Naval Reserve drill programs have been amended to provide for training in small arms, and arrangements have been tentatively made with the Division Ordnance Officer, N. Y. National Guard, to hold Practice at Camp Smith during the month of June.

In the issue of orders governing Small Arms Practice for 1927, it was ruled that no prizes would be awarded unless a minimum figure of merit of 50 was obtained. As the figure of merit is based on strength and qualifications, no Division obtained the required score, and no figure of merit prizes were awarded.

The Brigade Match for a team of 12 men from each Battalion was held at Camp Smith, Peekskill, on June 8, 1927. The National Guard course was fired with a possible total of 1800. Following were the results:

- 3rd Battalion 1260, winner of the Match.
- 2nd Battalion 1211, second.

The Secondary Battery Matches were not held this year as the training of the Naval Militia as Naval Reservists provided target practice during the fifteen day cruise periods on vessels of the United States Navy. As this practice is held on different dates under varying conditions, the results of the Federal practice could not be accepted as a competition in lieu of State Matches.

The 7th Fleet Division, U. S. Naval Reserve, which is the 4th Division, 2nd Battalion, N. Y. Naval Militia, obtained a Figure of Merit of 108.17, which is the highest score obtained on 4" or 5" guns by any Fleet Division in the United States during this year.

3. The Tours of Duty afloat were performed on Destroyers of the United States Navy as follows:

<i>Organizations</i>	<i>Vessels</i>	<i>Dates cruised</i>
1st Battalion.....	USS Hopkins and Lawrence....	July 2-16; 16-30
2nd Battalion.....	USS Fox.....	July 2-16; July 23-Aug. 6
3rd Battalion:		
Rochester.....	USS Humphries and J. K. Paul- ing.....	July 2-16
Buffalo.....	USS Humphries.....	July 16-30
Dunkirk.....	USS Sands.....	July 16-30
Watertown.....	USS Hopkins.....	August 13-27
Niagara Falls....	USS Kane.....	August 13-27
Oswego.....	USS Humphries.....	August 13-27
6th Sep. Divn.....	USS Fox.....	August 13-27
7th Sep. Divn.....	USS Childs.....	July 30-August 13
8th Sep. Divn.....	USS King.....	July 30-August 13
11th Sep. Divn.....	USS King.....	August 13-27

Due to the lack of appropriations for the U. S. Naval Reserve the number of men in their Federal status in each Fleet Division who receive drill pay has been limited to 45, and these men are classed as F-1 or Fleet Reservists. The remainder of the strength did not receive drill pay, and they are designated as V-1 or Volunteer Reservists. The cruising schedule provided primarily for participation of Fleet Reservists and only limited provisions for Volunteer Reservists which prevented the full strength of the Naval

Militia cruising this year. On July 5, 1927, largely through the representations of this Headquarters, the number of Fleet Reservists allowed each Division has been increased to 55. Efforts are being made to reduce the number of weekly drills and equivalent duties from 60 to 48 per annum to permit placing in a drill pay status and provide training on annual cruises for all members of the Naval Militia.

4. The following vessels are assigned for use of the Naval Militia for week-end cruising during the summer and for practical instruction during the winter drill season:

<i>Vessels</i>	<i>Units assigned</i>
USS Eagle No. 51...	1st Battalion.
USS Fox.....	2nd Battalion and for general service in the district.
USSC No. 433.....	Hdqtrs., 2, 6 and 7 Divs., 3rd Battalion.
USSC No. 431.....	4th Division, 3rd Battalion.
USS Eagle No. 26...	6th Separate Division.
USSC No. 143.....	7th Separate Division.
USSC No. 224.....	8th Separate Division.
USSC No. 252.....	11th Separate Division.
Five seaplanes.....	1st Fighting and 1st Scouting Squadrons.

In addition the 9th Division, 3rd Battalion, has a 40-ft. cabin auxiliary motor sailer. This was issued as an open boat but the 9th Division housed it over and fitted it with a sloop rig, making a very serviceable boat for week-end cruises. This adaptation was later approved and adopted by the Navy for general use in the Reserve, and as a result a 50-ft. cabin auxiliary motor sailer was issued to the 2nd Battalion.

5. The Marine Companies performed their Tours of Duty at the U. S. Marine Corp, Station at Quantico, Va., as follows:

Marine Company, 1st Battalion.....	June 12-26
Marine Company, 2nd Battalion.....	June 12-26
Marine Company, 3rd Battalion.....	July 10-24

The Major General Commandant, U. S. Marine Corps, sent a letter of commendation to the Commanding Officer, Marine Corps, 1st Battalion (303rd Co., U. S. Marine Corps Reserve), on the high state of efficiency of his Command as indicated in report of inspection made May 9, 1927. The Marine Company, 3rd Battalion (302nd Company, U. S. M. C. R.), was awarded the "Klemfuss Inc." cup at Quantico for high score in rifle marksmanship competition with all Marine Corps Reserve companies of the Eastern Reserve Area.

6. The Naval Militia participated in the following events during the year:

January 1. Headquarters, N. Y. N. M., and a Provisional Battalion of 314 Officers and Enlisted Men under command of Commander Theodore Nelson, 1st Battn., N. Y. N. M., in Inaugural Ceremonies to Governor Alfred E. Smith at Albany, N. Y.

- January 14-15. Convention of National Guard Association at Rochester, N. Y.
- May 30. Memorial Day parade in Manhattan participated in by Headquarters, N. Y. N. M., 1st and 2nd Battalions and 6th, 7th, 8th and 11th Separate Divisions, organized as a Brigade under command of Commander Theodore Nelson, 1st Battn., N. Y. N. M. The Memorial Day Parade was reviewed by Rear Admiral L. M. Josephthal. The units of the 3rd Battalion paraded in their respective Cities.
- June 13. Headquarters, N. Y. N. M., 1st and 2nd Battalions, and 6th, 7th and 11th Separate Divisions in Parade in honor of the home-coming of Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh after his successful flight by airplane from New York to Paris, France.
- July 18. 1st and 2nd Battalions in Parade in honor of home-coming of the Commander and Crew of the "America," and the Pilot of the "Columbia" after their successful flights by airplane from New York to Europe.
- September 5. Mobilization of provisional Naval Militia-Naval Reserve Squadron comprising the U. S. S. "Fox," U. S. S. Eagles, 51 and 26, U. S. Subchasers 143, 224 and 252, 2nd Battalion Motor Cruising Launch, and three seaplanes at New Rochelle, N. Y. for Inspection and Review by Rear Admiral L. M. Josephthal. This is the first occasion in the history of the New York Naval Militia that the vessels assigned have mobilized and been reviewed by the Commanding Officer, N. Y. N. M. This review created considerable interest and imparted valuable experience in Squadron Exercises to the new members of the Naval Militia.
- October 17-22. Military Tournament at Madison Square Garden, New York City. The Naval Militia was represented each evening by a Battalion in the exercises of the Provisional Regiment of the New York National Guard and Naval Militia and by a feature drill or exercise in the balance of the program.
- October 27. Observance of Navy Day in the following cities of the State: New York City, Albany, Amsterdam, Auburn, Binghamton, Buffalo, Cohoes, Dunkirk, Elmira, Gloversville, Jamestown, Kingston, Mount Vernon, Newburgh, New Rochelle, Niagara Falls, Ossining, Oswego, Poughkeepsie, Rochester, Rome, Schenectady, Syracuse, Troy, Utica, Watertown, White Plains and Yonkers.
- November 6. Color Guards from 1st and 2nd Battalions in Massing of Colors at St. Thomas's Church, New York City.
- November 11. Armistice Day Observance.
- November 12, 1st Battalion in Ceremonies attending the opening of the Holland Tunnel in New York City.

7. Under authority of General Orders No. 4, A. G. O., dated January 10, 1927, the First Fighting Squadron and the First Scouting Squadron, each consisting of one Headquarters and three Aviation Divisions, were mustered into the New York Naval Militia on March 29, 1927, and assigned quarters on the U. S. S. Illinois.

The strength of the Squadrons as of December 31, 1927, was 27 Officers and 60 enlisted men. The small number of enlisted men is due to the restrictions placed on enlistments; only men who can later qualify as commissioned officers are accepted.

The Air Squadrons have been provided, at Federal expense, with the necessary equipment for instruction on the U. S. S. Illinois, and, in addition, have the free use of the Naval Air Station at Rockaway, N. Y., and the airplanes at that station.

The Commanding Officer, New York Naval Militia, believes, to insure the continuity of this use of the Air Station at Rockaway for the New York Naval Militia, that the property should be vested in the Armory Board of the City of New York as Naval Militia armory grounds, the upkeep and maintenance to be borne by the Federal Government, this being assured by the Navy Department if arrangements are consummated.

Ensign Eugene J. Detmer (Aviation), 1st Fighting Squadron, N. Y. N. M., entered the Class B, National Air Derby from Roosevelt Field, N. Y. to Spokane, Washington, and finished fourth.

8. The U. S. S. "Sturgeon Bay," assigned to the Buffalo units of the 3rd Battalion, moored at the foot of Porter Avenue, broke from her moorings, due to an 84-mile gale on December 8th. The wind velocity swept her to the bank on the edge of the channel about 150 yards south of the entrance of the Erie Canal. When the wind abated and the water receded, the "Sturgeon Bay" was about six feet out all around, lying on the edge of the channel, two-thirds in shallow water, and stern projecting out into the channel about 50 feet. It is believed that this vessel cannot be salvaged.

An application has been made to the Navy Department to assign a submarine chaser to the 3rd Battalion to serve as a cruising vessel for Buffalo, Dunkirk and Niagara Falls Divisions, which units are without such a ship at this time, and this will probably be acted on favorably. A second vessel, the "General Leydecker" now located at Buffalo and belonging to the U. S. Army, will probably be made the subject of another application for transfer to the Navy Department and assignment to Buffalo as a cruising vessel.

9. The U. S. Naval Reserve Regulations, H-1715 and H-1716, offer the opportunity to its members to enter the U. S. Naval Academy under certain conditions. During the year 1927, two members of the Naval Militia, Karl E. Jung, Sealc, 5th Division, 3rd Battalion, and Harold E. Duryea, Sea2c, 3rd Division, 2nd Battalion, have applied, qualified and have been appointed. There

are six other applications from members of the Naval Militia which have not as yet been acted upon by the Navy Department.

10. The Seventh Separate Division at New Rochelle was forced to vacate its leased quarters in the Masonic Building located on Main Street in October as the Trustees of the Masonic Lodge desired the quarters for commercial purposes. These quarters had been occupied by the Division since its muster-in in 1912. New temporary quarters were secured in a building vested in the Westchester County Parkway Commission. This building, according to present plans, is soon to be demolished.

A bill has been introduced in the Legislature to provide for the construction of a State Armory for this unit, the site to be given gratuitously by the City of New Rochelle for this purpose. Too much emphasis cannot be given to the dire necessity for an armory for this organization as they will shortly be without a home.

The 1st Division, 3rd Battalion, located at Dunkirk occupies leased quarters in the Heyl Building which has been condemned. There are no other suitable quarters available and the same situation which confronts the New Rochelle unit obtains in this city.

The 8th Division, 3rd Battalion, located at Niagara Falls occupies quarters in the National Guard Armory. As this National Guard unit has within the past few years been considerably increased in its organization and members, the quarters provided for the joint use of the Naval Militia and National Guard, are now inadequate.

In 1921 the City of New York purchased a frame building at Whitestone Landing, N. Y., for use as an armory for the 6th Separate Division. This building was formerly a yacht clubhouse, and at the time of purchase was suitable as the organization then had a strength of 60. Since that date this organization, with a strength of 114, has outgrown its present quarters and further development of this unit is retarded until new adequate quarters can be obtained.

The importance of the need for armories is given in sequence above. In this connection it may not be amiss to state that since the formation of the Naval Militia in 1891, the State of New York has provided one boat house at small cost at Summerville, N. Y., and the City of New York one armory at Brooklyn and an improvised building at Whitestone Landing. The balance of armories are ships secured from the Federal Government, leased quarters from the State, and apportionment of quarters in National Guard Armories, which latter, it is appreciated, works as a hardship upon the National Guard units concerned.

11. The strength of the Naval Militia on December 31, 1927, was 1902 Officers and Enlisted Men.

12. The Commanding Officer, New York Naval Militia, desires to record his full appreciation of the help received from Brigadier General Franklin W. Ward, the Adjutant General of the State, and his Office, and for the spirit of co-operation shown by the

Secretary of the Navy, the Honorable Curtis D. Wilbur; the Chief of the Office of Naval Operations, Admiral Edward W. Eberle, U. S. Navy, and his successor, Admiral Charles F. Hughes, U. S. Navy; the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Rear Admiral R. H. Leigh, U. S. Navy; the Officer in Charge of the Naval Reserve Section of the Bureau of Navigation, Captain C. R. Train, U. S. Navy, and his Office; and the Commandant, Third Naval District, Rear Admiral C. P. Plunkett, U. S. Navy.

L. M. JOSEPHTHAL.

## APPENDIX C

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1927

	Appropriation available July 1, 1926	Balance, June 30, 1926	Total appropriation available July 1, 1926	Expenditures to June 30, 1927	Balance lapsed June 30, 1927	Total expenditures and lapses	Balance June 30, 1927
<b>Personal Service:</b>							
Adjutant General's Office.....	\$78,180 00	\$179 03	\$78,359 03	\$77,689 68	\$179 03	\$77,868 71	\$490 32
State Arsenal, New York City.....	72,370 00	5,277 47	77,647 47	77,003 29	27 47	77,030 76	616 71
New York State National Guard.....	10,000 00	1,163 04	11,163 04	9,387 43	80 79	9,468 22	1,694 82
Small Arms Practice.....	10,000 00	647 39	10,647 39	7,104 74	14 60	7,119 34	3,528 05
National Guard Headquarters.....	50,380 00	1,166 79	51,546 79	49,008 72	1,041 79	50,050 51	1,496 28
Naval Militia.....	15,820 00	5,199 92	21,019 92	13,288 71	4,727 92	18,016 63	3,003 29
Camp of Instruction — Peekskill.....	38,380 00	412 41	38,792 41	38,387 44	11 91	38,399 35	393 06
Total personal service.....	\$275,130 00	\$14,046 05	\$289,176 05	\$271,870 01	\$6,083 51	\$277,953 52	\$11,222 53
<b>Maintenance and Operation:</b>							
Adjutant General's Office.....	\$67,350 00	\$38,894 01	\$106,244 01	\$80,826 95	\$3,695 21	\$84,522 16	\$21,721 85
State Arsenal, New York City.....	13,100 00	4,239 62	17,339 62	12,684 51	2,336 11	15,020 62	2,319 00
New York State National Guard.....	316,375 00	74,450 41	390,825 41	343,327 84	20,344 81	363,672 65	27,152 76
Small Arms Practice.....	5,500 00	2,861 42	8,361 42	5,645 91	213 00	5,858 91	2,502 51
National Guard Headquarters.....	12,600 00	1,752 65	14,352 65	10,829 21	894 17	11,723 38	2,629 27
Naval Militia.....	33,750 00	4,489 02	38,239 02	27,130 05	2,624 32	29,754 37	8,484 65
Camp of Instruction, Peekskill.....	3,160 00	137,226 95	140,386 95	95,750 32	225 48	95,975 80	44,411 15
Expenses, Oneida Bugle Band.....	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	2,052 74	.....	2,052 74	7,947 26
Total maintenance and operation.....	\$451,835 00	\$273,914 08	\$725,749 08	\$578,247 53	\$30,333 10	\$608,580 63	\$117,168 45
<b>Personal Service and Maintenance and Operation:</b>							
Adjutant General's Office.....	\$145,530 00	\$39,073 04	\$184,603 04	\$158,516 63	\$3,874 24	\$162,390 87	\$22,212 17
State Arsenal, New York City.....	85,470 00	9,517 09	94,987 09	89,687 80	2,363 58	92,051 38	2,935 71
New York State National Guard.....	326,375 00	75,613 45	401,988 45	352,715 27	20,425 60	373,140 87	28,847 58
Small Arms Practice.....	15,500 00	3,508 81	19,008 81	12,750 65	227 60	12,978 25	6,030 56
National Guard Headquarters.....	62,980 00	2,919 44	65,899 44	59,837 93	1,935 96	61,773 89	4,125 55
Naval Militia.....	49,570 00	9,688 94	59,258 94	40,418 76	7,352 24	47,771 00	11,487 94
Camp of Instruction, Peekskill.....	41,540 00	137,639 36	179,179 36	134,137 76	237 39	134,375 15	44,804 21
Expenses, Oneida Bugle Band.....	.....	10,000 00	10,000 00	2,052 74	.....	2,052 74	7,947 26
Total personal service and maintenance and operation.....	\$726,965 00	\$287,960 13	\$1,014,925 13	\$850,117 54	\$36,416 61	\$886,534 15	\$ 128,390 98

NOTE.— For financial statement of Monuments Commission, Camps for Veterans, Bath, Grand Army of the Republic, United Spanish War Veterans and American Legion, Department of New York, refer to Report of State Comptroller for year ending June 30, 1927.

THIRD BRIGADE DISTRICT

29

STATEMENT — SPANISH WAR REFUND

ALBANY TRUST COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y., JULY 1, 1926 — JUNE 30, 1927

DATE	Item	Principal	Interest	Total
July 1, 1926.....	Balance.....	\$23,457 67	\$1,499 04	\$24,956 71
Dec. 31, 1926.....	Interest.....		379 54	379 54
June 30, 1927.....	Interest.....		329 99	329 99
		\$23,457 67	\$2,208 57	\$25,666 24
June 30, 1927.....	Disbursements.....	46 08	1,265 00	1,311 08
June 30, 1927.....	Balance.....	\$23,411 59	\$943 57	\$24,355 16

NATIONAL COMMERCIAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY

DATE	Item	Principal	Interest	Total
July 1, 1926.....	Balance.....	\$18,759 42	\$2,169 35	\$20,928 77
Dec. 31, 1926.....	Interest.....		315 06	315 06
June 30, 1927.....	Interest.....		327 55	327 55
		\$18,759 42	\$2,811 96	\$21,571 38
June 30, 1927.....	Disbursements.....			
June 30, 1927.....	Balance.....	\$18,759 42	\$2,811 96	\$21,571 38

ARMORY MAINTENANCE FUNDS

The statutory requirements of chapter 558, Laws of 1913, under which all the counties of the State outside of the City of New York are divided into two brigade districts and the cost of constructing, renting, altering, repairing, enlarging, equipping, furnishing and maintaining armories outside the City of New York, is apportioned by The Adjutant General among such counties according to the aggregate amount of assessment for each county within the brigade district as fixed by the State Board of Equalization, resulted in the payment by these counties into the State treasury of the following sums for the above purposes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1928, and ending June 30, 1929:

County	Amount
Albany .....	\$38,107 68
Broome .....	21,462 01
Clinton .....	4,050 19
Columbia .....	6,754 08
Delaware .....	5,124 08
Dutchess .....	15,609 26
Essex .....	4,288 02
Franklin .....	4,534 84
Fulton .....	5,340 35

<i>County</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Greene .....	3,694 68
Hamilton .....	1,605 66
Herkimer .....	10,347 52
Jefferson .....	13,024 27
Lewis .....	3,238 57
Montgomery .....	10,544 82
Nassau .....	79,239 91
Oneida .....	31,129 13
Orange .....	19,916 55
Otsego .....	5,689 00
Putnam .....	3,550 04
Rensselaer .....	15,192 36
Rockland .....	8,483 68
St. Lawrence .....	9,974 97
Saratoga .....	9,721 30
Schenectady .....	23,493 54
Schoharie .....	2,744 96
Suffolk .....	30,412 82
Sullivan .....	6,638 09
Ulster .....	9,652 34
Warren .....	5,192 55
Washington .....	4,205 76
Westchester .....	141,417 38
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$554,380 41</b>

## FOURTH BRIGADE DISTRICT

<i>County</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Allegany .....	\$6,352 70
Cattaraugus .....	12,220 38
Cayuga .....	10,489 85
Chautauqua .....	25,886 89
Chemung .....	11,580 81
Chenango .....	4,803 33
Cortland .....	3,980 27
Erie .....	193,844 46
Genesee .....	8,159 48
Livingston .....	6,745 77
Madison .....	5,374 80
Monroe .....	103,598 96
Niagara .....	36,489 30
Onondaga .....	65,902 66
Ontario .....	10,711 25
Orleans .....	4,787 07
Oswego .....	9,966 30
Schuyler .....	2,053 33
Seneca .....	3,592 58
Steuben .....	10,651 32
Tioga .....	3,258 10
Tompkins .....	6,892 64
Wayne .....	8,411 51
Wyoming .....	4,714 49
Yates .....	3,255 32
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$563,723 57</b>

Under chapter 177, Laws of 1919, this money is released from the State treasury by appropriation for the purpose for which it was assessed, and the amounts forwarded to county treasurers for the maintenance during the fiscal year of armories located in their respective counties, as follows:

## FOURTH BRIGADE DISTRICT

31

## THIRD BRIGADE DISTRICT

<i>Armory</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>County</i>
Hq. and Hq. Co., 53d Infantry Brigade, Albany.....	\$7,413 16	Albany
Hq. 10th Infantry, Albany.....	24,962 45	Albany
106th Hospital Company, Albany.....	10,131 69	Albany
Troop B, Cavalry, Albany.....	21,886 96	Albany
Co. B, 105th Infantry, Cohoes.....	10,520 63	Albany
Det., 104th Field Artillery, Binghamton.....	31,091 82	Broome
Det., 10th Infantry, Binghamton.....	11,122 73	Broome
Co. M, 10th Infantry, Hudson.....	10,899 66	Columbia
Co. F, 10th Infantry, Walton.....	11,008 41	Delaware
Battery C, 156th Field Artillery, Poughkeepsie.....	7,072 05	Dutchess
106th Ambulance Co., Ticonderoga.....	5,921 71	Essex
3d Bn. Hq. Co., 105th Infantry, Saranac Lake.....	5,052 96	Franklin
Co. I, 105th Infantry, Malone.....	10,305 07	Franklin
Co. H, 105th Infantry, Gloversville.....	10,641 14	Fulton
Howitzer Co., 10th Infantry, Catskill.....	9,167 20	Greene
Co. I, 10th Infantry, Mohawk.....	9,821 62	Herkimer
Co. E, 108th Infantry, Watertown.....	10,063 57	Jefferson
4th Div. 3d Bn. Naval Militia.....	8,861 38	Jefferson
Co. G, 105th Infantry, Amsterdam.....	13,070 12	Montgomery
Det., 14th Infantry, Hempstead.....	9,624 49	Nassau
Troop G, Cavalry, Utica.....	12,612 61	Oneida
Det., 10th Infantry, Utica.....	13,547 60	Oneida
Sanitary Det., 10th Infantry, Rome.....	4,040 24	Oneida
Det., 156th Field Artillery, Newburgh.....	16,559 04	Orange
Det., 156th Field Artillery, Middletown.....	12,009 23	Orange
Co. G, 10th Infantry, Oneonta.....	9,004 44	Otsego
Hq. 105th Infantry, Troy.....	23,787 25	Rensselaer
1st Bn., Hq. Co., 105th Infantry, Hoosick Falls.....	9,898 29	Rensselaer
Co. M, 108th Infantry, Ogdensburg.....	11,131 76	St. Lawrence
Co. L, 105th Infantry, Saratoga Springs.....	13,303 62	Saratoga
Det., 105th Infantry, Schenectady.....	17,646 66	Schenectady
Det., 156th Field Artillery, Kingston.....	19,493 70	Ulster
Co. K, 105th Infantry, Glens Falls.....	10,858 45	Warren
Howitzer Co., 105th Infantry, Whitehall.....	10,566 75	Washington
27th Division Special Troops, Yonkers.....	15,700 11	Westchester
7th Sep. Div. Naval Militia, New Rochelle.....	7,491 35	Westchester
8th Sep. Div. Naval Militia, Ossining.....	11,311 79	Westchester
102d Ammunition Train, White Plains.....	12,238 84	Westchester
Battery F, 156th Field Artillery, Mt. Vernon.....	10,639 75	Westchester
Service Battery, 156th Field Artillery, Peekskill.....	4,680 11	Westchester

And the amount to be retained by the State Treasurer, to the credit and subject to the order of (The Adjutant General) Third Brigade District, is the sum of \$69,220.00.

## FOURTH BRIGADE DISTRICT

<i>Armory</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>County</i>
Co. I, 174th Infantry, Olean.....	\$13,039 72	Cattaraugus
Det., 108th Infantry, Auburn.....	14,719 36	Cayuga
1st Div., 3d Bn., Naval Militia, Dunkirk.....	7,248 82	Chautauqua
Co. E., 174th Infantry, Jamestown.....	12,887 60	Chautauqua
Co. L, 108th Infantry, Elmira.....	16,221 44	Chemung
Hq. 174th Infantry, Buffalo.....	48,407 68	Erie
Hq. and Hq. Co., 54th Infantry Brigade, Buffalo.....	6,687 90	Erie
Troop E, 101st Cavalry, Buffalo.....	31,316 39	Erie
106th Field Artillery, Buffalo.....	58,260 56	Erie
Portion 3d Bn., Naval Militia, Buffalo.....	13,133 92	Erie

<i>Armory</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>County</i>
Co. K, 174th Infantry, Tonawanda .....	13,219 74	Erie
Troop M, Cavalry, Geneseo .....	27,449 19	Livingston
Hq. Co., 10th Infantry, Oneida .....	3,129 55	Madison
Det., 101st Cavalry, Rochester .....	28,102 24	Monroe
Det., 108th Infantry, Rochester .....	30,357 15	Monroe
104th Collecting Company, Rochester .....	6,979 11	Monroe
Portion 3d Bn., Naval Militia, Rochester .....	18,215 38	Monroe
Det., 174th Infantry, Niagara Falls .....	19,736 25	Niagara
8th Div., 3rd Bn., Naval Militia, Niagara Falls .....	6,853 88	Niagara
Troop G, 101st Cavalry, Syracuse .....	16,195 41	Onondaga
Battery A, 104th Field Artillery, Syracuse .....	26,583 28	Onondaga
Hq., 108th Infantry, Syracuse .....	22,153 43	Onondaga
105th Ambulance Company, Syracuse .....	6,822 16	Onondaga
Co. B., 108th Infantry, Geneva .....	11,539 42	Ontario
Co. F, 108th Infantry, Medina .....	13,464 55	Orleans
Co. D, 108th Infantry, Oswego .....	14,980 83	Oswego
9th Div., 3d Bn., Naval Militia, Oswego .....	14,688 10	Oswego
105th Hospital Co., 102d Medical Regt., Corning ...	5,360 79	Steuben
Co. K, 108th Infantry, Hornell .....	10,220 39	Steuben

And the amount to be retained by the State Treasurer to the credit and subject to the order of (The Adjutant General) Fourth Brigade District, is the sum of \$47,490.00.

#### EXPENDITURES

Expenditures for repairs, improvements, betterments and rental for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1927, are as follows:

<i>Armory</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Armory Brigade Headquarters .....	\$1,840 00
Albany Infantry .....	2,773 90
Albany Field Hospital .....	5,453 60
Albany Cavalry .....	1,561 00
Amsterdam .....	270 45
Auburn .....	5,791 10
Binghamton Field Artillery .....	2,438 50
Brooklyn, 106th Infantry .....	205 00
Brooklyn, Arsenal .....	727 10
Buffalo Brigade Headquarters .....	3,250 00
Buffalo Field Artillery .....	1,191 52
Catskill .....	98 50
Cohoes .....	606 00
Corning .....	2,176 20
Elmira .....	490 00
Dunkirk .....	1,725 00
Geneseo .....	2,945 00
Glens Falls .....	737 86
Gloversville .....	913 10
Hempstead .....	2,000 00
Hoosick Falls .....	2,609 75
Hornell .....	491 25
Hudson .....	3,285 00
Kingston .....	775 93
Malone .....	735 00
Medina .....	530 55
Mohawk .....	496 00
Mount Vernon .....	375 00
Newburgh .....	226 50
New Rochelle .....	4,000 00

## EXPENDITURES

33

Niagara Falls Infantry.....	3,838 57
Ogdensburg .....	1,126 78
Olean .....	384 07
Oneida .....	2,080 00
Ossining .....	2,155 00
Oswego Infantry.....	165 00
Oswego Naval Militia.....	600 00
Peekskill .....	3,989 35
Poughkeepsie .....	425 00
Rochester Infantry .....	300 00
Rochester Naval Militia.....	2,775 79
Rochester Cavalry .....	5,642 43
Rome .....	4,427 11
Saranac Lake .....	2,000 00
Saratoga Springs .....	1,208 78
Schenectady .....	16,049 01
Syracuse Infantry .....	218 00
Syracuse Amb. Bn.....	840 00
Syracuse Field Artillery.....	8,750 00
Ticonderoga .....	1,753 25
Tonawanda .....	2,753 90
Troy .....	1,857 20
Utica Infantry .....	573 90
Utica Cavalry .....	7,083 64
Watertown Infantry .....	2,449 50
Whitehall .....	427 00
White Plains .....	8,540 94
Yonkers .....	2,335 60

---



---

\$135,468 63

1. The following is a statement of Federal funds allotted the State of New York by the Militia Bureau during the Fiscal Year 1927:

Procurement of Forage and Bedding for animals..	\$114,127 57
Compensation of Help for the care of materials, animals and equipment.....	198,885 00
Expenses, Camps of Instruction*.....	1,201,322 69
Expenses, Selected Officers and Enlisted Men, Military Service Schools.....	26,439 99
Equipment and Incidental Expenses.....	44,753 45
Rifle Practice and Target Ranges.....	13,388 63
Travel of Non-Commissioned Officers of the Regular Army in connection with the National Guard...	14,261 41
Transportation of Supplies.....	14,360 52
Expenses, Sergeant Instructors.....	52,521 80
Pay of U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer.....	3,600 00
Pay of National Guard (Armory Drill Pay).....	1,351,432 79
Arms, Uniforms, Equipment, etc., for Field Serv- ice, National Guard.....	486,437 68
Air Service Supplies and Repairs.....	54,951 66
Horses for Cavalry, Artillery and Engineers (Purchase of) .....	15,180 00
Collections for lost property and Sale of Unserv- iceable properties .....	48,448 76
	<hr/>
	\$3,640,111 95
Camp Smith .....	\$25,355 00
Pine Camp .....	33,633 33

\* Includes construction and repair work at Training Camps.

## APPENDIX D

### Report of the New York Monuments Commission for the Battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam

The following report is submitted for the year 1927, of the New York Monuments Commission for the Battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam, which is authorized to determine the positions and movements of the New York organizations engaged in battlefields of the Civil War, and to erect, in commemoration of their services, such monuments, markers and tablets as may be required from time to time, pursuant to acts of the Legislature of this State.

The present members of the Commission are: Charles A. Shaw, U. S. V., Chairman; Charles S. Barker, U. S. V. (Veterans of the Civil War), and The Adjutant General, Brig. Gen. Franklin B. Ward, The Adjutant General of the State; J. W. Lynch, Secretary.

#### RECEIPTS

The following sums were appropriated by the Legislature of 1927 for the use of the Commission:

Personal Service .....	\$5,840 00
Maintenance and Operation.....	2,445 00
	<hr/>

#### EXPENDITURES

Personal Service .....	\$5,543 66
Maintenance and Operation.....	1,917 16
	<hr/>

The Legislature of 1928 has been requested to appropriate the following sums:

Personal Service .....	\$5,840 00
Maintenance and Operation.....	2,395 25

For printed report, with maps and illustrations, on the three large and five small monuments at Chattanooga, Tennessee, including proceedings of dedication of the Central Memorial, or Peace Monument, on Lookout Mountain; supplemented with a review of the campaign, with special reference to the part that the troops and commanders from New York acted in it—October and November, 1863..	3,000 00
	<hr/>

### Report on the Dedication of the New York Auxiliary State Monument in the Battlefield of Gettysburg

The report, with maps and illustrations, on the New York Auxiliary State Monument in the battlefield of Gettysburg and proceedings of dedication thereof, September 9, 1925, was received from the State Printers in March, 1927.

The contents of this book also include, in addition to a sketch of the Gettysburg campaign, outlines of the campaigns in Virginia and Maryland preceding Gettysburg, as well as biographical sketches of the forty-one commanders to whom the new State Memorial is dedicated.

It contains likewise, as a supplement, short accounts of the monuments erected to New York's troops in other battle grounds of the Civil War besides Gettysburg—from the banks of the Mississippi to the Potomac and Antietam Creek.

Of these, one—a State monument—is at Vicksburg, Mississippi. There are three large and five small New York monuments at Chattanooga, Tennessee. There is a regimental monument, that to the Seventy-ninth New York Highlanders, at Knoxville, Tennessee. There is a State monument at Andersonville, Georgia, to the New York soldiers who were confined there.

There are two New York monuments at Washington, D. C.,—to the Twenty-fifth New York Cavalry and the One Hundred and Twenty-second New York Infantry. There are ten New York monuments in the battlefield of Antietam, Maryland: the State monument and monuments to the Fourth New York Regiment, the Ninth Regiment, the Thirty-fourth Regiment, Fifty-first Regiment, the Eighty-fourth Regiment, the One Hundred and Fourth Regiment, the Fifty-ninth regiment, and two to the Twentieth Regiment—one of them being in the National Cemetery.

There are seven New York regimental monuments in Virginia,—those to the Fifth Infantry Regiment, the Tenth and Eighty-fourth at Manassas; one to the Eighth New York Heavy Artillery at Cold Harbor; to the Forty-ninth Regiment at Spotsylvania; to the Twenty-eighth Regiment at Culpeper, and to the One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Regiment at Cedar Creek.

#### PROPOSED MONUMENT AT PORT HUDSON, LOUISIANA, TO THE NEW YORK COMMANDS OF THE NINETEENTH ARMY CORPS ENGAGED IN THE SIEGE THERE, MAY 25 TO JULY 7, 1863

Except the monument at Cedar Creek to the One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Regiment, which was erected by the veteran association itself without State aid, there is no memorial anywhere on a battle ground of the Civil War to any of the New York commands of the Nineteenth Army Corps.

In the siege of Port Hudson, where the Nineteenth Corps was under the command of Major-General Nathaniel C. Banks, New York's troops sustained losses that totaled 1,461 (one-third of the entire casualties there), including 18 officers and 224 enlisted men killed and 13 officers and 206 enlisted men mortally wounded.

Nineteen New York infantry regiments, with two batteries of artillery and one cavalry command participated in this siege—May 24th to July 7, 1863.

Those troops were in service in Louisiana for eighteen months,—from January, 1863 to July, 1864. They took an important part

in the operations for the opening of the Lower Mississippi. They were engaged in actions and skirmishes along the Mississippi from New Orleans to Port Hudson; in the La Fourche country, and in the line of the Teche River from Brashear City to Opelousas, including the battles at Fort Bisland and Franklin, April 13 and 14, 1863.

They were likewise in the Red River expedition, March to May, 1864, and in the expedition to Sabine Pass, September, 1863.

In Louisiana in 1863 and 1864 the total losses of New York's troops were 3,542, including 482 men killed and 352 mortally wounded.

Ten of the New York regiments which were at Port Hudson fought in the Shenandoah Valley in General Sheridan's army, one of them was at Richmond and another at Petersburg and Appomattox. Those in the Shenandoah Valley took part in the fighting at Opequan, September 19, 1864, Fisher's Hill, September 22d, and Cedar Creek, October 19th.

Those twelve regiments sustained losses in Virginia that totaled 1,788, including 253 men killed and 139 mortally wounded.

A few of the New York regiments that were with the Nineteenth Corps in Louisiana participated also in minor engagements in Missouri, Alabama, Florida and Maryland.

It is true that there are no New York State monuments either at Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, the Shenandoah Valley, Cold Harbor, Richmond or Petersburg; but there are individual monuments as well as a State monument for nearly all the New York commands engaged in those campaigns in the battle-field of Gettysburg, while the services of a large number of them are also commemorated in the New York State monuments in Antietam, Vicksburg and Chattanooga.

Of the 841 monuments erected by states and organizations at Gettysburg 98 are credited to New York—the two State monuments, the eight bronze statues and the 88 monuments to the cavalry, artillery, engineer and infantry regiments.

The matter of requesting the Legislature for an appropriation for erecting a memorial at Port Hudson has been in abeyance for some twenty years. It was contemplated first by Major-General Daniel E. Sickles, when he was chairman of the New York Monuments Commission.

CHARLES A. SHAW,  
*Chairman.*

## APPENDIX E

---

### Report of the Commandant, State Camp for Veterans

I have the honor to submit the following report of the State Camp for Veterans for the Calendar year 1927.

As this is the first report submitted since the transfer of this institution to the Division of Military and Naval Affairs of the Executive Department, and to the control of The Adjutant General, I beg your indulgence in treating in this paper matters historical, fundamental and of general interest.

#### HISTORY

A few years after the close of the Civil War, many of the discharged soldiers of the Union Army, by reason of disease and infirmities contracted in the war, unable to earn a living by manual labor, sought refuge in many of the county almshouses of the State.

The Grand Army of the Republic of the Department of New York, feeling the injustice to their comrades, decided to establish a home for soldiers and sailors of that war. Through the efforts of James Tanner, Henry Ward Beecher and others, nearly one hundred thousand dollars was raised to build a soldiers' home.

By chapter 270, Laws of 1876, of the State of New York, an act was passed to incorporate the Grand Army of the Republic Soldiers' Home of the State of New York, with twenty-one trustees.

The object and purpose of the corporation was to provide a home or homes for the reception, care, maintenance and relief of soldiers and sailors who served in the Union Army during the war of the rebellion, from the State of New York, honorably discharged, who from any cause need the care and benefits of a soldiers' home, and said corporation shall have power and authority to select a site for said home, and purchase lands therefor, and to erect or purchase buildings or contract for the erection of the same, to receive and disburse funds, to take by deed, gift, devise, bequest or otherwise, any real estate for the use or purpose of said corporation, etc.

A special Committee of Fifteen on Soldiers' Home was appointed at the Annual Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of New York in 1876.

This Committee decided to locate the Home at Bath, N. Y., in a valley surrounded by beautiful hills where there was an abundant supply of pure spring water, and purchased lands from William Ruggles and others, and commenced building Barracks A, B, and C, in the spring of 1877, and laid the corner stone of Barracks B, June 13, 1877, with appropriate ceremonies. An address was delivered by Henry Ward Beecher.

## PERSONNEL OF THE CAMP

*Board of Visitors*

Department Commander, G. A. R., State of New York..	Ex-officio Member
Department Commander, U. S. W. V., State of New York .....	Ex-officio Member
Department Commander, American Legion, State of New York .....	Ex-officio Member
Henry L. Keene, President.....	Elmira, N. Y.
Frank W. Wood, Vice-President.....	Binghamton, N. Y.
Peter Sheridan, Secretary.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Lynn W. Kellogg, Treasurer.....	Bath, N. Y.
Aaron F. Williams.....	Corning, N. Y.
George A. Walter.....	Ithaca, N. Y.
Alfred E. Stacey.....	Elbridge, N. Y.
John D. Driscoll.....	Elmira, N. Y.

*Executive Committee*

Henry L. Keene	Frank W. Wood	John D. Driscoll
----------------	---------------	------------------

*Auditing Committee*

Peter Sheridan	Alfred E. Stacey	Aaron F. Williams
----------------	------------------	-------------------

*Buildings and Grounds Committee*

Aaron F. Williams	George A. Walter	Lynn W. Kellogg
-------------------	------------------	-----------------

*Legislative Committee*

Alfred E. Stacey	Lynn W. Kellogg, Dept.	Comdr. U. S. W. F.
------------------	------------------------	--------------------

*Officers*

Commandant .....	John C. F. Tillson
Adjutant .....	Vacancy
Quartermaster .....	Newton G. Ehl
Cashier .....	L. H. Balcom
Surgeon .....	Raymond C. Hill
Assistant Surgeon .....	Wm. H. Armstrong
Engineer .....	Emil Carretto
Master Mechanic and Carpenter.....	Oliver Kinkaid
Protestant Chaplain .....	Clarence E. Sutton
Catholic Chaplain .....	Arthur A. LeMay

By chapter 48 of the Laws of 1878, approved March 11, 1878, an act to authorize the transfer to the State of the Soldiers' Home and the appointment of a board of trustees for its completion and control.

"Section 1. The Grand Army of the Republic Soldiers' Home of New York, a corporation organized pursuant to chapter 270 of the Laws of 1876 is hereby authorized and empowered to transfer and convey by deed and bill of sale all its real and personal property wherever situated in the State of New York, the deed conveying its real estate to be executed under the hand and seal of its president and secretary, or the seal of the corporation if it has one, duly acknowledged and to be recorded in the clerk's office of the county in which the property is situated, and the bill of sale of the personal property to be executed in like manner and by filing in the office of the secretary of state.

"Section 2 provides, upon due execution within one year after the passage of this act of such deed and bill of sale and upon recording and filing thereof, and upon its being made to appear to the satisfaction of the comptroller of this state, that the contracts then existing for the erection of the building on such real estate for the purpose of said corporation have been made with due regard to economy and fitness and are such as the comptroller shall approve, which approval shall be in writing and transmitted to the governor for his information. The governor shall nominate by and with the consent of the senate nine reputable citizens of this state as a board of trustees for the completion and management and control of said Soldiers' Home, of which Board the governor and attorney-general shall be ex-officio members."

Amendments to this act were made by the following laws: chapter 149, Laws of 1909; chapter 430, Laws of 1921; chapter 127, Laws of 1922; chapter 481, Laws of 1922; chapter 646, Laws of 1922; chapter 490, Laws of 1923; and chapter 546, Laws of 1926.

#### ADMINISTRATION

The staff at this date comprises, 103 male and 19 female civilians, and 42 veteran members.

The present personnel compared with a year ago, shows nine less civilian paid help and ten less member paid help.

The member or inmate help is paid from \$8.00 to \$15.00 per month when detailed to extra duty requiring daily performance.

Ordinary labor such as policing the grounds, removing snow, raking leaves etc., is performed by members without monetary compensation.

#### MEMBERSHIP

On the 31st day of December, 1926, the number present was....		237
Absent December 31, 1926.....	15	
Admitted during the year 1927.....	128	
Re-admitted during the year 1927.....	145	288
		<hr/>
		525
During the year we have lost:		
By discharge on request.....	250	
By dropped from rolls.....	26	
By death.....	60	
Absent December 31, 1927.....	12	348
		<hr/>
Present December 31, 1927.....		177

The above table shows that in the year 1927 we have cared for, during longer or shorter periods, 525 veterans.

The population is constantly shifting.

We rehabilitate or cure, and send out, to renew the battle of life in the industrial field, many more than remain as permanent members. When they find they are not equal to the battle they return and are readmitted, as indicated above.

The population of the Camp to-day, December 31st, is present 177, absent 12, total 189. Of those present 92 are in hospital, 85 are in barracks.

This population is distributed as follows:

Civil War Veterans present.....	113, absent....8, total....	121
Spanish War Veterans present.....	51, absent....3, total....	54
World War Veterans present.....	13, absent....1, total....	14
	177	12
Total .....		189

One year ago on December 31, 1926, the present was 240, and absent 14, total 254.

The loss in population for the year is 65, and is accounted for by the 60 deaths in the year.

The average age of our Civil War members is 84.3 years; Spanish War members 56.9 years; World War members 42.6 years.

To be more explicit the ages of Civil War members are:

One is 97; 2 are 92; 3 are 91; 8 are 89; 13 are 88; 8 are 87; 4 are 86; 12 are 85; 13 are 84; 12 are 83; 12 are 82; 16 are 81; 5 are 80; 4 are 79.

#### RULES GOVERNING CONDUCT.

This is a Camp of few rules governing conduct and every such rule is made for the benefit of the veterans individually and collectively. All of these rules can be summed up in these words: We expect every member to observe such customs relating to cleanliness of person, speech, surroundings, conduct and dress as are observed by decent citizens everywhere. The requirement is so simple that members observe it from force of habit, and so punishment is practically unknown here. Indeed it is rare that the gentlest reproof is resorted to.

Drunkenness we call alcoholism and treat it as disease with careful nursing in the hospital. Drunkenness is most unusual here and the number of cases treated in the hospital will not average more than three a month.

Disobedience of orders and habitual drunkenness are punishable by summary discharge. It is rare indeed that this punishment is imposed. Our guard houses have been closed for seven and one-half years, and the summary court went out of existence with the closing of the guard houses. As a harmonious camp we are a close approach to the ideal.

#### AMUSEMENTS AND RECREATION

From reveille to taps members in barracks are given the greatest liberty possible and are allowed to go at their own pleasure about the grounds, or to the neighboring village or elsewhere within reason, without a formal pass.

The hours for duty of members employed are such that they, too, have much time every day to devote to recreation.

Members in hospital are given every liberty consistent with their physical and mental condition.

Furloughs and discharges are granted on request.

The buildings are located in a beautiful, well kept park provided with park benches, flowers, shrubbery and grand shade trees.

Amusement rooms are located in the hospital and barracks and provided with phonographs, a piano, a radio, card tables, numerous daily and Sunday papers.

Reading matter is provided in a large and well selected library from which members can select books and read them in their quarters.

The camp has an orchestra of expert musicians, that play two concerts a week in the hospital amusement room. To these concerts all employees and members are admitted free.

The orchestra also furnishes music twice a week for free motion picture shows at the camp theater building, for the exclusive enjoyment of employee and members and their families. Full programs of a feature, a comedy, and a news reel, all of high class, are furnished free through the courtesy of the Film Board of Trade of Buffalo, New York.

For the convenience of all the members a small store is conducted in the amusement room of the hospital that carries a stock of candy, fruit, smokers' articles, soft drinks, and other simple articles for which there is constant demand.

#### RELIGIOUS SERVICES

The religious services are efficiently cared for by Rev. Father A. A. Le May, Catholic Chaplain, and Rev. Clarence E. Sutton, Protestant Chaplain. These Chaplains are permanent members of the Commandant's Staff and reside on the grounds.

Catholic services have been held throughout the year as follows: On each Sunday and Holy Day Mass was celebrated in the hospital at 6:15 A. M. and again in the Chapel at 8:30 A. M. Religious instructions and a sermon are delivered at each service.

Mass is celebrated every morning during the week at 8 A. M. Confessions are heard every Saturday for patients in the hospital at 2 P. M., in the Chapel at 3 P. M., and again at 6:15 P. M.

The men in the hospital are visited daily.

Protestant services have been held in the hospital every Sunday at 10 o'clock A. M.; the hospital being used for this purpose because the disabilities of many of our men made it difficult for them to walk to the Chapel. The civil holidays and the Holy Days of the Church have been observed with appropriate services as well as Memorial Sunday and Memorial Day.

The Sacraments of baptism and holy communion have been administered publicly, and by request to the aged and bedridden.

Pastoral visits to the men in the hospital have been regular.

Together the Chaplains have officiated at sixty funerals during the year, each Chaplain officiating for the members of his own congregation.

#### FOOD, CLOTHING AND SUPPLIES.

The institution is indebted to the State Division of Standards and Purchase of the Executive Department for the excellence of the food, clothing, equipage and supplies of every description

furnished during the year. It is my pleasant duty to state that in a close association of fifty-four years with military supply departments the efficiency of this state organization is unequalled.

It is only left to the institution to make proper economic preparation, use and distribution of the supplies furnished. As to food, with the efficient chef and cooks employed this is not difficult, even to diet cooking for our many invalids. To give an idea of the meals furnished in our main dining room, here is a menu, taken at random, for two consecutive days:

#### TUESDAY

Breakfast: Bananas, oatmeal and milk, shoulder, eggs, potatoes, bread, butter and coffee.  
 Dinner: Beef stew and vegetables, boiled cabbage, ice cream, cake, milk, bread, butter, coffee.  
 Supper: Rice, prunes, fried eggs, cake, milk, bread, butter and cocoa.

#### WEDNESDAY

Breakfast: Oranges, corn beef hash, eggs, wheat flake, milk, bread, butter and coffee.  
 Dinner: Roast beef, gravy, boiled potatoes, creamed carrots, pie, milk, bread, butter, coffee.  
 Supper: Oyster stew, crackers, apple sauce, cookies, milk, bread, butter, and coffee.

#### FARM, GARDEN AND GROUNDS

The total acreage of farm, garden and grounds is 375.

Ten acres are devoted to garden products. All the great variety of vegetables used in the institution are grown in this garden of ten acres.

The farm consists of 43 acres of woodland, 70 acres devoted to hay, 28 acres to oats, 2 acres to oats and peas, 17 acres to corn, 40 acres to pasture, 10 acres to potatoes, 10 acres to orchard.

The farm produced this year 169 tons of hay; 200 tons of ensilage; 1172 bushels of potatoes; 1175 bushels of oats.

We have on the farm a herd of Ayrshire cattle consisting of 24 cows, 4 heifers, 7 calves and 1 bull.

The dairy produced 24,235 gallons of milk during the year; the piggery 13,091 pounds of pork and the orchard 312 bushels of apples.

There are about 65 acres of land occupied by buildings, parade ground and ornamental parks.

#### THE CEMETERY

The cemetery consists of 20 acres beautifully located within the grounds of the Camp, on a hillside overlooking the valley of the Conhocton River. Trees and shrubbery add beauty to the site.

A bill, H. R. 7464, introduced by Representative Stalker, authorizing acceptance of conveyance of this cemetery to the United States, is now pending in the Congress of the United States.

For the past four years a vast amount of labor has been expended in resetting in cement foundation, 4309 headstones; and so regrading the grounds as to admit the cutting of the grass by lawn mowers. This work is now complete with the exception of the setting of 125 headstones.

#### THE GROUNDS

There are over two miles of roads and as many more of walks within the grounds. The labor of building and repairing these is performed by our own laborers and well performed. Likewise the labor of mowing the large tract of parade grounds and ornamental parks. In the removal of leaves and snow we have the labor of members.

#### THE GREENHOUSE

The greenhouse is well supplied with flowering plants and furnishes blossoms throughout the year for the hospital wards, the dining tables, the chapel and for funerals.

It is well filled with plants for stock for the coming spring bedding.

#### THE ICEHOUSE

The icehouse is filled annually with a year's supply, cut on a nearby lake. Most of this labor is performed by our regular laborers, teams and motor trucks.

#### LABOR OF MECHANICS

We endeavor to make all our repairs and improvements with the labor of our regularly employed mechanics and laborers. The following list will give a general idea of the work accomplished by the engineer, the painter, and the carpenter in the past year.

#### ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT

Installed six new 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " coils in greenhouse; new coils in pipe shop.

New 2" water line from annex to boiler room.

Installed new bath tub, toilet bowl and washstand in headquarters.

Installed new furnace in Assistant Surgeon's house.

New washstand for barber in Annex.

New steam and return line from laundry to home restaurant.

Replaced defective flush tanks, 5, in annex.

Installed a new 100 K. W. engine and generator and switchboard.

Installed a 12 ton, six cylinder ironer.

Overhauled engine No. 2.

Chap. 517, Laws of 1927.

PAINTING

Painted and traced all sash in barracks A, B, & C., also laundry, bakery shops, power house, annex, quartermaster's store and office.

Painted all floors in hospital kitchen, dining room and power house.

Painted the interior of the bakery.

Painted the exterior of greenhouse, also all porch work and floors at library building.

Painted the exterior of new buildings in cemetery and all tin roofs with the exception of the mess hall and hospital kitchen.

CARPENTER WORK

Built new tool and storage house in cemetery.

Built forms and foundation for new engine in power house.

Built concrete piers and foundations for 12 ton mangle in laundry.

Removed old slate and replaced with combination strip shingles on certain sections of porch roofs on old A & C Barracks.

Removed old slate and replaced with strip shingles on roof of quartermaster's store and office.

Removed the old shingles and replaced with new strip shingles on one-half of barn at quartermaster's cottage.

Removed old shingles and replaced with new roll roofing on one-half of roof at piggery on farm.

Removed old shingles and replaced with new strip shingles on roof of wagon house at home barn.

Removed old floor and replaced with new in power house.

THE HOSPITAL

Though the hospital building is antiquated it is kept in excellent repair, and the cleanliness and sanitary conditions and service are of the highest standard.

The large amount of work performed and the character of the work are clearly set forth in the annual report of Dr. R. C. Hill, surgeon, hereto appended.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The financial statement as of June 30, 1927 is as follows:

The resources were as follows:

Maintenance appropriation, Part I, Chap. 7, Laws 1926.....	\$248,289 00
--	--------------

Of this amount, \$248,289, the sum of \$25,400 was reimbursed by the National Government for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1927, and placed to the credit (General Fund in the Treasury) of the State of New York.

Other receipts .....	1,200 75
----------------------	----------

	<u>\$249,489 75</u>
--	---------------------

Total amount expended for maintenance.....	\$244,584 27
--	--------------

Receipts remitted to State Treasurer.....	1,200 75
---	----------

	<u>245,785 02</u>
--	-------------------

Unexpended balance (Chap. 7, Laws 1926).....	\$3,704 73
--	------------

Total cost of purchased rations.....	\$0.358	
Total cost of home product rations.....	.221	
		\$0.579 per day
Cost of clothing each member.....		\$14.003 per year
Cost of maintenance each member.....		\$1,202.7748 per year
Average number present for year.....		203.350

There is appended hereto the annual report of the Quartermaster setting forth in exact detail all items of receipts and expenditures of money for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1927, with the per capita cost of maintenance, together with the reports of the Surgeon; names of members of the Camp and names of those who have died during the year.

#### THE PENSION FUND

The Cashier of the Camp, Mr. L. H. Balcom, is responsible for the pension savings of the members which is known as the pension fund. These savings the Cashier deposits with bonded banks, at interest, payable monthly, and distributed monthly to the individual accounts of the members.

The following is a statement of this account for the fiscal year 1926-27.

The amount of pension money on hand July 1, 1926.....	\$85,271 29
Receipts July 1, 1926, to July 1, 1927.....	91,510 46
	<hr/>
	\$176,781 75
	<hr/>
Paid pensioners July 1, 1926, to June 30, 1927.....	\$79,842 95
Remitted for pensioners, same period.....	16,135 64
	<hr/>
	\$95,978 59
Balance of pension money on hand July 1, 1927.....	80,803 16
	<hr/>
	\$176,781 75
	<hr/>

#### THE ISABELLA BURKE FUND

This fund is the balance of a bequest to the Camp made by Isabella Burke, deceased.

The Treasurer of the Board of Visitors is responsible for this fund which is deposited in bank at interest, subject to the order of the Board of Visitors.

The balance of this fund December 31, 1927 is \$3,329.03.

#### INSPECTIONS

This Camp is inspected annually by representatives of the Board of Managers National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers; the State Board of Charities; The Adjutant General of the State; the Division of Standards and Purchase; and the Department of Farms and Markets.

During the past year it was also inspected by the State Architect and the Commissioner of Mental Hygiene.

The Commandant is indebted to these several officials for their words of commendation and encouragement.

## BUILDINGS

The principal buildings at this Camp are—1. Hospital, beds occupied, 94; beds vacant, 58.

This building is of brick, two stories high, except the wards which are one story. There are eight wards on the ground floor and two wards on the second floor. There is one vacant ward on the ground floor, and one on the second.

The hospital kitchen is well equipped and all cooking is done there.

There are rooms for the doctors' offices, a well equipped dispensary, an up-to-date X-ray equipment, an amusement room, an operating room, toilet and bath rooms connected with each ward and a few rooms on the second floor occupied by the surgeon and assistants as sleeping rooms.

The fire protection consists in six fire hydrants distributed outside and around the building in easy reach of all parts of the building; a stand pipe and a battery of fire extinguishers in the main hall, and fire extinguishers and fire buckets in all wards.

The pressure of our water system is all that could be desired.

The building itself is properly termed a fire trap. The matter of providing the stairways and attics with a sprinkling system has been surveyed by the State Architect and I understand that money has been allotted for the installation.

#### 2. The Hospital Annex.

This is a brick building, three stories high of "slow-burning" construction, connected with the main hospital by two wooden corridors. This building is occupied on one floor only, by the entire membership not in the hospital. The capacity of the building is 250 beds.

3. Five barrack buildings unoccupied, combined capacity, with sanitary rules duly observed, 1200.

Four of these barracks are brick fire traps, three stories high. Three of them were built in 1877. For occupancy all four of these barracks would require new plumbing fixtures and rewiring and new lighting fixtures and redecorating. The fifth barrack is a fire proof two story brick building in excellent condition. Built in 1920, capacity 200.

4. General Mess Hall and Kitchen, unoccupied; seating capacity of mess hall 800.

This building is in good condition and is well built and designed for its purpose.

#### 5. Laundry and Bath House.

This is a two story brick building, the ground floor occupied as a laundry and equipped with the highest grade machinery; the upper floor is equipped with bath tubs for the membership. An excellent building for the purpose.

6. The power plant which furnishes steam for our central heating plant; for our pumps that raise the water from deep wells located under the power house and force it into the reservoir located on a hill nearby; and for the operation of three electric generators for lighting all the streets and buildings of the Camp,

and for the operation of numerous electric motors. This building is old but answers its purpose.

7. A Theatre building with large stage, fully equipped with best machinery for motion pictures, seating capacity 1000.

8. The Headquarters Building.

This is a very creditable building, the ground floor of which is used as administrative offices, and the second floor as sleeping rooms for the Board of Visitors.

9. Officers' Cottages.

There are six of these all occupied. They are frame cottages in good repair, and very comfortable.

10. The farm buildings consist of a large frame residence for the farmers and a large horse barn, a large cow barn with two silos and complete modern equipment. All these are wooden buildings in excellent state of repair.

11. The lesser buildings consist of an old barrack used as a library and dormitory for employees; a quartermaster office and storehouse; a post exchange building; a clothing repair shop; a mattress shop; a well equipped bakery; two garages, a shop building for carpenters, blacksmith, tinner and painter, well equipped with machinery and tools; a vegetable storehouse; a lumber storage building; four barns and a wagon shed; a large ice house and a piggery. All of these lesser buildings are in a good state of repair.

In addition to a suitable and well equipped Camp Chapel, a brick building of pleasing architecture, there is nearby a frame building occupied by the Catholic Chaplain as a residence. Part of this frame building is equipped as a chapel. This latter building was built by the Catholic bishop of the Rochester diocese.

For fifty years the State of New York has maintained this institution.

For fifty years veterans of the Civil War in their struggle for existence have been encouraged and sustained by the knowledge that, should they fail in the struggle, the State had provided here a haven of rest and peace and comfort as a reward for their valor. The State has kept the faith, and today is keeping this haven open, and continuing to keep visions of future poverty and despair from the minds of its thousands of survivors, of all wars, who are still subject to life's vicissitudes.

This is the end of the first year of the reorganized State Departments. It has been the most harmonious year in the experience of this Camp, whose success depends upon the wisdom, experience, tolerance, justice and industry of the officials in Albany charged with the greater duties of the budget, the appropriations, the contracts and purchases. To their abilities and fair treatment, we, who are charged with the petty duties of local administration, make respectful acknowledgment for a most successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

(SGD.) JOHN C. F. TILLSON,

*Commandant.*

## APPENDIX F

### Organization, Personnel, Rifle Matches, Etc.

#### CHANGES IN ORGANIZATION

The following changes in organization occurred during the year:

(a) By General Orders No. 4:

The following units of the Aviation Branch, N. Y. N. M., to be attached to Headquarters and stationed aboard the U. S. S. Illinois, foot of West 97th Street, New York City, were authorized to be organized:

First Fighting Squadron.  
First Scouting Squadron.

(b) By General Orders No. 8:

All units of 155 mm. Gun Regiments of Coast Artillery designated as Battalion Headquarters Detachments and Combat Trains were redesignated as Battalion Headquarters Batteries and Combat Trains.

(c) By General Orders No. 16:

The designation of the following troops of Cavalry was changed:

Troop B, 1st Cavalry, redesignated Troop B, 121st Cavalry.  
Troop G, 1st Cavalry, redesignated Troop A, 121st Cavalry.  
Troop M, 1st Cavalry, redesignated Troop G, 121st Cavalry.

#### STRENGTH OF NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD DECEMBER 31, 1927

<i>Organizations</i>	<i>Strength</i>
State Staff .....	60
Asst. Chief of Staff, C. A. C.....	1
Hq. 27th Division.....	64
Hq. & Hq. Co., 53rd Brigade.....	40
105th Infantry .....	1199
106th Infantry .....	1171
Hq. & Hq. Co., 54th Brigade.....	36
107th Infantry .....	1132
108th Infantry .....	1198
Hq. & Hq. Btry., 52nd Field Artillery Brigade.....	43
104th Field Artillery.....	676
105th Field Artillery.....	658
102nd Ammunition Train.....	55
102nd Medical Regiment.....	684
102nd Engineers .....	486
27th Division Air Service.....	134
27th Division Train, Q. M. C.....	273
27th Special Troops.....	342
Hq. 44th Division.....	5
Hq. & Hq. Co., 87th Brigade.....	39

<i>Organizations</i>	<i>Strength</i>
71st Infantry .....	1,133
174th Infantry .....	1,083
156th Field Artillery.....	668
Hq. & Hq. Troop, 51st Cavalry Brigade.....	78
101st Cavalry .....	614
121st Cavalry .....	201
51st Machine Gun Squadron.....	307
106th Field Artillery.....	673
258th Field Artillery.....	699
101st Signal Battalion.....	166
212th Coast Artillery.....	795
244th Coast Artillery.....	724
245th Coast Artillery.....	843
Hq. 93rd Brigade.....	5
14th Infantry .....	1,154
165th Infantry .....	1,174
10th Infantry .....	1,152
369th Infantry .....	1,041
	20,806

## STRENGTH OF NEW YORK NAVAL MILITIA DECEMBER 31, 1927

	<i>Strength</i>
Headquarters .....	11
1st Battalion .....	432
2nd Battalion .....	494
3rd Battalion .....	585
6th Separate Division.....	114
7th Separate Division.....	68
8th Separate Division.....	55
11th Separate Division.....	56
1st Fighting Squadron.....	38
1st Scouting Squadron.....	49
	1,902

**SERVICE SCHOOLS**

Under authority of the Secretary of War, the following were detailed to attend the Service Schools indicated below:

*Army War College, Washington, D. C.*—Brigadier General Ransom H. Gillett, 53rd Infantry Brigade, to take G-2 Course beginning January 3, 1927 and Colonel Walter G. Robinson, 105th Infantry, to take G-1 Course beginning September 19, 1927.

*Cavalry School, Fort Riley, Kansas.*—Second Lieutenant Thomas D. Goodwin, Troop B, 1st Cavalry.

*Air Corps School, Brooks Field, Texas.*—Second Lieutenant Theodore Kelly and Second Lieutenant Harold E. Thomas, 102nd Observation Squadron, 27th Division Air Service.

*Field Artillery School, Fort Sill, Oklahoma.*—Captain Harold G. Browne, 104th Field Artillery; Captain Leo Colprice, 106th Field Artillery; Captain Thomas M. Miley, 105th Field Artillery; First Lieutenant Hampton Anderson, 105th Field Artillery; First Lieutenant Malcolm D. Voorhees, 52nd Field Artillery Brigade; Second Lieutenant Charles A. Johnson, 105th Field Artillery; Second Lieutenant Claude H. Mains, 104th Field Artillery; Second

Lieutenant John H. Scott, 104th Field Artillery; Sergeant Milton Ericson, Battery C, 105th Field Artillery; Corporal William F. Ferry, Battery E, 105th Field Artillery; Corporal Francis J. Huhin, Headquarters Battery, 105th Field Artillery.

*Chemical Warfare School, Edgewood, Maryland.*—Major Thomas C. Dedell, 10th Infantry; Captain Edward J. Bonney, 369th Infantry.

*Infantry School, Fort Benning, Georgia.*—Major Samuel D. Davies, 106th Infantry; Major John H. Grimley, 369th Infantry; Captain Thomas M. Allison, 106th Infantry; Captain Edward J. Bonney, 369th Infantry; Captain Harry R. Moore, 106th Infantry; Captain Daniel M. Sullivan, 71st Infantry; First Lieutenant Laurence G. Gorman, 14th Infantry; First Lieutenant John P. Kelly, 108th Infantry; First Lieutenant Justus W. Kranz, 71st Infantry; First Lieutenant Frederick C. Mayer, 71st Infantry; Second Lieutenant Robert L. Beatty, 174th Infantry; Second Lieutenant Roy E. DeNeau, 174th Infantry; Second Lieutenant Alfred C. Kleeborg, 174th Infantry; Second Lieutenant Elmer M. Rudolph, 54th Infantry Brigade; Master Sergeant Paul A. Smith, Headquarters Company, 53rd Infantry Brigade; Private 1st class Theodore A. Dietz, Headquarters Company, 106th Infantry; Private Victor S. Baumes, Headquarters Company, 53rd Infantry Brigade.

*Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pa.*—Sergeant Joseph D. Campbell, 105th Hospital Company, 102nd Medical Regiment.

*Enlisted Specialists' Course, Raritan Arsenal, Raritan, N. J.*—

Private 1st class Paul Perez, 102nd Ordnance Company, 27th Special Troops.

### NATIONAL MATCHES

The team which represented the New York National Guard in the National Rifle Match held at Camp Perry, Ohio, August 27th to September 18th, 1927, was composed of the following officers and men:

Captain:

Major Frederick S. Johnston, 108th Infantry.

Coach:

First Lieutenant Harold C. Gibb, 107th Infantry.

Range Officer:

First Lieutenant Joseph A. Forgett, 105th Infantry.

Principals:

Captain Harold F. Gormsen, 102nd Engineers.

Second Lieutenant Lynn D. Wallace, 174th Infantry.

First Sergeant James H. Overbaugh, Howitzer Company, 10th Infantry.

Sergeant Alfred N. Gormsen, Company B, 102nd Engineers.

Sergeant Paul N. Lambert, Company K, 108th Infantry.

Sergeant Ford M. Terry, Company B, 107th Infantry.  
 Sergeant Edward K. Williams, Headquarters Company, 1st  
 Battalion, 174th Infantry.  
 Private 1st class James H. Fitzgerald, Company L, 107th  
 Infantry.  
 Private Robert B. Stringfellow, Company B, 102nd Engineers.  
 Private Merle G. Wilson, Company K, 107th Infantry.

**Alternates:**

First Sergeant Willis J. Breitsman, Company F, 108th  
 Infantry.  
 Corporal Anthony P. Hellegers, Company E, 107th Infantry.

The match was won by U. S. Infantry team with a total score of 2,838. Out of ninety-five teams competing New York finished in sixth place with a total score of 2,755, leading all National Guard teams.

The New York National Guard team won the "Hilton" trophy and Class "A" medals.

The representatives from New York also entered other matches held at Camp Perry with the following results:

(a) *National Pistol Team Match.*—The New York team, composed of Lieutenant Colonel Fred M. Waterbury, Team Captain, First Sergeant James H. Overbaugh, Sergeants Alfred N. Gormsen, Paul N. Lambert and Ford M. Terry and Private 1st class Merle G. Wilson, principals, and Private Robert B. Stringfellow as Team Coach and alternate. The team finished ninth in a field of thirty-four.

(b) *Enlisted Men's Team Match.*—New York was represented by Sergeants Overbaugh, Lambert, Gormsen and Williams, Private 1st class Wilson and Private Stringfellow with a total score of 536. The navy won this match with a total score of 562.

(c) *A. E. F. Roumania Team Match.*—The New York team consisted of Captain Gormsen, Lieutenants Gibb and Wallace, Sergeant Breitsman, Corporal Hellegers and Private Fitzgerald and made a total score of 318. The U. S. Cavalry team, the winner in this event, made a score of 845.

(d) *Individual Matches.*—All members of the New York Team entered these matches and made creditable records. A full report of this team will be found in General Orders No. 11, Headquarters, New York National Guard, December 23, 1927.

### STATE MATCHES

Prizes and trophies were won this year as follows:

#### NATIONAL GUARD

(a) *State Match.*—Won by 107th Infantry; score 3,856, value \$300.

(b) *Headquarters Match.*—Won by 102nd Engineers; score 1,585, value \$100.

(c) *53rd Infantry Brigade Match*.—Won by 10th Infantry; score 1,580; value \$100.

(d) *54th Infantry Brigade Match*.—Won by 107th Infantry; score 1,649, value \$100.

(e) *87th Infantry Brigade Match*.—Won by 71st Infantry; score 1,593, value \$100.

(f) *93rd Infantry Brigade Match*.—Won by 165th Infantry; score 1,445, value \$100.

(g) *Figure of Merit Prizes*.—Headquarters, first prize won by Troop E, 101st Cavalry (118.34), value \$100; second prize won by Troop M, 1st Cavalry (82.50), value \$75; third prize won by Troop B, 1st Cavalry (71.09), value \$50; 53rd Infantry Brigade, first prize won by Company I, 10th Infantry (171.32), value \$100; second prize won by Company F, 10th Infantry (157.08), value \$75; third prize won by Company G, 10th Infantry (128.34), value \$50; 54th Infantry Brigade, first prize won by Company L, 108th Infantry (149.57), value \$100; second prize won by Company K, 107th Infantry (143.83), value \$75; third prize won by Company F, 108th Infantry (132.50), value \$50; 87th Infantry Brigade, first prize won by Company E, 174th Infantry (130.42), value \$100; second prize won by Company L, 174th Infantry (78.75), value \$75; third prize won by Company F, 174th Infantry (62.92), value \$50; 93rd Infantry Brigade, first prize won by Company A, 165th Infantry (70.42), value \$100; second prize won by Company I, 14th Infantry (62.50), value \$75; third prize won by Company F, 165th Infantry (51.00), value \$50.

(h) *Adjutant General's Match*.—Won by Company L, 107th Infantry, with a score of 416.

(i) *Governor's Cup Match (Skirmish run)*.—Won by Private Merle G. Wilson, Company K, 107th Infantry, with score of 97-96.

(j) *Thurston Memorial Match*.—Won by Corporal James H. Overbaugh, Howitzer Company, 10th Infantry, with a score of 156.

(k) *Sayre Trophy Match*.—Won by 104th Field Artillery with a percentage of 92.91.

(l) *General Richardson Trophy Match*.—Won by 1st Battalion Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, 104th Field Artillery, with a percentage of 88.32.

NAVAL MILITIA

(a) *Brigade Match*.—Won by 3rd Battalion with a score of 1,260, value \$100.

FIELD TRAINING

Field Training Camps were held as follows:

(a) *Camp Smith, Peekskill, N. Y.*

27th Division Hq. & Hq. Det.....	June 12 to 26, 1927, Inc.
27th Division Special Troops (less 27th Tank Co.) ..	June 12 to 26, 1927, Inc.
102nd Engineers .....	June 12 to 26, 1927, Inc.
102nd Medical Regiment.....	June 12 to 26, 1927, Inc.
101st Signal Battalion.....	June 12 to 26, 1927, Inc.

106th Infantry .....	June 26 to July 10, 1927, Inc.
27th Division Train, Q. M. C. ....	June 26 to July 10, 1927, Inc.
93rd Infantry Brigade Hq. ....	July 10 to 24, 1927, Inc.
14th Infantry .....	July 10 to 24, 1927, Inc.
165th Infantry .....	July 10 to 24, 1927, Inc.
87th Infantry Brig. Hq. & Hq. Co. ....	July 24 to Aug. 7, 1927, Inc.
10th Infantry .....	July 24 to Aug. 7, 1927, Inc.
71st Infantry .....	July 24 to Aug. 7, 1927, Inc.
54th Infantry Brig. Hq. & Hq. Co. ....	August 7 to 21, 1927, Inc.
107th Infantry .....	August 7 to 21, 1927, Inc.
108th Infantry .....	August 7 to 21, 1927, Inc.
369th Infantry .....	Aug. 21 to Sept. 4, 1927, Inc.
State Staff Corps and Depts. ....	June 12 to Sept. 4, 1927, Inc.

(b)

*Pine Camp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.*

51st Cavalry Brig. Hq. & Hq. Troop. ....	June 12 to 26, 1927, Inc.
101st Cavalry .....	June 12 to 26, 1927, Inc.
1st Cavalry (Trs. B, G and M) .....	June 12 to 26, 1927, Inc.
51st Machine Gun Squadron. ....	June 12 to 26, 1927, Inc.
53rd Infantry Brig. Hq. & Hq. Co. ....	June 26 to July 10, 1927, Inc.
105th Infantry .....	June 26 to July 10, 1927, Inc.
174th Infantry .....	June 26 to July 10, 1927, Inc.
104th Field Artillery. ....	June 26 to July 10, 1927, Inc.
27th Division Air Service. ....	July 3 to 17, 1927, Inc.
105th Field Artillery .....	July 10 to 24, 1927, Inc.
52nd Field Artillery Brig. Hq. & Hq. Btry. ....	July 17 to 31, 1927, Inc.
156th Field Artillery .....	July 24 to Aug. 7, 1927, Inc.
102nd Ammunition Train. ....	July 24 to Aug. 7, 1927, Inc.
106th Field Artillery. ....	Aug. 21 to Sept. 4, 1927, Inc.

(c)

*Fort Ontario, N. Y.*

212th Coast Artillery. ....	July 10 to 24, 1927, Inc.
244th Coast Artillery .....	July 24 to Aug. 7, 1927, Inc.
258th Field Artillery. ....	August 7 to 21, 1927, Inc.

(d)

*Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y.*

245th Coast Artillery. ....	July 2 to 16, 1927, Inc.
-----------------------------	--------------------------

(e)

*Camp Meade, Maryland*

27th Tank Co., 27th Div. Spec. Trps. ....	July 10 to 24, 1927, Inc.
---	---------------------------

(f)

*Camp Moore, Sea Girt, N. J.*

New York State Officers assigned to Hq. 44th Division .....	Aug. 20 to Sept. 3, 1927, Inc.
--	--------------------------------

(g)

*Various Camps*

State Staff Corps and Depts. ....	June 12 to Sept. 4, 1927, Inc.
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------

## MEDAL FOR VALOR

The award of the State Medal for Valor to Captain Charles A. Lindbergh, 110th Observation Squadron, 35th Division Air Service, Missouri National Guard, for intrepidity and courage of the highest degree in flying alone and unaided from New York to Paris in the development of aviation to the glory of his country and to his own undying fame, was announced in General Orders No. 10, May 24, 1927.

CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS

Under the provisions of Section 247, Military Laws of the State, eleven (11) Conspicuous Service Crosses were awarded to various applicants.

STATE DECORATIONS FOR LONG AND FAITHFUL SERVICE

Under the provisions of Article XXVIII, Military Regulations of the State, two hundred and nine (209) Decorations for Long and Faithful Service were awarded to various applicants, divided into the following classes:

First Class (25 Years of Service).....	19
Second Class (20 Years of Service).....	17
Third Class (15 Years of Service).....	38
Fourth Class (10 Years of Service).....	135

## PROMOTIONS DURING THE YEAR 1927

(Active List, Military Forces)

		Date of S. O.
<i>To Brigadier General</i>		
Austin, Elmore F.....	52nd F A Brig.....	18 Mar 27
Phelan, John J.....	93rd Brig.....	28 Jan 27
<i>To Colonel</i>		
Costigan, William J.....	165th Inf.....	28 Jan 27
Loeser, Paul.....	258th F A.....	26 Mar 27
<i>To Lieutenant Colonel</i>		
Brandt, Erdmann N.....	107th Inf.....	20 May 27
Grimley, John G.....	369th Inf.....	28 Mar 27
Higginson, Clarence H.....	105th F A.....	10 Nov 27
Lyons, John J.....	M C, S S.....	7 Feb 27
Meaney, Martin H.....	165th Inf.....	28 Jan 27
Webster, Carlos G.....	258th F A.....	11 Apr 27
<i>To Major</i>		
Baldwin, Frederick W. Jr.....	14th Inf.....	14 Mar 27
Brock, Ronald C.....	106th F A.....	11 Feb 27
Conefrey, Frank A.....	106th Inf.....	31 Aug 27
Cumings, John B.....	51st Cav Brig.....	30 Apr 27
Ellard, Charles H.....	244th C A.....	17 Jan 27
Illich, Louis L.....	258th F A.....	9 May 27
Kelly, William H.....	165th Inf.....	28 Jan 27
Lamb, Andrew F.....	369th Inf.....	21 Mar 27
March, Harry A.....	M C, 106th Inf.....	14 Apr 27
Quinn, Thomas F.....	106th Inf.....	4 Apr 27
Smith, Allan C.....	A G D, S S.....	29 Dec 27
Woodward, Van Lear.....	107th Inf.....	2 May 27
<i>To Captain</i>		
Amsel, Maxwell R.....	M C, 107th Inf.....	31 Jan 27
Anderson, Hampton.....	105th F A.....	23 Feb 27
Bailey, Daniel N.....	369th Inf.....	30 Sep 27
Bisenus, Charles F.....	71st Inf.....	6 Apr 27
Bremser, Edward F.....	102nd Engrs.....	11 Apr 27
Browne, William P.....	51st Cav Brig.....	30 Apr 27
Coffey, John A.....	A G D, S S.....	1 Nov 27
Cooke, Carleton S.....	51st M G Sq.....	7 May 27
Dixson, Willard E.....	174th Inf.....	9 May 27
Feld, George C.....	Q M C, 27th Div.....	16 Feb 27
Fiesel, Joseph B.....	165th Inf.....	4 May 27
Flint, Harold L.....	258th F A.....	17 Oct 27
Ganley, William P.....	106th Inf.....	14 Sep 27
Gibson, Kenneth M.....	107th Inf.....	2 May 27
Glatt, Ralph A.....	121st Cav.....	20 Apr 27
Grossman, Alexander.....	71st Inf.....	16 Jul 27
Hamilton, Franklyn B.....	101st Cav.....	11 Jul 27
Hart, Joseph T.....	165th Inf.....	27 Aug 27
Heisler, Charles B.....	53rd Brig.....	1 Apr 27
Herbert, William G.....	369th Inf.....	25 Jun 27
Hertjen, Charles J. Jr.....	14th Inf.....	6 June 27
Hudson, Joseph L.....	106th F A.....	18 Nov 27

		Date of S. O.
Johnston, George F.	107th Inf.	26 Mar 27
Jones, James W.	369th Inf.	19 Mar 27
Keegan, Charles E.	105th F A.	10 Mar 27
Lawes, Charles O.	245th C A.	17 Feb 27
Leavell, Lewis L.	258th F A.	18 Oct 27
Love, Edgar L.	244th C A.	11 May 27
Marucchi, Albert J.	101st Cav.	14 Dec 27
Mahhoff, Monroe.	212th C A (A A).	27 Apr 27
McGee, Charles L.	244th C A.	13 Aug 27
Monihan, Joseph P.	156th F A.	18 Jul 27
Munske, Charles R.	245th C A.	19 Apr 27
Oakley, John T.	107th Inf.	28 Mar 27
O'Keefe, William J.	165th Inf.	17 Sep 27
Peterson, Clinton J.	369th Inf.	22 Oct 27
Phillips, Edward C.	101st Cav.	5 May 27
Pike, Lloyd E.	174th Inf.	25 May 27
Pollard, Robert W.	369th Inf.	29 Jun 27
Rafter, Edwin J.	71st Inf.	15 Jul 27
Ratigan, John J.	165th Inf.	16 Jul 27
Rhineland, Philip K.	244th C A.	22 Aug 27
Richards, Edward J.	245th C A.	24 Jan 27
Riendeau, Norbert A.	106th Inf.	14 Apr 27
Rifenbark, George E.	105th Inf.	8 Apr 27
Ruddy, Daniel A.	105th Inf.	2 Jun 27
Schirm, Ralph F.	104th F A.	5 Nov 27
Sheppard, William A.	165th Inf.	28 Jan 27
Sidway, Franklin.	174th Inf.	26 Feb 27
Stanton, Walter X.	258th F A.	26 Oct 27
Stevenson, Artie C.	369th Inf.	23 May 27
Sullivan, John B.	165th Inf.	6 Jan 27
Timm, Charles J.	107th Inf.	9 Jul 27
Ullrich, Ernest R.	52nd F A Brig.	27 Apr 27
Van Veen, Arthur L.	369th Inf.	15 Jul 27
Vehring, Charles, Jr.	106th Inf.	23 Apr 27
Walsh, Clarence R.	165th Inf.	11 Jul 27
Weber, Wilfred H.	14th Inf.	19 May 27
Webster, Carlos G., Jr.	258th F A.	6 Oct 27
Weymann, Arthur C.	245th C A.	19 Feb 27
Williams, Frederick C.	244th C A.	29 Apr 27
Wood, Thornton H.	M C, 369th Inf.	23 Apr 27

*To 1st Lieutenant*

Andes, Hugh W.	107th Inf.	21 Nov 27
Bailey, Daniel N.	369th Inf.	19 Mar 27
Banks, Robert A.	369th Inf.	25 Jun 27
Beatty, Robert L.	174th Inf.	14 Dec 27
Berg, Emil J.	71st Inf.	6 Jan 27
Blinzler, Carl F.	106th F A.	21 Mar 27
Bosworth, James H.	106th F A.	21 Mar 27
Brittan, Sydney.	104th F A.	12 May 27
Cargill, Stephen M., Jr.	107th Inf.	23 Jul 27
Carleton, Charles D.	104th F A.	9 Nov 27
Carples, Edmond N.	107th Inf.	2 Aug 27
Carter, Edward A.	71st Inf.	16 Jul 27
Coakley, Frank M.	212th C A (A A).	1 Jul 27
Church, William J.	165th Inf.	9 May 27
Clarkson, Albert B.	369th Inf.	28 Jan 27
Costelloe, Patrick P.	104th F A.	16 Feb 27
Cox, John F.	14th Inf.	19 Oct 27
Dardingkiller, Frederic M., Jr.	106th Inf.	27 May 27
DeNeau, Roy E.	174th Inf.	16 May 27

		Date of S. D.
Doherty, Francis X.	174th Inf.	26 Mar 27
Doran, Edmund T.	165th Inf.	25 Jun 27
Durkee, Roosevelt W.	108th Inf.	3 Jun 27
Eddington, Edmund J.	14th Inf.	21 May 27
Eimiller, William C.	174th Inf.	2 May 27
Emond, Daniel L.	258th F A.	11 Oct 27
Fleming, William J.	93rd Brig.	7 Feb 27
Foster, Eugene J.	369th Inf.	19 Dec 27
Frank, William B.	258th F A.	7 Nov 27
French, Jules K., Jr.	101st Cav.	16 May 27
Gaghagen, Howard R.	106th F A.	21 Mar 27
Gardner, Walter F.	10th Inf.	14 Jul 27
Grant, Arthur B.	71st Inf.	16 Jul 27
Graver, Frederick M.	14th Inf.	9 Feb 27
Groendyk, Hubert F.	107th Inf.	18 Jul 27
Grout, Marshall.	101st Cav.	25 May 27
Guhl, Robert C.	245th C A.	5 Jul 27
Hamilton, Earl D.	105th Inf.	7 May 27
Handler, Daniel.	258th F A.	7 Nov 27
Heesch, Herman F.	245th C A.	17 Jun 27
Imhof, Louis E.	244th C A.	6 Jul 27
Janes, Eugene C.	245th C A.	23 Mar 27
Johnson, Charles A.	105th F A.	28 Jun 27
Johnston, David N.	106th Inf.	6 Dec 27
Ketz, M. Thomas.	244th C A.	16 May 27
Kiely, John P.	104th F A.	9 Nov 27
Kiley, Walter F.	165th Inf.	6 Jan 27
Klingaman, Murray O.	258th F A.	3 Oct 27
Lamont, William J.	156th F A.	17 Mar 27
Leopoldt, William C.	107th Inf.	1 Apr 27
Lindewall, Arthur F.	106th Inf.	18 Apr 27
Luedeke, William P., Jr.	106th F A.	24 Mar 27
Lynch, William D.	165th Inf.	3 Jun 27
MacEachren, George R.	258th F A.	7 Nov 27
MacSalka, Joseph L.	71st Inf.	27 Apr 27
Maguire, Joseph A.	105th F A.	11 Mar 27
McDonald, Arthur W.	156th F A.	9 Nov 27
McGrath, Francis E.	165th Inf.	15 Nov 27
McMeniman, Patrick T.	165th Inf.	23 Sep 27
Moore, Robert S.	10th Inf.	7 May 27
Moran, James A.	101st Sig Bn.	4 Oct 27
Moses, DeMaurice.	369th Inf.	24 Jun 27
Noll, Henry A.	245th C A.	11 Jul 27
O'Kane, Mortimer J.	165th Inf.	21 Oct 27
O'Keefe, William J.	165th Inf.	29 Jun 27
Outwater, John N., Jr.	258th F A.	7 Nov 27
Pancoe, Andrew J.	245th C A.	9 Jul 27
Pike, Lloyd E.	174th Inf.	26 Jan 27
Platt, Maurice L.	A G D, S S.	1 Nov 27
Pollard, Robert W.	369th Inf.	7 Feb 27
Price, Robert B.	104th F A.	9 Nov 27
Purcell, Philip J.	105th Inf.	17 Jun 27
Quinn, George B.	258th F A.	24 Oct 27
Randall, William H.	106th Inf.	6 Jun 27
Regan, John J.	107th Inf.	2 May 27
Reston, Henry P.	107th Inf.	4 May 27
Riebeth, George R.	106th F A.	21 Mar 27
Ritter, William E.	165th Inf.	16 Jul 27
Schaefer, Henry W.	165th Inf.	23 Mar 27
Scholey, Theodore R.	71st Inf.	20 Oct 27
Sherman, Earle F.	10th Inf.	2 Feb 27

		Date of S. O.
Simpson, Clarence S. . . . .	105th F A . . . . .	28 Jun 27
Smith, Alexander I. . . . .	107th Inf. . . . .	2 May 27
Smith, James F. . . . .	258th F A . . . . .	7 Nov 27
Smith, Joseph P. . . . .	106th Inf. . . . .	16 Mar 27
Summerhayes, John W. . . . .	102nd Engrs. . . . .	5 Dec 27
Sweeney, Mercer W. . . . .	101st Cav. . . . .	18 May 27
Swenson, Helmuth T. . . . .	106th Inf. . . . .	14 Sep 27
Thurber, Laurence W. . . . .	245th C A. . . . .	22 Jun 27
Waggoner, Edwin P., Jr. . . . .	106th F A. . . . .	21 Mar 27
Ward, Alonzo S. . . . .	369th Inf. . . . .	13 Jul 27
Ward, John F. . . . .	53rd Brig. . . . .	31 May 27
Ward, Solomon O. . . . .	369th Inf. . . . .	18 Aug 27
Westerman, Francis H. . . . .	165th Inf. . . . .	29 Oct 27
Whittaker, Frederick . . . . .	106th Inf. . . . .	21 Jun 27
Wilhelm, Albert D., Jr. . . . .	174th Inf. . . . .	17 Jun 27
Wills, James G. . . . .	106th F A. . . . .	21 Mar 27
Witherspoon, Matthew A. . . . .	369th Inf. . . . .	25 Jun 27
Wrigley, Harold J. . . . .	245th C A. . . . .	28 Mar 27
Wynne, James A. . . . .	165th Inf. . . . .	16 Feb 27
Young, William H. . . . .	156th F A. . . . .	16 Apr 27

APPOINTMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1927

FROM ENLISTED MEN

(Active List, Military Forces)

	<i>To Captain</i>	Date of S. O.
Driscoll, Norman J. . . . .	14th Inf. . . . .	29 Jun 27
Gilchrist, Edward J. . . . .	14th Inf. . . . .	8 Jun 27
Krokus, Theodore J. . . . .	14th Inf. . . . .	21 Dec 27
McDonough, Joseph A. . . . .	93rd Brig. . . . .	4 Feb 27
<i>To 1st Lieutenant</i>		
Bardin, Harry M. . . . .	14th Inf. . . . .	16 Jun 27
DeInnocentes, Louis J. . . . .	M C, 14th Inf. . . . .	14 Apr 27
Ellis, Floyd C. . . . .	108th Inf. . . . .	1 Jun 27
Houts, Elmer V. . . . .	106th Inf. . . . .	21 June 27
Johnson, Harvey. . . . .	369th Inf. . . . .	27 Jun 27
Lipps, Adam . . . . .	14th Inf. . . . .	7 Jul 27
Meston, John . . . . .	101st Cav. . . . .	14 Mar 27
Palmer, Herman M. . . . .	10th Inf. . . . .	25 Jul 27
Shartle, Albert J. . . . .	107th Inf. . . . .	10 Jan 27
Turgia, John R. . . . .	M C, 108th Inf. . . . .	29 Jul 27
Whaley, James H., Jr. . . . .	M C, 107th Inf. . . . .	4 Aug 27
<i>To 2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Abbott, Francis R. . . . .	106th F A. . . . .	17 Aug 27
Ahrens, Edward P. . . . .	101st Cav. . . . .	2 Jun 27
Alberts, Matthew A. . . . .	165th Inf. . . . .	5 Apr 27
Allen, Renfrew S. . . . .	71st Inf. . . . .	7 Jan 27
Ames, Allen. . . . .	174th Inf. . . . .	21 Jun 27
Andolics, Joseph. . . . .	165th Inf. . . . .	18 Nov 27
Aspend, Donald M. . . . .	107th Inf. . . . .	2 Aug 27
Barinque, Alexis C V. . . . .	165th Inf. . . . .	6 Jun 27
Barker, George E. . . . .	245th C A. . . . .	30 Jun 27
Barnum, Paul E. . . . .	156th F A. . . . .	16 Feb 27

		Date of S. O.
Birkby, William, Jr.	105th Inf.	2 Nov 27
Boice, Robert C.	156th F A.	16 Feb 27
Brennan, James W.	165th Inf.	21 Jul 27
Brown, George W.	174th Inf.	16 May 27
Bunting, Ralph H.	101st Cav.	25 May 27
Burns, Irving S.	165th Inf.	27 Jun 27
Byard, Warrington F.	107th Inf.	15 Aug 27
Carples, Edmond N.	107th Inf.	20 May 27
Carton, Joseph D.	106th Inf.	27 May 27
Cassidy, Frank J.	106th Inf.	20 Apr 27
Chappell, Earl R.	174th Inf.	14 Dec 27
Clarke, Irving P.	F A, 102nd Am Tn.	26 May 27
Collins, John S.	106th Inf.	6 Jun 27
Conlin, Alvin B.	10th Inf.	7 May 27
Connolly, Raymond F.	107th Inf.	12 May 27
Cooke, Charles F.	165th Inf.	30 Jun 27
Crier, Douglas R.	369th Inf.	16 Aug 27
Daniels, Percy E.	369th Inf.	16 Aug 27
Davies, Hubert J.	106th F A.	29 Aug 27
Davis, Alfred H.	10th Inf.	28 Jul 27
Denny, Thomas, Jr.	212th C A (A A).	10 Jun 27
Dettelback, George	156th F A.	9 Nov 27
Driscoll, Michael A.	105th F A.	9 Feb 27
Duffy, Joseph F.	244th C A.	26 Jan 27
Dufrain, Charles H.	105th Inf.	25 Feb 27
Dunn, Harold G.	244th C A.	17 Feb 27
Durchschnitt, Samuel	212th C A (A A).	24 June 27
Dwyer, Charles V.	71st Inf.	9 Jul 27
Eckert, Carlton.	156th F A.	16 Feb 27
Ehrgott, Winston W.	71st Inf.	6 Jan 27
Engels, Ashley W.	245th C A.	3 Sep 27
Evans, Waymon A.	369th Inf.	4 Apr 27
Felton, Henry A.	156th F A.	23 May 27
Ferber, Victor	104th F A.	27 Jun 27
Ferguson, Leslie H.	258th F A.	30 Jun 27
Fossa, Albert A.	245th C A.	25 Jul 27
Foster, Eugene J.	369th Inf.	21 Mar 27
Fox, Harry.	369th Inf.	30 Sep 27
Gaines, David A.	369th Inf.	17 Aug 27
George, Frank A.	212th C A (A A).	30 Jun 27
Geyer, Ernest B.	105th F A.	28 Jun 27
Goodspeed, Franklin S.	51st M G Sq.	12 May 27
Graham, John F.	212th C A (A A).	5 Jul 27
Greenleaf, George S S.	174th Inf.	22 Jul 27
Grier, Albert C.	369th Inf.	30 Sep 27
Hannon, William J.	107th Inf.	29 Jun 27
Harper, Jesse R.	369th Inf.	8 Apr 27
Harrington, Anton S.	14th Inf.	23 May 27
Herbold, Henry P.	106th F A.	17 Aug 27
Hynes, Joseph P.	244th C A.	5 Jul 27
Igo, James E.	156th F A.	18 Jul 27
Jenkins, Alder M.	106th Inf.	11 May 27
Johnson, Napoleon.	369th Inf.	13 Jul 27
Johnston, David M.	106th Inf.	10 Mar 27
Judson, Charles H.	S C, 27th Spl Tr.	31 May 27
Keating, Mattie.	165th Inf.	26 Jan 27
Kelly, Theodore.	27th Div A S.	5 Feb 27
King, John C.	101st Sig Bn.	17 Oct 27
Klein, Norman H.	106th F A.	22 Aug 27
Kloh, Andrew.	165th Inf.	6 Jul 27
Knight, George C.	174th Inf.	10 Jan 27

		Date of S. O.
Lamorte, Nicholas D.	105th F A.	28 Jun 27
Lawrence, Isaac	156th F A.	16 Feb 27
Lemon, Andrew M.	245th C A.	6 Jun 27
Lewis, Gibson	107th Inf.	18 Jul 27
Lewry, Edward T.	S C, 27th Spl Tr.	31 May 27
Linscott, John A.	105th Inf.	19 May 27
Longstreet, Maurice C.	104th F A.	11 Jun 27
Lutz, Herman M.	165th Inf.	29 Mar 27
MacLennan, Samuel A.	258th F A.	4 Nov 27
Mahoney, William J.	14th Inf.	13 Jun 27
Manley, Joseph R.	165th Inf.	31 Jan 27
Mazzei, John C.	244th C A.	1 Mar 27
McCaffrey, James G.	258th F A.	30 Jun 27
McCune, Joseph J., Jr.	107th Inf.	21 Nov 27
McDonald, John A.	369th Inf.	16 Aug 27
McEvoy, George F.	102nd Engrs.	18 May 27
McQueeney, William A.	165th Inf.	19 Jan 27
Meighan, Sylvester V.	71st Inf.	14 Sep 27
Memmer, Howard J.	105th F A.	28 Jun 27
Menhinick, George	244th C A.	6 Jul 27
Mills, Van Strycker	107th Inf.	1 Jun 27
Morris, Alfred M.	107th Inf.	10 Jan 27
Murphy, Charles G.	245th C A.	1 Jul 27
Murtha, Joseph J.	105th F A.	28 Jun 27
Nagel, George A.	71st Inf.	16 Jul 27
Nagel, John W.	165th Inf.	31 Mar 27
O'Brien, James E.	165th Inf.	16 Jul 27
O'Connor, William J.	165th Inf.	5 Apr 27
O'Dell, Harold D.	156th F A.	27 Apr 27
Odrovonz, Casimir J.	107th Inf.	31 May 27
Patterson, Joseph S.	106th Inf.	13 Apr 27
Ponder, Robert L.	369th Inf.	21 Mar 27
Quigley, John J.	102nd Engrs.	11 May 27
Quinn, Dennis F.	71st Inf.	28 Apr 27
Ramon, Adolph L.	212th C A (A A)	15 Jul 27
Reed, Philip	369th Inf.	30 Sep 27
Reilly, Michael J.	212th C A (A A)	23 Jun 27
Reischmann, Theodore C.	212th C A (A A)	7 Jul 27
Rick, Edwin M.	245th C A.	28 Feb 27
Roos, Nels J.	101st Cav.	2 Jun 27
Rowan, Howard S.	101st Cav.	25 May 27
Schell, George H.	165th Inf.	4 Nov 27
Schmidt, Norman	106th F A.	25 Aug 27
Schroeder, William K.	14th Inf.	21 Mar 27
Scimeca, Frank S.	245th C A.	15 Apr 27
Sederquist, Carnot C.	106th Inf.	23 Mar 27
Shields, George Wm.	S C, 27th Spl Tr.	18 Jun 27
Siddle, Longsdan H.	258th F A.	31 Oct 27
Smith, Alexander I.	107th Inf.	28 Mar 27
St. John, Earl S.	10th Inf.	27 Apr 27
Stoddard, Russell K.	105th Inf.	3 Mar 27
Storcks, Charles G.	14th Inf.	20 Jun 27
Swart, Joseph	174th Inf.	10 May 27
Tarleton, Nelson A.	71st Inf.	27 May 27
Temple, Earle S.	104th F A.	5 Jul 27
Thomas, Frederic C.	51st M G Sq.	20 Jan 27
Thomas, Harold E.	27th Div A S.	14 Feb 27
Thompson, Kenneth J.	106th Inf.	23 Mar 27
Tucker, Cyril T.	101st Cav.	15 Feb 27
Tuite, Charles M.	106th Inf.	16 Mar 27
Vize, James T.	71st Inf.	16 Jul 27

		Date of S. O.
Wallace, John P P.....	51st Cav Brig.....	11 May 27
Wallace, Lynn DeG.....	174th Inf.....	12 May 27
Walsh, Clarence R.....	165th Inf.....	3 Jun 27
Ward, John F.....	10th Inf.....	18 Jan 27
Westerman, Francis H.....	165th Inf.....	16 Jul 27
White, Charles J.....	10th Inf.....	4 Apr 27
Williams, Carlyle H.....	107th Inf.....	11 Jul 27
Wilt, Alfred S.....	106th Inf.....	31 May 27
Wolff, William F.....	258th F A.....	6 Aug 27
Wulf, William F.....	52nd F A Brig.....	29 Jun 27
Young, William, Jr.....	101st Cav.....	25 May 27

*To Warrant Officer*

Afonso, Lawrence B.....	105th F A.....	18 May 27
Niles, Algerman O.....	105th Inf.....	25 May 27
Timmins, William H.....	108th Inf.....	26 Sep 27

## APPOINTMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1927

## FROM CIVILIANS

(Active List, Military Forces)

		Date of S. O.
<i>To Lieutenant Colonel</i>		
Farrell, Joseph W.....	F D, 44th Div.....	15 Jul 27
Mangan, John J.....	104th F A.....	26 Jan 27

*To Major*

McSherry, Felix J.....	165th Inf.....	28 Jan 27
Post, James B., 3rd.....	369th Inf.....	10 May 27

*To Captain*

Buchanan, Harold H.....	10th Inf.....	25 Nov 27
Campbell, Herbert R.....	87th Brig.....	10 Jan 27
Cummings, John B.....	51st Cav Brig.....	19 Mar 27
Grigsby, Walter B.....	14th Inf.....	7 Feb 27
Kelley, Gerard W.....	Inf, 27th Div (Aide).....	18 Feb 27
MacDonald, Jay.....	V C, 27th Div Tn Q M C.....	25 May 27
Ray, Ermin L.....	M C, 102nd Med Regt.....	28 Feb 27
Reif, Charles A.....	174th Inf.....	14 Dec 27
Schmidt, Carl.....	102nd Engrs.....	10 Dec 27
Shepson, Bradford F.....	D C, 102nd Med Regt.....	10 Jun 27

*To 1st Lieutenant*

Angel, Nicholas M.....	D C, 165th Inf.....	21 Mar 27
Brown, Roswell K.....	M C, 102nd Med Regt.....	29 Nov 27
Claassen, Harry J.....	369th Inf.....	27 Jun 27
Davidson, William B.....	105th Inf.....	13 Sep 27
Derr, James G.....	M C, 102nd Med Regt.....	27 Jan 27
Goddard, Walter C.....	M C, 102nd Med Regt.....	13 Jun 27
Gollinger, Charles C.....	M C, 106th Inf.....	10 Jun 27
Krooks, Jacob L.....	D C, 102nd Med Regt.....	11 Jul 27
Lasky, Mortimer A.....	M C, 106th Inf.....	7 Jun 27
Mullahey, Joseph W.....	Q M C, Hq 27th Div.....	16 Dec 27
Murnane, Ignatius J.....	M G, 102nd Med Regt.....	14 May 27
Panzarella, Joseph C.....	106th F A.....	21 Jul 27

		Date of S. O.
Pisa, Joseph J. ....	M C, 174th Inf. ....	5 Jul 27
Rogers, William K. ....	101st Cav. ....	13 Jun 27
Smith, Oney P. ....	M C, 105th Inf. ....	23 Jun 27
Stevenson, Charles G., Jr. ....	14th Inf. ....	21 May 27
Tillinghast, Theodore V. ....	53rd Brig. ....	15 Jun 27
Timmermann, William F. ....	245th C A. ....	22 Mar 27
Vogel, David I. ....	D C, 102nd Engrs. ....	22 Apr 27
Voorhees, Malcolm D. ....	52nd F A Brig. ....	8 Jun 27
Walsh, William J. ....	93rd Brig. ....	5 Feb 27
Ward, Harrison F. ....	M C, 102nd Med Regt. ....	24 Jan 27

*To 2nd Lieutenant*

Blythe, Harry H. ....	10th Inf. ....	19 Dec 27
Bolger, Alfred F. ....	156th F A. ....	19 Jul 27
Campbell, Louis S. ....	105th F A. ....	28 Jun 27
Cunningham, Earle J. ....	121st Cav. ....	16 Jun 27
Drowne, Henry R., Jr. ....	51st M G Sq. ....	9 Mar 27
Dunn, Joseph L. ....	106th Inf. ....	17 May 27
Hunter, Joseph F. ....	27th Div A S. ....	21 Jan 27
Lee, Robert V. ....	244th C A. ....	16 May 27
Loriot, Noel H. ....	14th Inf. ....	21 May 27
Meyers, Paul D. ....	27th Div A S. ....	11 Jul 27
Moody, Charles O. ....	108th Inf. ....	19 Jan 27
Mulligan, Denis. ....	27th Div A S. ....	28 Jun 27
Nelson, Victor E. ....	27th Div A S. ....	19 Jul 27
Pogue, Virgil R. ....	244th C A. ....	30 Dec 27
Price, Robert B. ....	104th F A. ....	26 Apr 27
Ross, Henry. ....	108th Inf. ....	27 Dec 27
Sargent, Geoffrey W. ....	108th Inf. ....	8 Aug 27
Stallings, Allen P. ....	Inf, 27th Spl Tr. ....	8 Apr 27
Trombley, Clifton E. ....	105th Inf. ....	3 Nov 27
Tumin, Herbert R. ....	174th Inf. ....	7 Dec 27
Underwood, James G. ....	105th Inf. ....	9 Feb 27
Volgenau, Elmer P. ....	106th F A. ....	25 Aug 27
von Lackum, Herman L. ....	27th Div A S. ....	14 Sep 27
Wilson, George W. R. ....	105th F A. ....	8 Feb 27

*To Warrant Officer*

Kogler, George P. F. ....	106th F A. ....	1 Aug 27
Whitaker, William T. ....	101st Cav. ....	23 Nov 27

COMPLETE LIST OF SEPARATIONS FROM THE MILITARY FORCES  
DURING 1927

(For histories, see under organization separated from)

	<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>	Date of S. O.
	<i>Brigadier General</i>	
Boyer, James S. ....	1st Inf & R L. ....	31 Dec 27
	<i>Colonels</i>	
Davis, Loyal A. ....	2nd Inf. & R L. ....	31 Dec 27
Kavanaugh, George W. ....	Asst Q M Gen & R L. ....	31 Dec 27
Monell, Harry S. ....	8th C D C & R L. ....	24 Mar 27
Wanamaker, Rodman. ....	Inf, S S, & R L. ....	31 Dec 27

		Date of S. O.
Herbert, Wyman D.....	105th F A.....	4 Aug 27
Hess, Frank J.....	Asst Gen I S A P, & R L.....	31 Dec 27
Outerbridge, Vivian L.....	106th Inf, & N G Res.....	27 Jan 27
Sheehan, James F.....	A G D, S S, & R L.....	31 Dec 27
Sullivan, Jerome B.....	S C, 44th Div.....	26 Jan 27

*Majors*

Crossett, Frederick M.....	A G D, S S, & R L.....	31 Dec 27
Dexter, Thruston H.....	M C, 101st Cav, & N G Res.....	28 Jan 27
Flynn, Ramsey W. J.....	Inf, N A & R L.....	25 Aug 27
Harris, Arthur O.....	106th F A.....	4 May 17
Hicks, Horace M.....	M C, 2nd Inf, & R L.....	31 Dec 27
Hotchkiss, Henry T.....	M C, 47th Inf, & R L.....	31 Dec 27
Jackson, William H.....	369th Inf.....	26 Jan 27
Mangan, John J.....	Inf, R L.....	26 Jan 27
McSherry, Felix J.....	Inf, R L.....	28 Jan 27
Nicol, Charles F.....	M C, 106th Inf.....	5 Mar 27
Post, James B., 3rd.....	369th Inf.....	9 Dec 27
Smith, Allan C.....	A G D, S S.....	30 Dec 27
Spencer, Harry H.....	51st Cav Brig.....	27 Apr 27
Strevell, Clarence.....	10th Inf, & R L.....	31 Dec 27
Wood, John G.....	109th Inf, & R L.....	25 Feb 27

*Captains*

Alonge, John G.....	369th Inf.....	10 Oct 27
Amsel, Maxwell R.....	M C, 107th Inf.....	16 Jun 27
Beck, Arthur C.....	71st Inf.....	5 Dec 27
Bennett, Asel J.....	M C, 108th Inf.....	15 Feb 27
Blackburn, John T. D.....	10th Inf, & R L.....	31 Dec 27
Boarman, Marcus D.....	174th Inf.....	16 Apr 27
Brown, Otis D.....	Unasgd List & 212th Arty (AA).....	4 Nov 27
Byrne, Michael W.....	165th Inf.....	22 Jul 27
Callender, William E., 2nd.....	258th F A.....	15 Feb 27
Chase, Arthur B.....	212th C A (A A).....	6 Jan 27
Coates, William B.....	10th Inf, & R L.....	31 Dec 27
Coulbourn, Hugh A.....	51st Cav Brig.....	16 Mar 27
Crane, Charles B.....	107th Inf.....	16 Mar 27
Cray, Eugene J.....	104th F A.....	4 Jun 27
Crim, William D.....	51st M G Sq.....	5 Mar 27
Donnelly, Walter E.....	71st Inf.....	11 Jul 27
Dove, Daniel D.....	14th Inf.....	9 Dec 27
Driscoll, Norman J.....	14th Inf.....	15 Nov 27
Feeney, Patrick H.....	108th Inf.....	9 Dec 27
Fisher, Samuel P.....	71st Inf, & R L.....	7 Apr 27
Flint, Harold L.....	258th F A.....	19 Dec 27
Fogarty, James P.....	102nd Engrs.....	25 Jan 27
Ford, John.....	9th Inf, & R L.....	31 Dec 27
Gaffney, Harry J.....	258th F A.....	15 Feb 27
Gillen, Henry B.....	M C, 105th Inf.....	4 May 27
Gouverneur, Joseph M G.....	102nd engrs.....	26 Oct 27
Hagenmiller, John W.....	369th Inf.....	16 Mar 27
Hannon, Daniel F.....	M C, 10th Inf.....	10 Aug 27
Healey, Joseph P.....	165th Inf.....	29 Jun 27
Hempstead, Gordon B.....	212th C A (A A).....	9 Mar 27
Herbert, Philip S.....	105th F A.....	15 Nov 27
Jones, Clayton H.....	156th F A.....	20 Dec 27
Kline, Charles L.....	174th Inf.....	11 Mar 27
Knowles, Lewis W.....	369th Inf.....	12 Sep 27
Krokus, Theodore J.....	14th Inf.....	5 Apr 27
Leonard, Edgar C.....	Q M C, S S, & R L.....	31 Dec 27

		Date of S. O.
Leushner, William D. F.	74th Inf, & R L.	31 Dec 27
Lounsbury, George I.	71st Inf.	9 Jul 27
McIntyre, William H., Jr.	165th Inf.	15 Jul 27
Monell, Harry S.	8th C D C, & R L.	24 Mar 27
Mott, Russell P.	14th Inf.	26 Jan 27
Neary, Ernest G.	D C, 102nd Med Regt.	30 Apr 27
Palmer, Prescott W.	101st Cav.	7 Apr 27
Pape, Claude B.	1st Cav.	23 Feb 27
Podeyn, Emil M.	52nd F A Brig.	18 Jan 27
Radeau, Richard.	10th Inf.	15 Nov 27
Reed, Charles B.	M C, 156th F A.	16 Mar 27
Riehl, Edward J.	245th C A.	7 Apr 27
Ross, John A.	244th C A.	16 Apr 27
Ruben, Isadore S.	M C, 174th Inf.	5 Mar 27
Shedden, George A.	105th F A.	16 Feb 27
Sheppard, William A.	165th Inf.	5 Jul 27
Shipman, William S.	106th Inf, & Unasgd List.	27 Jun 27
Sidway, Franklin.	174th Inf.	9 Dec 27
Smith, Harold E.	101st Cav.	10 Oct 27
Stamper, Furman H.	369th Inf.	22 Aug 27
Steedman, Charles O.	369th Inf.	16 Jun 27
Tilden, Philip S.	71st Inf, & R L.	31 Dec 27
von Lackum, Herman L.	M C, 27th Div A S.	8 Sep 27
Vought, John H., 2nd.	106th F A.	16 Mar 27
Ward, Reginald A.	244th C A.	19 Jul 27
Warner, Theodore B.	M C, 244th C A.	25 Jul 27
Wasson, Glen C.	105th Inf.	4 Mar 27
Whiday, John H.	244th C A.	14 Dec 27
Williams, George F. (Chaplain).	174th Inf.	10 Aug 27
Wilson, Cecil D.	14th Inf.	16 Mar 27

*1st Lieutenants*

Banks, William T.	71st Inf.	13 Sep 27
Bardin, Harry M.	14th Inf.	11 Oct 27
Berg, Emil J.	71st Inf.	20 Dec 27
Best, John.	S C, 101st Sig Bn.	26 Jan 27
Carmichael, William J.	107th Inf.	26 Mar 27
Carney, John A.	106th Inf.	16 Jun 27
Chandler, Walter K.	107th Inf.	22 Jun 27
Ciaccio, Balthasar M.	M C, 102nd Med Regt.	6 Jan 27
Clapp, Herbert M.	51st M G Sq.	9 Dec 27
Clarke, Percy L.	369th Inf.	30 Apr 27
Clarkson, Albert B.	369th Inf.	30 Dec 27
Corr, Joseph E.	M C, 165th Inf.	10 May 27
Coulter, John A.	14th Inf.	16 Mar 27
Cruewell, Rudolph U.	14th Inf.	5 Dec 27
DeNeau, Roy E.	174th Inf.	26 Oct 27
Dixon, Robert L.	105th F A.	4 Aug 27
Domminey, John V.	104th F A.	26 Oct 27
Dooley, Thomas P.	165th Inf.	26 Sep 27
Elkind, Paul D.	D C, 102nd Engrs.	6 Jan 27
Goddard, Walter C.	M C, 102nd Med Regt, & R L.	13 Jun 27
Graves, Earle B.	101st Cav.	10 Mar 27
Hand, John C.	Inf, 27th Spl Tr.	28 Dec 27
Herrick, Franklyn J.	174th Inf.	5 Mar 27
Honan, William J.	S C, 27th Spl Tr.	27 Apr 27
Hooker, John C. S.	258th F A.	19 Feb 27
Hubbard, Shelton P.	F A, 102nd Am Tn.	11 Mar 27
Jolly, Philias J.	244th C A.	10 May 27
Kelly, Louis G.	108th Inf.	5 Mar 27

		Date of S. O.
Lemmermann, Robert C.	106th Inf.	10 May 27
Lyons, Raymond J.	10th Inf.	25 Jun 27
Machado, Jose A., Jr.	51st M G Sq.	9 Dec 27
Maclaire, Aaron S.	M C, 258th F A.	6 Jan 27
Malchow, Walter.	165th Inf.	4 May 27
Mammana, Frank A.	M C, 174th Inf.	30 Jun 27
McCloskey, William J.	101st Sig Bn.	6 Jun 27
McDonough, Joseph A.	165th Inf. & R L.	4 Feb 27
McLaughlin, Paul A.	165th Inf.	21 Jun 27
Nelson, Harold M.	14th Inf.	16 Mar 27
Noakes, Donald G.	107th Inf.	15 Aug 27
Price, George F.	M C, 106th Inf.	27 Apr 27
Purcell, Gregory A.	369th Inf.	31 Mar 27
Raymond, Marshall D.	107th Inf.	16 Apr 27
Reed, Frank E.	156th F A.	11 Jun 27
Reston, Henry P.	107th Inf.	12 Jul 27
Ricci, Louis A.	165th Inf.	22 Jul 27
Scharf, Alois.	71st Inf.	5 Jul 27
Shangraw, Clayton C.	27th Div A S.	31 Dec 27
Shartle, Albert J.	107th Inf.	9 Dec 27
Shaw, James F.	106th Inf.	24 Oct 27
Stedman, Woolverton T.	14th Inf. & R L.	27 Oct 27
Stokes, John F.	212th C A (A A).	14 Jul 27
Stone, Roy.	369th Inf.	16 Apr 27
Todd, Porter C.	174th Inf.	16 Mar 27
Treanor, Paul L.	107th Inf.	9 Jul 27
Turkus, Edward N.	M C, 102nd Med Regt, & N G Res.	14 Jan 27
Van Steenburgh, Thomas F.	165th Inf.	10 Mar 27
Walbridge, Lyman N.	369th Inf.	9 Apr 27
Watts, Ralph F.	14th Inf.	25 Jun 27
Wickers, Lloyd Y.	245th C A.	19 Apr 27
Wills, James G.	106th F A.	10 Aug 27

*2nd Lieutenants*

Boice, Robert C.	156th F A.	26 Oct 27
Brown, Thomas E., Jr.	107th Inf.	19 Feb 27
Carey, John M.	105th F A.	24 May 27
Curtin, Thomas E.	105th Inf.	24 Aug 27
Deasy, John F.	245th C A.	18 Jan 27
DeAtkine, Armand N.	106th F A.	30 Sep 27
DeRoever, Richard F.	14th Inf.	16 Apr 27
Dollen, John.	14th Inf.	4 Jun 27
Donnelly, Frank J.	105th F A.	6 Jan 27
Driscoll, Norman J.	14th Inf.	16 Mar 27
Duffy, Joseph F.	244th C A.	18 Nov 27
Ehrgott, Winston W.	71st Inf.	6 Sep 27
Fanton, Lloyd R.	104th F A.	19 Apr 27
Flynn, Sylvester W.	10th Inf.	18 Jan 27
Gilroy, Edward A.	106th F A.	4 Jun 27
Gunther, George E.	106th F A.	18 Jan 27
Higgins, Raymond M.	14th Inf.	16 Mar 27
Houghtaling, David H.	51st M G Sq.	24 Oct 27
Hutchinson, Harold G.	107th Inf. & R L.	21 Feb 27
Jauss, George P.	10th Inf.	4 Nov 27
Joyce, John F.	165th Inf.	16 Apr 27
Kelly, Theodore.	27th Div A S.	10 Aug 27
Kleeberg, Alford G.	174th Inf.	27 Oct 27
Kurts, Casimir D.	245th C A.	6 Oct 27
Lawrence, Isaac.	156 F A.	4 May 27
Leslie, Sydney.	245th C A.	4 Jun 27
Lesster, William C.	107th Inf.	31 Mar 27

		Date of S. O.
Lynch, Joseph E.	106th Inf.	5 Mar 27
Lynch, Matthew J.	244th C A.	16 Jun 27
MacDonald, Thomas A., Jr.	27th Div Tn, Q M C.	5 Jul 27
Marcel, Edward T.	165th Inf.	20 Jan 27
McAdam, William A.	108th Inf.	9 Jul 27
Militello, Edward B.	14th Inf. & R L.	9 Jun 27
Miller, Robert A.	S C, 27th Spl Tr, & N G Res.	11 Jun 27
Moody, Charles O.	108th Inf.	5 Nov 27
Morrison, John E.	244th C A.	19 Jul 27
O'Brien, Frank A.	258th F A.	15 Feb 27
Robinson, Clark.	27th Div A S.	15 Nov 27
Sass, Maxwell S.	102d Engrs.	10 Aug 27
Smith, Joseph McD.	369th Inf.	5 Mar 27
Sprague, Kenneth.	71st Inf.	22 Jun 27
Stanton, Roy C.	14th Inf.	22 Apr 27
Sumner, George E.	244th C A.	10 Oct 27
Sutherland, Arthur E., Jr.	108th Inf.	13 Sep 27
Taylor, Harold L.	107th Inf.	6 Apr 27
Thomas, Harold E.	27th Div A S.	5 Nov 27
Timmermann, William F.	245th C A.	18 Jan 27
Toner, John F.	165th Inf.	16 Apr 27
Von Knorring, Axel C.	174th Inf.	22 Apr 27
Waid, Jesse E.	51st M G Sq.	19 Feb 27
Walsh, William J.	69th Inf. & R L.	2 Feb 27
Ward, Harold L.	104th F A.	16 Feb 27
Wilson, George W R.	105th F A.	16 May 27
Witters, John J., Jr.	258th F A.	5 Aug 27

*Warrant Officers*

Cavaliero, Alfred.	105th F A.	26 Jan 27
Learn, Claude E.	108th Inf.	28 Apr 27
Lipsius, Otto R.	106th F A.	13 Jul 27
Zitzmann, Henry E.	101st Cav.	7 Apr 27

*Transferred to the National Guard Reserve, at Own Request*

*Colonel*

Marshall, Robert W.	52nd F A Brig.	17 Jan 27
---------------------	----------------	-----------

*Lieutenant Colonel*

Froment, Eugene McK.	107th Inf.	10 May 27
----------------------	------------	-----------

*Majors*

Buell, Ralph P.	107th Inf.	31 Mar 27
Clements, Albert.	14th Inf.	5 Mar 27
Dunspaugh, George R.	106th Inf.	11 Mar 27
Quinn, Thomas F.	106th Inf.	4 Aug 27

*Captains*

Ashman, Elijah J.	102nd Engrs.	26 Oct 27
Edgerton, Benjamin M.	245th C A.	6 Dec 27
Farrell, Harry J.	105th Inf.	14 May 27
King, John F E.	14th Inf.	1 Jun 27
Leggett, George H.	D C, 102nd Med Regt.	6 June 27
Lorch, Paul.	369th Inf.	7 Apr 27
Malone, Charles J.	106th Inf.	13 Apr 27
Roberts, Edwin M.	108th Inf.	31 Oct 27
Shepson, Bradford F.	D C, 102nd Med Regt.	26 Nov 27
Sulger, Joseph F.	244th C A.	30 Dec 27
Talley, William C., Jr.	369th Inf.	18 Jan 27
Wendel, Frederick D.	102nd Engrs.	19 Dec 27

		Date of S. O.
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Dwinell, John S. . . . .	245th C A. . . . .	26 Oct 27
Gebhardt, Harrison W. . . . .	212th C A (A A). . . . .	1 Apr 27
Hamilton, John A., Jr. . . . .	10th Inf. . . . .	28 Dec 27
Little, Everett W. . . . .	51st M G Sq. . . . .	12 Aug 27
Murray, Joseph B. . . . .	106th Inf. . . . .	24 Mar 27
Neubauer, Ignatius J. . . . .	105th Inf. . . . .	11 Jun 27
Oliver, Albert E. . . . .	53rd Brig. . . . .	10 Mar 27
Thompson, William J. . . . .	S C, 27th Spl Tr. . . . .	4 Jun 27
Twining, James. . . . .	S C, 27th Spl Tr. . . . .	21 May 27
Wheelock, Sterling E. . . . .	106th Inf. . . . .	29 Jan 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Brown, John E. . . . .	106th Inf. . . . .	26 Mar 27
DaVolio, Joseph M. . . . .	369th Inf. . . . .	15 Feb 27
Emrich, Gordon C. . . . .	106th Inf. . . . .	7 Oct 27
Flandreau, Alexander S. . . . .	S C, 27th Spl Tr. . . . .	4 Jun 27
Gilmartin, James A. . . . .	10th Inf. . . . .	25 Jul 27
Miller, Robert A. . . . .	S C, 27th Spl Tr. . . . .	21 May 27
Nosk, John T. . . . .	106th Inf. . . . .	11 Mar 27
Potter, Howard F. . . . .	106th Inf. . . . .	31 Mar 27
Swett, James F. . . . .	105th Inf. . . . .	16 Jun 27
<i>Dropped for Absence Without Leave</i>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Brides, Arthur E. . . . .	M C, 104th F A. . . . .	27 Apr 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Burrell, Paul Z. . . . .	258th F A. . . . .	19 Jul 27
Lomax, Albert J. . . . .	258th F A. . . . .	22 Jul 27
Schmalbach, Andrew J. . . . .	258th F A. . . . .	19 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Freeman, Everett W. . . . .	369th Inf. . . . .	11 Jun 27
<i>Deceased</i>		
<i>Colonels</i>		
Duffy, Edward. . . . .	69th Inf, & Ret L. . . . .	27 Nov 27
Francis, Augustus T. . . . .	71st Inf, & Ret L. . . . .	12 Nov 27
Ladd, William W. . . . .	J A G D, Ret L. . . . .	12 Sep 27
<i>Majors</i>		
Brown, Thurber A. . . . .	4th Inf, & Ret L. . . . .	7 Jan 27
Lawyer, George. . . . .	J A G D, 3rd Brig & R L. . . . .	14 Aug 27
Martin, Frank A. . . . .	23rd Inf, & Ret L. . . . .	10 Dec 27
<i>Captains</i>		
Miller, Ernest L. . . . .	53rd Brig. . . . .	23 Jan 27
Wheeler, Curtis. . . . .	27th Div A S. . . . .	6 Jul 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Linn, Willis. . . . .	M C, 2nd Amb Co, & R L. . . . .	2 May 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Henratty, Napoleon J. . . . .	10th Inf. . . . .	3 Aug 27
Nickerson, Carl J. . . . .	3rd Btry & Ret L. . . . .	21 May 27
Sack, Carl J. . . . .	27th Div A S. . . . .	6 Jul 27

ORGANIZATION, PERSONNEL, RIFLE MATCHES, ETC. 69

	Discharged	Date of S. O.
Cheney, Perry W.....	M C, 369th Inf.....	31 Oct 27

Officers Transferred by Special Orders, this Office

*Major*

O'Flynn, Geoffrey J.....	165th Inf to 93rd Brig.....	28 Jan 27
--------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------

*Captains*

Esbach, Edward B.....	27th Spl Tr to 101st Sig Bn.....	17 Jun 27
Gorman, Laurence J.....	101st Sig Bn to 27th Spl Tr.....	17 Jun 27
MacRossie, William.....	105th F A to 102nd Am Tn.....	20 Jan 27

*1st Lieutenant*

Riley, Frank J.....	101st Cav to 51st Cav Brig.....	13 May 27
---------------------	---------------------------------	-----------

Change in Name

*2nd Lieutenant*

Zabavnik, Andrew F.....	212th C A (A A) Surnane changed to Clarke.....	9 May 27
-------------------------	---	----------

PROMOTIONS DURING THE YEAR 1927

(Active List, Naval Forces)

*To Major (Marine Corps Branch)*

De Ronde, Philip.....	Hq N M.....	22 Sep 27
-----------------------	-------------	-----------

*To Lieutenant*

Hickernell, Charles W.....	1st Bn.....	14 Mar 27
Thomson, Walter G.....	1st Bn.....	18 Mar 27

*To Lieutenant (Junior Grade)*

Chambers, Robert J.....	1st Bn.....	17 Mar 27
-------------------------	-------------	-----------

APPOINTMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1927

FROM ENLISTED MEN

(Active List, Naval Forces)

*To Ensign*

Coughlin, Charles B.....	3rd Bn.....	28 Jul 27
--------------------------	-------------	-----------

APPOINTMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1927  
FROM CIVILIANS'

(Active List, Naval Forces)

		Date of S. O.
<i>To Lieutenant Commander</i>		
Dombrowski, Boleslaw . . . . .	Hq N M . . . . .	4 Oct 27
Ralston, Byron B. . . . .	Hq N M . . . . .	27 Sep 27
<i>To Lieutenant and Captain (Marine Corps Branch)</i>		
Bryan, Walter C. . . . .	VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	16 Sep 27
Burnham George H. . . . .	6th Sep Div . . . . .	20 Jan 27
Clayton, Henry C. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	9 Jun 27
De Ronde, Philip (Capt) . . . . .	M C B, 1st Bn. . . . .	24 Mar 27
Lange, Karl L. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	19 Jul 27
Massonneau, Robert F. . . . .	8th Sep Div . . . . .	23 Sep 27
Powers, Walter L. . . . .	1st Bn. . . . .	26 Sep 27
Scott, Lester C. . . . .	1st Bn. . . . .	19 Mar 27
Small, John D. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	20 Apr 27
Sutherland, Judson C. . . . .	VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	28 Jun 27
Taylor, James B., Jr. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	30 Aug 27
Wildman, Cyril K. . . . .	VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	22 Apr 27
Wildman, Henry V., Jr. . . . .	VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	6 Jun 27
<i>To Lieutenant (Junior Grade) and 1st Lieutenant (Marine Corps Branch)</i>		
Bierau, Hiram D. . . . .	1st Bn. . . . .	13 Apr 27
Booth, Charles E., Jr. . . . .	1st Bn. . . . .	16 Mar 27
Caffrey, Charles C. . . . .	2nd Bn. . . . .	17 Mar 27
Carroll, Hezekiah W. . . . .	6th Sep Div . . . . .	8 Jan 27
Clay, Frederick G. . . . .	1st Bn. . . . .	15 Mar 27
Cooper, Howard N. . . . .	3rd Bn. . . . .	10 Aug 27
Couch, William G. . . . .	3rd Bn. . . . .	26 Jul 27
Dalrymple, Fitzwilliam. . . . .	VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	9 Jun 27
De Sonier, Laurence A. . . . .	VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	25 Aug 27
Jagger, Seth R. . . . .	6th Sep Div . . . . .	20 Oct 27
Kirchhoff, Roger E. . . . .	2nd Bn. . . . .	30 Mar 27
Miller, John M. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	25 Jul 27
Post, George B. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	26 Aug 27
Rogers, William A. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	8 Jul 27
Ryttenberg, Clarkson P. . . . .	1st Bn. . . . .	30 Sep 27
Wolfe, Louis I. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	13 Jun 27
<i>To Ensign and 2nd Lieutenant (Marine Corps Branch)</i>		
Archer, Storm . . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	9 Sep 27
Arnold, William F. . . . .	VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	8 Jul 27
Congdon, Linus W. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	2 Dec 27
Detmer, Eugene J. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	17 Nov 27
Emerson, Gilbert G. . . . .	VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	22 Jul 27
Gjoerloff, George O. . . . .	VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	13 Jun 27
Hamon, Alfred J. M. . . . .	VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	15 Sep 27
Junkerman, William J. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	10 Jun 27
LaForge, Albion R. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	17 Jun 27
Lunde, Otto H. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	7 Dec 27
McCown, John H. . . . .	1st Bn. . . . .	13 Jul 27
Mc Kinless, Frank V., Jr. . . . .	(2nd Lt) M C B, 2nd Bn. . . . .	24 Jan 27
Murray, Davis C. . . . .	1st Bn. . . . .	20 Oct 27
Petty, John H. . . . .	VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	15 Dec 27
Siegrist, Paul W. . . . .	1st Bn. . . . .	27 Sep 27
Singer, Samuel J. . . . .	1st Bn. . . . .	23 Sep 27
Valentine, Milton L. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	9 Jun 27
Weldon, Joseph M. . . . .	VN-3 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	19 Jul 27
Woodham, Ruland M. . . . .	VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . .	1 Sep 27

DEMOTIONS DURING THE YEAR 1927

*At Own Request — From Lieutenant to Lieutenant (Junior Grade)* Date of  
S. O.

Shea, William P. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . 21 Jan 27

COMPLETE LIST OF SEPARATIONS FROM THE NAVAL FORCES  
DURING 1927

(For histories, see under organization separated from)

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

*Captain*

Fitzgerald, Edward T. . . . . 2nd Bn. . . . . 4 Jan 27  
Satterlee, Herbert L. . . . . R L. . . . . 31 Dec 27

*Lieutenant Commanders*

Dombrowski, Boleslaw . . . . . R L. . . . . 4 Oct 27  
Ralston, Byron B. . . . . R L. . . . . 27 Sep 27  
York, Herbert W. . . . . Hq N M. . . . . 15 Jun 27

*Lieutenants and Captains (Marine Corps Branch)*

Burnham, George H. . . . . 6th Sep Div. . . . . 2 Sep 27  
Dalrymple, Fitzwilliam . . . . . R L. . . . . 9 Jun 27  
De Ronde, Philip (Capt) . . . . . M C B, R L. . . . . 24 Mar 27  
Evans, Earle R. . . . . 1st Bn. . . . . 13 Jan 27  
Haffenden, Charles R. . . . . 1st Bn. . . . . 5 Aug 27  
Heyl, Louis . . . . . 3rd Bn. . . . . 24 Feb 27  
Powers, Walter L. . . . . R L. . . . . 26 Sep 27  
Scott, Lester C. . . . . 1st Bn. . . . . 7 Dec 27  
Seagle, Nathan A. . . . . 1st Bn. . . . . 14 Jan 27  
Sornborger, Edwin C. . . . . R L. . . . . 31 Dec 27  
Wildman, Cyril K. . . . . VN-4 R D 3 Sq. . . . . 4 Aug 27

*Lieutenants (Junior Grade) and 1st Lieutenants (Marine Corps Branch)*

Booth, Charles E., Jr. . . . . R L. . . . . 16 Mar 27  
Clay, Frederick G. . . . . R L. . . . . 15 Mar 27  
Ryttenberg, Clarkson P. . . . . R L. . . . . 30 Sep 27  
Scott, Lester C. . . . . R L. . . . . 19 Mar 27  
Stebbins, Edward. . . . . 3rd Bn. . . . . 11 Jun 27

*Ensign and 2nd Lieutenants (Marine Corps Branch)*

Becker, John B. . . . . 1st Bn. . . . . 8 Jan 27  
Bierau, Hiram D. . . . . R L. . . . . 13 Apr 27  
Duff, Robert H. . . . . 3rd Bn. . . . . 14 Jan 27  
Ewen, Quirin G. . . . . 3rd Bn. . . . . 13 Apr 27  
Haverly, Howard L. . . . . 3rd Bn. . . . . 31 Jan 27  
Maurice, Rosseter P. . . . . 7th Sep Div. . . . . 12 Jan 27  
McCown, John H. . . . . 1st Bn. . . . . 7 Jan 27  
McCown, John H. . . . . R L. . . . . 13 Jul 27  
Murray, Davis C. . . . . 1st Bn. . . . . 8 Feb 27  
Murray, Davis C. . . . . R L. . . . . 20 Oct 27  
Rowe, Frank W., Jr. . . . . 7th Sep Div. . . . . 15 Jan 27  
Siegrist, Paul W. . . . . R L. . . . . 27 Sep 27  
Singer, Samuel J. . . . . R L. . . . . 23 Sep 27  
Xavier, Frank A. . . . . 8th Sep Div. . . . . 21 Oct 27

<i>Dropped for Absence Without Leave</i>		Date of
<i>Lieutenant (Junior Grade)</i>		S. O.
Gibbons, William J.....	1st Bn.....	23 Nov 27 as of 6 Jul 26
<i>Ensign</i>		
Pidgeon, John F.....	3rd Bn.....	19 Dec 27
<i>Deceased</i>		
<i>Ensign</i>		
Stone, Edwin L.....	3rd Bn.....	5 Feb 27
<i>Transferred to the Unassigned List</i>		
<i>Lieutenant (Junior Grade)</i>		
Miller, John H.....	8th Sep Div.....	19 Jul 27

ASSIGNMENT OF OFFICERS OF THE ACTIVE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
ON DECEMBER 31, 1927  
(By Branch and Organization)

Assignments	Major General	Brigadier Generals
<i>General Officers</i>		
*State Staff.....		1
Headquarters, 27th Div.....	1	
51st Cavalry Brigade.....		1
52nd Field Artillery Brigade.....		1
53rd Brigade.....		1
54th Brigade.....		1
87th Brigade.....		1
93rd Brigade.....		1
Totals.....	1	7

Assignments	Col.	Lt. Col.	Maj.	Capt.	1st Lt.	2nd Lt.	Totals
<i>Infantry</i>							
Headquarters, 27th Div.....	1	4		3			8
27th Spl Tr.....			1	4	3	4	12
Hq & Hq Co., 53rd Brig.....			1	2	2	1	6
Hq & Hq Co., 54th Brig.....			1	2	2	1	6
Hq & Hq Co., 87th Brig.....			1	2	2	1	6
Hq 93rd Brig.....			1	1	2		4
10th Inf.....	1	1	4	18	17	15	56
14th Inf.....	1	1	4	17	15	15	53
71st Inf.....	1	1	4	17	16	17	56
105th Inf.....	1	1	4	18	18	15	57
106th Inf.....	1	1	4	18	17	15	56
107th Inf.....	1	1	4	18	16	17	57
108th Inf.....	1	1	4	16	18	15	55
165th Inf.....	1	1	4	18	18	16	58
174th Inf.....	1	1	4	18	16	17	57
369th Inf.....	1	1	3	17	15	17	54
Totals.....	11	14	44	189	177	166	601
<i>Field Artillery</i>							
Hq & Hq Btry 52nd F.A. Brig.....			1	2	3	2	8
102nd Am Tn.....				1		2	3
104th F.A.....	1	1	2	13	13	13	43
105th F.A.....	1	1	1	13	13	14	43
106th F.A.....	1	1	2	14	15	14	47
156th F.A.....	1	1	2	12	11	15	42
258th F.A.....	1	1	3	13	13	6	37
Totals.....	5	5	11	68	68	66	223
<i>Coast Artillery Corps</i>							
Hq., 27th Div.....	1						1
212th C.A. (A.A.).....	1	1	2	13	7	16	40
244th C.A.....	1	1	3	14	18	13	50
245th C.A.....	1	1	3	15	16	12	48
Totals.....	4	3	8	42	41	41	139
<i>Cavalry</i>							
Hq., 27th Div.....		1					1
Hq & Hq Tr 51st Cav Brig.....			1	3	1	2	7
101st Cav.....	1	1	2	11	11	11	37
121st Cav.....				3	2	3	8
51st M.G. Sq.....			1	3	1	6	11
Totals.....	1	2	4	20	15	22	64

\* Adjutant General's Department

## ASSIGNMENTS (Continued)

Assignments	Col.	Lt. Col.	Maj.	Capt.	1st Lt.	2nd Lt.	Totals
<i>Signal Corps</i>							
Hq., 27th Div.....		1					1
27th Spl Tr.....				1		3	4
101st Sig Bn.....			1	4	4	2	11
Totals.....		1	1	5	4	5	16
<i>Air Corps</i>							
27th Div A.S.....			1	2	9	8	20
<i>Corps of Engineers</i>							
102nd Engrs.....	1	1	2	6	9	5	24
<i>Adjutant General's Dept.</i>							
State Staff.....		2	1	2	1		6
Hq., 27th Div.....		1	1	1			3
Totals.....		3	2	3	1		9
<i>Judge Advocate General's Dept.</i>							
State Staff.....	1	1	1				3
Hq., 27th Div.....		1		1			2
Hq., 44th Div.....				1			1
Totals.....	1	2	1	2			6
<i>Ordnance Dept.</i>							
State Staff.....		1	2	1	1		5
Hq., 27th Div.....		1					1
27th Spl Tr.....				1		1	2
Totals.....		2	2	2	1	1	8
<i>Quartermaster Corps</i>							
State Staff.....	2		2	3	3	3	13
Hq., 27th Div.....		2		2	1		5
Hq., 44th Div.....				1	1		2
27th Spl Tr.....					1	1	2
27th Div Tn., Q. M. C.....			1	2	6	4	13
Totals.....	2	2	3	8	12	8	35
<i>Finance Dept.</i>							
Hq., 27th Div.....		1					1
Hq., 44th Div.....		1					1
Totals.....		2					2
<i>Chaplains</i>							
Hq., 27th Div.....				2			2
Hq., 44th Div.....				1			1
10th Inf.....				1			1
14th Inf.....				1			1
71st Inf.....				1			1
105th Inf.....				1			1
106th Inf.....				1			1
107th Inf.....			1				1
108th Inf.....				1			1
165th Inf.....			1				1
389th Inf.....				1			1
104th F.A.....				1			1
105th F.A.....				1			1
106th F.A.....				1			1
156th F.A.....				1			1
258th F.A.....				1			1
212th C.A.(A.A.).....				1			1
244th C.A.....				1			1
245th C.A.....				1			1
101st Cav.....				1			1
102nd Engrs.....				1			1
102nd Med Regt.....				1			1
Totals.....			2	21			23

ASSIGNMENT (Concluded).

Assignments	Col.	Lt. Col.	Maj.	Capt.	1st Lt.	2nd Lt.	Totals
<i>Medical Department — Medical Corps</i>							
State Staff.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
102nd Med Regt.....	1	1	5	10	7	.....	24
27th Spl Tr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
10th Inf.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
14th Inf.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	4
71st Inf.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	4
105th Inf.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	4
106th Inf.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3
107th Inf.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	4
108th Inf.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	4
165th Inf.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
174th Inf.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
369th Inf.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
104th F.A.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
105th F.A.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
106th F.A.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	4
156th F.A.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
258th F.A.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
212th C.A.(A.A.).....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
244th C.A.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
245th C.A.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
101st Cav.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
51st M.G.Sq.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
101st Sig Bn.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
102nd Engrs.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
27th Div Tn., Q.M.C.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Totals.....	2	3	25	37	27	.....	94
<i>Medical Department — Dental Corps</i>							
102nd Med Regt.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
10th Inf.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
14th Inf.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
71st Inf.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
105th Inf.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
106th Inf.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
107th Inf.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
108th Inf.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
165th Inf.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
174th Inf.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
369th Inf.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
104th F.A.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
105th F.A.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
106th F.A.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
156th F.A.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
258th F.A.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
212th C.A.(A.A.).....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
244th C.A.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
245th C.A.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
101st Cav.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
101st Sig Bn.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
102nd Engrs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Totals.....	.....	.....	1	19	4	.....	24
<i>Medical Department — Veterinary Corps</i>							
102nd Med Regt.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
104th F.A.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
105th F.A.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
156th F.A.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
101st Cav.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
51st M.G.Sq.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
27th Div Tn., Q.M.C.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Totals.....	.....	.....	1	9	3	.....	13
<i>Medical Department — Medical Administrative Corps</i>							
102nd Med Regt.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	1	10

ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS OF OFFICERS OF THE ACTIVE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD ON DECEMBER 31, 1927.  
(BY BRANCH, CORPS AND DEPARTMENT)

Allowed — 1485 / 1319 — Assigned

Branch, corps or department	Maj. Gen.	Brig. Gen.	Colonels	Lt. Colonels	Majors	Captains	1st Lieutenants	2nd Lieutenants	Totals
<i>Unrestricted (b)</i> Hq 27 Div.....				2 / (2)		3 / (3)	1 / (0)		6 / (6)
<i>Combatant</i>									
Unrestricted (c).....	1 / (1)	6 / (6)	1 / (1)	4 / (4)					12 / (12)
Infantry.....	— / (e)1	— / (ff)4	10 / (G)11	11 / (e-h)14	45 / 44	191 / (f)189	192 / 177	187 / 166	636 / 606
Field Artillery.....		— / (e)1	5 / 5	5 / 5	13 / 11	77 / 68	86 / 68	88 / 66	274 / 224
Coast Artillery Corps.....			(n)4 / (n)4	3 / 3	8 / 8	46 / 42	48 / 41	46 / 41	155 / 139
Cavalry.....		— / (e)1	1 / 1	1 / (g)2	4 / 4	20 / 20	24 / 15	21 / 22	71 / 65
Air Corps.....					1 / 1	5 / 2	12 / 9	14 / 8	32 / 20
Corps of Engineers.....			1 / 1	1 / 1	2 / 2	8 / 6	11 / 9	6 / 5	29 / 24
Signal Corps.....				1 / 1	1 / 1	4 / (o)5	7 / 4	6 / 5	19 / 16
<b>Total Combatant.....</b>	<b>1 / 1</b>	<b>6 / 6</b>	<b>22 / 22</b>	<b>26 / 26</b>	<b>74 / 71</b>	<b>351 / 332</b>	<b>380 / 323</b>	<b>368 / 313</b>	<b>1,228 / 1,094</b>
<i>Non-Combatant</i>									
Unrestricted (d).....			6 / (4)	5 / (6)	5 / (6)	(q)15 / (6)	— / (5)	— / (3)	31 / (30)
Adjutant General's Department.....		(a)1 / 1		1 / (j)3	1 / (i)2	1 / (j)3	— / (i)1		4 / 10
Inspector General's Department.....		No Appointments		Recognized					
Judge Advocate General's Dep't.....			— / (i)1	1 / (i)2	— / (i)1	(m)2 / (m)2			3 / 6
Ordnance Department.....				1 / (i)2	— / (j)2	1 / (i)2	— / (i)1	1 / 1	3 / 8
Quartermaster Corps.....			— / (j)2	1 / (e)2	1 / (j)3	(m)5 / (j-m)8	(m)9 / (j-m)12	6 / (j)8	22 / 35

Finance Department.....				2										2						2							
Chaplains.....				(p)24				2						24						23							
Total Non-combatant (less Medical Department).....	1	/	1	6	/	3	35	/	11	7	/	10	24	/	36	9	/	14	7	/	9	89	/	84			
<i>Medical Department</i>																											
Medical Corps.....			1		(i)2		1		(j)3	25	/	25	83	/	37						110	/	94				
Dental Corps.....							1	/	1	24	/	19		/	4						25	/	24				
Veterinary Corps.....							1	/	1	16	/	9		/	3						17	/	13				
Medical Administrative Corps.....										10	/	7		/	2						10	/	10				
Total Medical Department.....			1	/	2	1	/	3	27	/	27	(q)133	/	72							36	/	1	162	/	141	
Total Non-combatant.....	1	/	1	7	/	1	36	/	14	34	/	37	157	/	108	9	/	50	7	/	10	251	/	225			
Total, all branches.....	1	/	1	7	/	7	29	/	27	64	/	40	108	/	108	511	/	440	390	/	373	375	/	323	1,485	/	1,319

EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (a) The Adjutant General.
  - (b) Branch unrestricted. Includes 3 Aides-de-Camp to the Commanding General, Asst. Chiefs of Staff G-1 and G-4 and 1 Division Postal Officer.
  - (c) Any Combatant Branch. Includes General Officers of the Line, 1 Colonel, Chief of Staff, 2 Lieutenant Colonels, Assistant Chiefs of Staff, G-2 and G-3, 1 Lieutenant Colonel, Machine Gun Officer and 1 Lieutenant Colonel, Inspectors Section, all Division Headquarters.
  - (d) Any Non-Combatant Branch. All State Staff Officers.
  - (e) Includes 1 under (b).
  - (f) Includes 3 under (b).
  - (ff) Includes 4 under (b).
  - (g) Includes 1 under (c).
  - (h) Includes 4 under (c).
  - (i) Includes 1 under (d).
  - (j) Includes 2 under (d).
  - (jj) Includes 3 under (d).
  - (k) Includes 4 under (d).
  - (m) Includes 1 Headquarters, 44th Division.
  - (n) Includes 1 Assistant Chief of Staff, Coast Artillery.
  - (o) Includes 1 not to be replaced when vacated.
  - (p) May be any grade from 1st Lieutenant to Lieutenant Colonel. (See paragraph 76(2) National Guard Regulations, 20).
  - (q) May be any grade from 2nd Lieutenant to Captain. (See AR 140-33.)
- Where figures appear in brackets they are not included in footings. They indicate the number assigned as against the allowance for that particular grade and are included elsewhere under their respective branches, Corps or Departments.



---

**OFFICIAL REGISTER**  
OF THE  
**Organized Land and Naval Forces**  
OF THE  
**STATE OF NEW YORK**  
December 31, 1927

---

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

ALBANY, *December 31, 1927*

This Register contains the full military and naval service of organizations, and active officers and warrant officers of the land and naval forces as recorded in this office. It also contains the complete military and naval service of all officers and warrant officers who became separated from the state forces during the year 1927.

FRANKLIN W. WARD,

*Brigadier General, A.G.D.,*

*The Adjutant General*

[80]



## ABBREVIATIONS — (Continued)

G-4..... General Staff, Supply and Transportation.  
 GCM..... General Court Martial.  
 GM..... Gunner's Mate.  
 Gard..... Graduate.  
 GS..... General Staff.  
 Gen..... General.  
 Gnry..... Gunnery.  
 Gov..... Governor.  
 Grad..... Graduate.

## H

HA..... Hospital Apprentice.  
 HC..... Hospital Corps.  
 HD..... Honorably Discharged (All HD officers resigned, unless otherwise specified).  
 Hosp..... Hospital.  
 How..... Howitzer.  
 Hq..... Headquarters.  
 Hr Def..... Harbor Defense.  
 Hv Trac..... Heavy Tractor.

## I

IG..... Inspector General.  
 IGD..... Inspector General's Department.  
 IGSE..... Initial General Staff Eligible List.  
 ISAP..... Inspector Small Arms Practice.  
 Ind..... Inducted.  
 Inf..... Infantry.  
 Insp..... Inspector.  
 Instr..... Instructor.  
 Intel..... Intelligence.

## J

JA..... Judge Advocate.  
 JAGD..... Judge Advocate General's Department.  
 (jg)..... Junior Grade.

## L

LDO..... Line Duties Only.  
 Lia..... Liaison.  
 Lt..... Lieutenant.  
 Lt.(JG)..... Lieutenant, Junior Grade.

## M

M..... Master.  
 MAC..... Medical Administrative Corps.  
 M Btry..... Motor Battery.  
 MC..... Medical Corps.  
 MCB..... Marine Corps Branch.  
 MD..... Medical Department.  
 MDD..... Medical Department Detachment.  
 MG..... Machine Gun.  
 MI..... Military Intelligence.  
 MM..... Millimeter.  
 MO..... Mustered out U. S. Service.  
 MP..... Military Police.  
 M Rep..... Motor Repair.  
 MT..... Motor Transport.  
 MTC..... Motor Transport Corps.  
 MX..... Mexican Border Service.  
 Mach..... Machinist.  
 Mach M..... Machinist's Mate.  
 Maj..... Major.  
 Mar..... Marine.  
 Med..... Medical.  
 Mil..... Military.  
 Mtel..... Motorcycle.  
 Mtd..... Mounted.  
 Mus..... Musician.

## N

NA..... National Army.  
 NG..... National Guard.

NGR..... National Guard Regulations.  
 NG Res..... National Guard Reserve (All officers transferred to NG Res at own request unless otherwise specified).  
 NM..... Naval Militia.  
 NNV..... National Naval Volunteers.  
 NY..... New York.  
 NYG..... New York Guard.  
 Nav..... Naval.  
 Navg..... Navigator.  
 No..... Number.

## O

OD..... Ordnance Department.  
 ORC..... Officers' Reserve Corps, Member.  
 OTC..... Officers' Training Camp.  
 Obs..... Observation.  
 Off..... Officer.  
 Opr..... Operations.  
 Ord..... Ordnance.  
 Org..... Organization.

## P

P..... Pioneer.  
 P & T..... Plans and Training.  
 PMGD..... Provost Marshal Gen'l's Dept.  
 PO..... Post Office.  
 Pl..... Place.  
 Pmr..... Paymaster.  
 Pntr..... Painter.  
 Prov..... Provisional.  
 Prtr..... Printer.  
 Pvt..... Private.

## Q

QM..... Quartermaster.  
 QMC..... Quartermaster Corps.

## R

R-1..... Regimental Staff, Adjutant.  
 R-2..... Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer.  
 R-3..... Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer.  
 R-4..... Regimental Staff, Supply Officer.  
 RA..... Regular Army.  
 RH..... Regimental Headquarters.  
 RL..... Reserve List, State.  
 RN..... Regular Navy.  
 ROTC..... Reserve Officers' Training Camp.  
 Retg..... Recruiting.  
 Rdo..... Radioman.  
 Regt..... Regiment.  
 Res..... Reserves.  
 Ret..... Retired.  
 Ret L..... Retired List, State.  
 Rgd..... Resigned.  
 Rk..... Rank.  
 Rld..... Relieved.

## S

SA..... Spanish American War.  
 SATC..... Student Army Training Camp.  
 SC [Army]..... Signal Corps.  
 SC [Navy]..... Supply Corps.  
 SCD..... Surgeon's Certificate Disability.  
 SCK..... Ships Cook.  
 SO..... Supply Officer.  
 SS..... State Staff.  
 Sch..... Schools, Colleges, Certificates.  
 Sc..... Scouting.  
 Sea..... Seaman.  
 Sec..... Section.  
 Sep..... Separate.  
 Serv..... Service.  
 Sgt..... Sergeant.

## ABBREVIATIONS — (Concluded)

Sig.....	Signal.	USG.....	United States Guards.
Sn.....	Sanitary.	USMA.....	United States Military Academy.
Spl.....	Special.	USNA.....	United States Naval Academy.
Sq.....	Squadron.	USNRF....	United States Naval Reserve Forces.
Sq-1.....	Squadron Staff, Adjutant.	USP&D....	United States Property and Dis- bursing.
Sq-2.....	Squadron Staff, Intelligence Officer.	Unasgd....	Unassigned.
Sq-3.....	Squadron Staff, Plans and Train- ing Officer.		V
Sq-4.....	Squadron Staff, Supply Officer.	V.....	Veterinary.
St.....	Street.	VC.....	Veterinary Corps.
Stf.....	Staff.	VN-3RD3...	1st Fighting Squadron, Aviation Branch, NM.
Stwd.....	Steward.	VN-4RD3...	1st Scouting Squadron, Aviation Branch, NM.
Sup.....	Supply.	Vol.....	Volunteers.
Surg.....	Surgeon.		W
	T	WCF.....	Warrant continued in Force.
T & MP....	Trains and Military Police.	WD.....	War Department.
TC.....	Tank Corps.	WO.....	Warrant Officer.
TO.....	Tables of Organization.	WW.....	World War.
Tank.....	Tank.	Wag.....	Wagon.
Tech.....	Technical.		Y
Tn.....	Train.	Yeo.....	Yeoman.
Tr.....	Troop.		
Trfd.....	Transferred.		
	U		
US.....	United States.		
USCG.....	United States Coast Guard.		

## KEY TO DECORATIONS

---

### UNITED STATES

1. Medal of Honor.
2. Distinguished Service Medal.
3. Distinguished Service Cross.
4. Navy Cross.

### BELGIUM

5. Order of the Crown, Officer.
6. Order of the Crown, Chevalier.
7. War Cross, with Palm.
8. War Cross.

### FRANCE

10. Legion of Honor, Commander.
11. Legion of Honor, Officer.
12. Legion of Honor, Chevalier.
13. Black Star, Chevalier.
14. War Cross, with Bronze Star.

### GREAT BRITAIN

20. Military Cross.
21. Military Medal.
22. Distinguished Flying Cross.

### POLAND

25. Order of the Restitution, Commander.
26. Order of the Restitution, Officer.
27. Order of the Restitution, Chevalier.

### ROUMANIA

28. Order of the Crown, Grand Officer.
29. Order of the Star, Commander.
30. Order of the Crown, Commander.
31. Order of the Star, Officer.
32. Order of the Crown, Officer.
33. Order of the Star, Knight.

### RUSSIA

35. Order of St. Stanislaus, 3rd Class, with Swords.

### STATE

50. Medal for Valor.
51. Conspicuous Service Cross.
52. Long and Faithful Service, 25 Years.
53. Long and Faithful Service, 20 Years.
54. Long and Faithful Service, 15 Years.
55. Long and Faithful Service, 10 Years.

## OFFICIAL REGISTER

### THE ORGANIZED LAND AND NAVAL FORCES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

#### GENERAL HEADQUARTERS OF THE STATE

Office: 100 State St., Albany, N. Y.

Commander-in-Chief. ALFRED E. SMITH, Governor

#### Staff of the Governor:

Brig. Gen. Franklin W. Ward, A. G. D., The Adjutant General.

#### Aides, detailed

Rear Adm. Louis M. Josephthal.....	N. M.
Col. John J. Byrne, C. A. C.....	244th C. A.
Col. Charles E. Walsh, Inf.....	10th Inf.
Col. John S. Thompson, Inf.....	108th Inf.
Col. Thomas Fairservis, Inf.....	106th Inf.
Col. Rodman Wanamaker, Inf.....	R. L.
Col. William A. Taylor, Inf.....	S. S.
Col. William Ottman, C. A. C.....	212th C. A. (A. A.)
Col. William J. Costigan, Inf.....	165th Inf.
Comdr. Harry B. Lyon.....	N. M.
Maj. Kenneth C. Townson, Cav.....	101st Cav.
Maj. John H. O'Connor, M. C.....	71st Inf.
Maj. J. Gardiner Conroy, Inf.....	R. L.
Maj. Patrick J. Walsh, C. E.....	102d Engrs.
Lt. Comdr. F. Kenneth Gundlach, N. M.....	N. M.
Maj. Ogden J. Ross, Inf.....	105th Inf.
Capt. George C. Lieber, Jr., F. A.....	105th F. A.
1st Lt. Vincent A. O'Neil, F. A.....	52d F. A. Brig.

## OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL—THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>		
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
<i>A. G. D.</i>		
Ward, Franklin W. . . . .	MX-Maj ACofS Div. 26 June 16	Pvt Co I 1 Inf NG Pa. . 17 May 88
B-Pa. . . . . 4 Dec 70	MO. . . . . 22 Dec 16	Corp. . . . . 15 Jun 89
Bvt-Maj Gen	WW-Lt Col ADG Div	
23 Dec 22	Adj. . . . . 16 Jul 17	Sgt. . . . . 21 Nov 92
Den-(2) (7) (11) (25)	Trfd 107 Inf. . . . . 7 Aug 18	1 Sgt. . . . . 18 Sep 93
(28) (51) (52)	Col Inf 27 T&MP. . 18 Sep 18	HD. . . . . 5 July 97
Sch. . . . .	Trfd 106 Inf. . . . . 8 Oct 18	2 Lt 109 Inf (D) NY
WD Cert in Course	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	NG. . . . . 31 Aug 98
No 1 (Basic) . . 1913	WDGS-Col&Brig Gen. 17 Jul 20	Trfd 9 Inf (D) . . . . . 12 Jan 99
ASL (France) . . 1918	to . . . . . 31 Dec 21	1 Lt 9 Inf (D) . . . . . 24 Nov 99
IGSE List 1920. . . . .	Brig Gen. . . . . 14 Nov 22	Capt. . . . . 3 May 02
ORC. . . . .	to . . . . . 18 Feb 23	Maj. . . . . 28 May 07
	Brig Gen. . . . . 25 Nov 23	Maj CAC 9 Arty Det. . 23 Jan 08
	to . . . . . 5 Jan 24	Lt Col AGD Div AG. . . 1 Jun 12
		Maj AGD ACofS Div. . 28 Jun 16
		Lt Col AGD ACofS Div. 31 Mar 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Col CofS Div. . . . . 2 Apr 19
		Brig Gen of the Line 53
		Brig. . . . . 19 Dec 21
		Brig Gen AGD (The
		AG). . . . . 15 Feb 26
		Rank from. . . . . 19 Dec 21
<b>ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL</b>		
<i>Colonels</i>		
Myers, J. Weston. . . . .	US P&D Off. . . . .	See Q.M.C., S.S.
Robinson, Walter G. . . . .	Ex Off. . . . .	See 105th Inf.
<b>ASSISTANTS TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>		
Mull, Burton H. . . . .	Finance Bureau. . . . .	See A.G.D., S.S.
Lawrence, Arthur R. . . . .	Personnel Bureau. . . . .	See A.G.D., S.S.
<i>Major</i>		
Strevell, Clarence. . . . .	Veterans & Soldiers Affairs. . . . .	See R.L.
<i>Captains</i>		
Coffey, John A. . . . .	Grounds & Structures. . . . .	See A.G.D., S.S.
Hine, Thurber T. . . . .	Files, Mail & Distribution. . . . .	See N.G. Res.

HEADQUARTERS, NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<p><b>COMMANDING GENERAL</b> <i>Major General of the Line</i></p>		
Haskell, William N. . . . .	RA-Cadet USMA . . . . . 19 Jun 97	Col 69 Inf . . . . . 31 Jul 16
Rk. . . . . 28 Jan 26	2 Lt Cav . . . . . 2 Feb 01	HD . . . . . 16 Mar 17
B-NY . . . . . 13 Aug 78	1 Lt Cav . . . . . 26 Apr 06	Maj Gen of the Line
Dcn-(2) (11) (25)	1 Lt SC . . . . . 2 Mar 03	Comdg NY NG . . . . . 28 Jan 26
(30) (51) . . . . .	to . . . . . 8 Nov 07	
Sch . . . . .	1 Lt Cav . . . . . 8 Nov 11	
USMA Grad . . . . . 1901	Cap Cav . . . . . 1 Jul 16	
Inf-Cav Dist Grad	MX-Col 69 Inf NG	
1904	NY . . . . . 16 Aug 16	
Stf College Grad 1905	MO . . . . . 9 Mar 17	
ORC	RA-Maj Cav . . . . . 19 Aug 17	
	Lt Col Cav . . . . . 4 Apr 18	
	Col Cav . . . . . 23 Dec 18	
	Capt Cav . . . . . 21 Apr 20	
	Maj Cav . . . . . 1 Jul 20	
	Lt Col Cav . . . . . 18 Jul 20	
	HD . . . . . 27 Jan 26	
<p><b>AC OF S-CAC</b> <i>Colonel</i></p>		
Taylor, Washington I. . . . .	WW-Col CAC . . . . . 16 Jul 17	2 Lt 13 Regt (D) . . . . . 17 Dec 89
Rk. . . . . 4 May 17	Asst CA Off Sandy	1 Lt (I) . . . . . 11 Jun 90
B-NY . . . . . 13 Dec 64	Hook . . . . . 1 Sep 17	Trfd (E) . . . . . 13 Dec 93
Dcn-(52) . . . . .	to . . . . . 15 Jul 18	Capt . . . . . 23 Mar 94
Sch . . . . .	45 CA . . . . . 1 Jul 18	Aptd ISAP . . . . . 27 Jul 97
WD Cert in Course	to . . . . . 15 Aug 18	RL (Supn) . . . . . 7 May 98
No. 1 (Basic), 2	Hq Eastern Dept. . . . . 16 Aug 18	HD . . . . . 27 May 98
(Emplacement Off), 2	HD . . . . . 2 Jan 19	Capt 13 Regt ISAP . . . . . 1 Jun 00
3 (Range and Communication Off), 4		Maj Arty Engr & Ord Off . . . . . 20 May 07
(Battery Comdr), 5		Maj CAC 13 Arty Dist. 6 Feb 08
(Searchlight Off), 6		Aptd Asst Chief CA . . . . . 6 Nov 08
(Fire & Battle Commander), 1913.		Lt Col CAC Asst Chief CA . . . . . 4 June 09
WD Spl Course CAC		Col CAC Div CA Off . . . . . 14 May 17
Sch, 1918		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC		Col CAC Div CA Off . . . . . 1 Apr 19
		Col CAC Div CA Off . . . . . 13 Jul 21
		Rank from . . . . . 4 May 17
		Re-desig. ACofS CAC . . . . . 26 Oct 21

The National Guard is constituted as follows:

	Organized under N.G. T.O.No.
State Staff .....	N.G.R. 15
Division Troops (Infantry).....	1
27th Division: Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment.....	2
27th Special Troops.....	3
53rd Brigade: Headquarters and Headquarters Company.....	22
105th Infantry.....	23
106th Infantry.....	23
10th Infantry (Atchd.).....	23
54th Brigade Headquarters and Headquarters Company.....	22
107th Infantry.....	23
108th Infantry.....	23
52nd Field Artillery Brigade: Headquarters and Headquarters Battery.....	32
104th Field Artillery (75-mm gun).....	33
105th Field Artillery (75-mm gun).....	33
102nd Ammunition Train.....	56
102nd Engineers.....	63
27th Division Air Service.....	71
102nd Medical Regiment.....	81
27th Division Train, Q.M.C.....	91
44th Division: Headquarters (New York allotment, 5 Officers).....	2
87th Brigade: Headquarters and Headquarters Company.....	22
71st Infantry.....	23
174th Infantry.....	23
369th Infantry (Atchd.).....	23
156th Field Artillery (75-mm gun) (69th F. A. Brig.) Atchd. 52nd F. A. Brig.....	33
93rd Brigade: Headquarters. (No Headquarters Company).....	22
14th Infantry.....	23
165th Infantry.....	23
Second Corps Troops:	
101st Signal Battalion.....	107
106th Field Artillery (155-mm howitzer) Atchd. 52nd F. A. Brig.....	133
258th Field Artillery (155-mm gun) Atchd. 52nd F. A. Brig.....	139½
First Army Troops:	
212th Coast Artillery (A.A.).....	120
51st Cavalry Brigade Headquarters and Headquarters Troop (21st Cav. Div.)....	422
101st Cavalry.....	423
121st Cavalry (Troops A, B and G).....	423
51st Machine Gun Squadron.....	430
General Headquarters reserve:	
244th Coast Artillery.....	143
245th Coast Artillery.....	302-E

REGULAR ARMY INSTRUCTORSON DUTY WITH THE NATIONAL GUARDNEW YORK CITY

Name	Assignment
Col. Adolphe Huguet, Inf.	Senior Instructor.
Lt. Col. Arthur Poillon, Cav.	101st Cav.
Maj. Walter P. Davenport, M.C.	All Med. Units.
Maj. Arthur J. Davis, Q.M.C.	27th Div. Tn. & U.S.P. & D. Off.
Maj. Leonard C. Sparks, F.A.	105th F.A.
Maj. W. C. Knight, C.A.C.	245th C.A.
Maj. L. H. Taliaferro, F.A.	258th F.A.
Maj. F. A. Price, C.A.C.	212th C.A. (A.A.).
Maj. P. L. Thurber, F.A.	104th F.A. & 102nd Am. Tn.
Maj. J. W. Kahle, C.A.C.	244th C.A.
Maj. Howard Donnelly, Inf.	71st Inf. & Hq. 87th Brig.
Capt. O. I. Holman, Cav.	51st M.G.Sq.
Capt. D. S. Rumbough, F.A.	105th F.A. & Hq. 52nd F.A. Brig.
Capt. F. G. Miller, S.C.	101st Sig. Bn. & All Sig. Units.
Capt. R. Gordon, Inf.	107th Inf.
Capt. A. J. Stark, Inf.	165th Inf. & Hq. 93rd Brig.
Capt. F. C. Winters, Inf.	M.G. Units.
Capt. P. E. Bermel, C.E.	102nd Engrs.
Capt. Thomas L. Cleaver, C.A.C.	245th C.A.
Capt. H. T. Mayberry, Inf.	14th Inf.
Capt. W. E. G. Graham, Inf.	How. Cos.
Capt. C. H. St. Germain, Inf.	27th Spl.Tr. (Ex. Off.)
Capt. W. Hibbard, Inf.	369th Inf.
Capt. J. R. L. Gibbons, Inf.	106th Inf.
1st Lt. Marion L. Elliott, A.C.	27th Div. A.S.

UP STATE

Lt. Col. C. L. Mitchell, Inf.	10th Inf., 53rd Brig., 44th Div.
Maj. F. M. Armstrong, Inf.	108th Inf.
Maj. J. W. Foos, Inf.	105th Inf.
Maj. Clifford J. Mathews, Inf.	174th Inf. & Hq. 54th Brig.
Capt. B. DeT. Lambert, Inf.	108th Inf.
Capt. A. H. Besse, Cav.	101st & 1st Cav.
Capt. John W. Faulconer, Jr., F.A.	106th F.A.
Capt. J. H. Burns, Inf.	105th Inf.
Capt. S. H. Needham, F.A.	156th F.A.
Capt. V. L. Oleson, F.A.	156th F.A.
Capt. H. W. Garrison, Inf.	174th Inf.
Capt. S. C. Payne, Inf.	10th Inf.

## STATE STAFF — ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Brigadier General</i> Ward, Franklin W...	The Adjutant General.....	See Office of The Adjutant General of the State.
<i>Lt. Colonels</i> Mull, Burton H..... B-NY... 12 Feb 76 Den-(55)		2 Lt QMC SS..... 7 Apr 17 Capt QMC 1 Brig..... 14 Nov 18 Maj QMC SS..... 2 Jun 20 Lt Col QMC SS..... 10 Aug 21 Lt Col AGD SS..... 1 Jul 24 Rank from..... 10 Aug 21
Lawrence, Arthur R. B-NY... 24 Feb 72 Den-(55) ORC		Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 29 Nov 98 HD..... 23 Dec 03 2 Lt AGD SS..... 4 Dec 18 1 Lt QMC SS..... 9 May 19 RL..... 16 Jan 23 Capt QMC SS..... 19 Mar 24 Lt Col AGD SS..... 21 Sep 26
<i>Major</i> Lawyer, David B.... B-NY... 9 May 00 Gov Stf-Mil Sec- retary 1 Jan 23 to..... 30 Jun 27 ORC	WW-OTC..... 1 Jun 18 to..... 1 Sep 18	Pvt Serv Co 10 Inf.... 6 Apr 22 Capt 10 Inf (Serv).... 1 May 22 RL..... 7 Mar 23 Maj AGD SS..... 23 Jun 24
<i>Captains</i> Lenart, C. Pemberton B-Conn. 17 Sep 93 Den-(55)..... ORC	MX-Corp Co K 23 Inf. 1 Jul 16 MO..... 17 Jan 17 WW-Corp Co K 23 Inf. 31 Mar 17 Sgt..... 8 May 17 Org Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Oct 17 Trfd US from AEF as Instr in MI..... 4 Sep 18 Hq Co 35 Inf..... 1 Oct 18 HD..... 28 Mar 19 RA-Pvt MD..... 1 Oct 19 HD..... 30 Sep 20	Pvt Co K 23 Inf..... 19 Oct 14 Corp..... 9 Apr 16 Sgt..... 8 May 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co K 23 Inf..... 1 Oct 20 1 Sgt..... 1 Oct 20 Trfd Hq Co..... 1 Feb 21 M Sgt (Regt Sgt Maj). 1 Feb 21 2 Lt 23 Inf (K)..... 4 Mar 21 1 Lt 23 Inf (Serv) (Asst Adj)..... 20 Apr 21 HD..... 8 Jul 21 1 Lt 106 Inf (Serv) (Asst Adj)..... 11 Jan 22 Capt 106 Inf (R-1).... 3 Jul 24 Trfd (D)..... 10 May 26 Capt AGD SS..... 31 Aug 26 Rank from..... 3 Jul 24

## STATE STAFF—ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT—(Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>		
Coffey, John A..... B-NY... 17 Nov 94 ORC		Pvt Co C 10 Inf..... 27 May 12 Corp..... 30 Sep 12 2 Lt 10 Inf (C)..... 27 Mar 14 1 Lt..... 6 Jul 14 HD..... 13 Apr 16 1 Lt Inf RL..... 22 Apr 16 Dtld Actv Duty (Ar- mory Commission)... 30 Jun 16 to..... 4 Sep 16 Capt 10 Inf (R-4)... 11 Oct 17 RL..... 22 Sep 19 Dtld Actv Duty (10 Inf) 24 Dec 20 to..... 3 Jan 21 Dtld Actv Duty (10 Inf) 9 May 21 to..... 6 Nov 21 1 Lt QMC SS..... 14 May 26 Capt AGD SS..... 31 Oct 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Platt, Maurice L..... B-NY... 9 May 99		Pvt Co D 10 Inf..... 2 Feb 25 2 Lt QMC SS..... 5 Mar 25 1 Lt AGD SS..... 31 Oct 27
<i>Colonel</i>		
Kingsbury, Howard T..... B-NY... 1 Apr 70 Den-(55) State JA ORC		Capt 9 CA (R-4)..... 29 Oct 17 Maj JAGD SS..... 11 Dec 17 Lt Col JAGD SS..... 2 Sep 18 RL..... 15 Jan 19 Dtld Actv Duty..... 16 Jan 19 to..... 15 Mar 20 Lt Col JAGD SS..... 16 Mar 20 Lt Col JAGD Div..... 27 Dec 20 Col JAGD SS(State JA) 3 Sep 24
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Cadotte, Damase J..... B-Canada 9 Aug 74 Den-(52)	MX-1 Lt 74 Inf (Bn Adj)..... 2 Jul 16 Capt 74 Inf (B)..... 6 Nov 16 MO..... 28 Feb 17 WW-Capt 74 Inf (B)..... 28 Mar 17 Trfd 108 Inf..... 1 Oct 17 HD..... 31 Mar 19	Pvt Co F 74 Inf..... 28 Mar 98 Corp..... 29 Mar 00 Sgt..... 18 Dec 03 2 Lt 74 Inf (F)..... 26 Sep 05 1 Lt..... 15 Mar 09 Capt OD 74 Inf (RH)..... 20 Nov 12 RL..... 1 May 14 Capt 74 Inf (ISAP)..... 15 May 14 1 Lt 74 Inf (Bn Adj)... 1 Jul 16 Capt 74 Inf (B)..... 6 Nov 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Capt Inf RL..... 5 May 19 Maj JAGD 4 Brig..... 4 Dec 19 Capt JAGD 54 Brig..... 16 Jul 21 Maj JAGD SS..... 21 Feb 22 Lt Col JAGD SS..... 6 Nov 24
<i>Major</i>		
Downs, Thomas..... B-NY... 1 Nov 80 ORC		Capt 47 Inf (M)..... 20 Nov 17 RL..... 18 Aug 21 Dtld Actv Duty (105 Inf)..... 2 Jul 22 to..... 16 Jul 22 Maj JAGD SS..... 29 Jun 25

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## STATE STAFF — QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Colonels</i>		
<b>Myers, J. Weston</b> ...	MX-Capt 7 Inf (QM).. 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 7 Inf..... 22 Jun 83
B-NY... 7 Jul 64	MO..... 2 Dec 16	Dropped..... 21 Jun 88
State QM		Taken up..... 9 Nov 88
Asst AG USP&D		Corp..... 24 Sep 89
Off		Sgt (Comy) 7 Inf..... 1 Jul 93
Dcn-(52)		1 Lt 7 Inf (Comy)..... 18 Feb 95
ORC		Capt..... 2 Apr 98
		Lt Col QMC SS..... 2 Apr 17
		Col QMC SS (State QM)..... 14 May 17
<b>Metz, Herman A.</b> .....		1 Lt 14 Inf (Bn QM)... 3 May 05
B-NY... 19 Oct 67		Capt (Comy)..... 20 Dec 06
Dcn-(55)		RL..... 21 May 15
ORC		Lt Col 14 Inf..... 4 Dec 17
		Col AGD SS..... 11 Dec 20
		RL..... 16 Jan 23
		Col OD SS..... 14 Apr 24
		Col QMC SS..... 4 Dec 25
		Rank from..... 14 Ap 24
<i>Majors</i>		
<b>Connery, Michael H.</b> ...	RA-Pvt Corp Cav..... 2 Dec 89	Pvt 7 Sep Co..... 7 Mar 89
B-NY... 30 Dec 69	HD..... 1 Mar 93	Dropped..... 25 Jan 90
Dcn-(52)	Pvt Corp Sgt Cav... 14 Jan 97	Taken up..... 12 Dec 92
ORC	HD..... 13 Jan 00	Dropped..... 3 Feb 97
	Pvt Corp Sgt Cav... 30 Mar 00	Taken up Co B 2 Inf... 22 Aug 05
	HD..... 29 Mar 03	Sgt (Bn QM)..... 23 Jul 06
	MX-Sgt 2 Inf (Regt Comy)..... 19 Jun 16	Sgt (Regt Comy)..... 6 Aug 07
	MO..... 23 Oct 16	HD..... 17 Nov 13
	WW-Sgt 2 Inf (Regt Comy)..... 30 Mar 17	Sgt (Regt Comy)..... 18 Nov 13
	2 Lt 105 Inf..... 1 Dec 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	1 Lt..... 5 May 18	1 Lt Inf RL..... 11 Nov 19
	HD..... 6 Oct 19	Capt 2 Inf (ISAP)..... 1 Dec 19
		Capt 2 Inf (G)..... 29 Jan 20
		Capt QMC 2 Inf (QM) 8 Mar 20
		Maj QMC SS..... 24 Feb 26
<b>McWilliams, John I.</b> ...	MX-Sgt 1 Cl QMC 6	Pvt Co E 23 Inf..... 27 Feb 14
B-NY... 2 Feb 89	Div..... 1 Jul 16	Trfd Hq Det 2 FA..... 19 Jan 15
ORC	MO..... 13 Dec 16	Sgt..... 16 Sep 15
	WW-Capt QMC Div Sn	Trfd QMC Div..... 22 Jun 16
	Tn..... 5 Aug 17	Sgt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 16
	HD..... 24 Apr 19	2 Lt QMC Div..... 31 Mar 17
		1 Lt Inf T&MP..... 6 Jul 17
		Capt QMC Div Sn Tn. 3 Aug 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt QMC Div..... 23 May 19
		Capt QMC Div..... 23 Dec 21
		Maj QMC SS..... 12 Jul 26

STATE STAFF — QUARTERMASTER CORPS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captains</i>		
Smith, George B. ....	MX-Sgt HC 23 Inf. . . . . 2 Jul 16	Pvt HC 23 Inf. . . . . 14 Oct 12
B-NY . . . 15 Jul 74	MO . . . . . 27 Jan 17	Sgt . . . . . 15 Apr 13
Dcn-(54)	WW	Sgt 1 Cl . . . . . 23 Jul 15
	Sgt 1 Cl HC 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Unit & Org Re-desig	Pvt Det QMC SS . . . . . 3 Jun 19
	San Det 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Sgt . . . . . 3 Jun 19
	Trfd MD Base Hosp	Capt QMC SS . . . . . 22 Jan 20
	Wadsworth, S. C. . . . . 8 Mar 18	Capt QMC SS . . . . . 12 Aug 21
	Trfd MQ Det New-	Rank from . . . . . 22 Jan 20
	port News, Va. . . . . 25 Jun 18	
	Hosp Sgt . . . . . 24 Oct 18	
	QM Sgt Senior Grade 1 Feb 19	
	HD . . . . . 2 Jun 19	
Lee, Matthew A. ....		2 Lt QMC SS . . . . . 13 Feb 24
B-NY . . . 13 Jun 91		Capt QMC SS . . . . . 30 Jun 24
ORC		
Berry, George G. ....		Pvt QMC SS . . . . . 26 Mar 20
B-NY . . . 2 Feb 02		HD . . . . . 25 Mar 22
		Pvt Co E 14th Inf. . . . . 9 Mar 23
		Corp . . . . . 15 Jun 23
		Sgt . . . . . 1 Jul 23
		2 Lt 14 Inf (C) . . . . . 29 Sep 23
		1 Lt . . . . . 1 Feb 24
		Capt QMC SS . . . . . 18 Feb 26
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Woods, Charles G. ....		Pvt Co E 69 Inf. . . . . 1 Dec 91
B-NY . . . 25 Jan 69		HD . . . . . 6 Dec 94
Dcn-(53)		Pvt 2 Btry FA . . . . . 16 May 06
		HD . . . . . 18 Apr 12
		Pvt Btry E 2 FA . . . . . 27 Jan 14
		HD . . . . . 25 Jan 17
		Pvt Serv Co QMC . . . . . 9 Jul 17
		Trfd Co D 22 Engrs . . . . . 14 Mar 18
		Sgt 1 Cl . . . . . 14 Mar 18
		Trfd QMC SS . . . . . 18 Apr 19
		2 Lt QMC SS . . . . . 19 Jul 21
		RL . . . . . 16 Jan 23
		1 Lt QMC SS . . . . . 23 Jul 23
Phillips, Burt W. ....	WW-Pvt MTC (NA) . . . . . 2 Nov 18	Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC . . . . . 20 Nov 17
B-NY . . . 12 May 84	HD . . . . . 10 Dec 18	HD . . . . . 1 Nov 18
ORC		Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC . . . . . 17 Dec 18
		Corp . . . . . 4 Jan 19
		Sgt . . . . . 11 May 20
		HD . . . . . 20 May 20
		Pvt 27 Sig Co 27 Spl Tr 21 May 22
		2 Lt QMC SS . . . . . 2 Nov 22
		1 Lt QMC SS . . . . . 13 Feb 24
Tulloch, Benjamin B. RA-Pvt Corp Sgt 1 Sgt		
B-Scotland, 24 Aug	QMC & FD . . . . . 23 Jun 19	1 Lt QMC SS . . . . . 30 Dec 25
99 ORC	HD . . . . . 22 Jun 22	
	Pvt Stf Sgt DEML &	
	FD . . . . . 25 Aug 22	
	HD . . . . . 14 Dec 25	

## STATE STAFF — QUARTERMASTER CORPS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
McNamara, James H. B-Conn. 28 May 92 ORC	WW-Pvt Sgt MTC (N A)..... 6 Dec 17 HD..... 6 Sep 19	Pvt 105 MT Co 27 Div Tn QMC..... 25 Jan 24 2 Lt QMC 27 Div Tn QMC (105 MT Co)... 19 Feb 24 Trfd (Hq Det)..... 3 Oct 24 Trfd QMC SS..... 14 Jan 25
Dowling, William B. B-NY... 9 Sep 01		Pvt Co H 14 Inf. .... 9 Dec 18 HD..... 23 Feb 21 Pvt Sup Co 14 Inf. .... 24 Feb 21 Corp..... 30 Aug 21 Trfd QMC SS..... 6 Jun 22 HD..... 24 Feb 24 Pvt Co E 14 Inf. .... 14 Mar 24 1 Sgt..... 24 Mar 24 2 Lt 14 Inf (E)..... 30 Jul 24 2 Lt QMC SS..... 9 Mar 26 Rank from..... 30 Jul 24
Smith, William H. B-NY... 27 Sep 82		Pvt QMC SS..... 23 Sep 22 Corp..... 18 Nov 22 Sgt..... 22 Mar 23 Stf Sgt..... 9 May 23 Tech Sgt..... 8 Aug 23 M Sgt..... 29 May 24 2 Lt QMC SS..... 19 Dec 24
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>		
Parish, Edward J. B-NY... 15 Jun 74 Dcn-(53) ORC	MX-Capt 1 Inf (G) US Rctg Off..... 10 Aug 16 MO..... 16 Oct 16	1 Lt MC 3 Sep Co.... 31 May 05 1 Lt MC 1 Inf (G).... 6 Feb 08 1 Lt 1 Inf (G)..... 5 Jun 08 Capt..... 1 Apr 10 Capt OD SS..... 31 Mar 17 Trfd NGRes..... 4 May 18 Maj OD 3 Brig..... 10 May 18 Trfd NGRes..... 5 Apr 19 Dtld Actv Duty (State Camp)..... 30 Jul 19 to..... 31 Oct 19 Dtld Actv Duty (State Camp)..... 1 Aug 20 to..... 3 Sep 20 Lt Col OD SS..... 17 Jan 22
<i>Majors</i>		
Martin, Clarence S. B-NY... 1 Oct 72 Dcn-(54) ORC	SA-Pvt Co D 3 NY Vol. 17 May 98 MO..... 30 Nov 98 MX-1 Lt 3 Inf (D).... 5 Jul 16 MO..... 5 Oct 16 WW-1 Lt 3 Inf (D).... 13 Apr 17 Trfd 108 Inf..... 1 Oct 17 Capt 108 Inf..... 2 May 18 HD..... 31 Mar 19	Pvt 48 Sep Co..... 12 May 98 HD..... 10 Jan 99 Pvt 48 Sep Co..... 25 Mar 11 1 Lt 3 Inf (D)..... 26 Mar 12 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Capt Inf RL..... 1 May 19 Capt 3 Inf (D)..... 4 Jun 19 Capt 3 Inf (D)..... 30 Jun 19 Maj OD 4 Brig..... 26 Nov 19 Maj OD SS..... 4 Jan 22

STATE STAFF — QUARTERMASTER CORPS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Majors — Concluded</i>		
Suavet, Henry E. . . . .	MX-Sgt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 27 May 12
B-NJ . . . 13 May 93	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	Corp . . . . . 26 Oct 14
Dcn-(55)	WW-Sgt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	HD . . . . . 7 Jun 15
ORC	1 Sgt . . . . . 6 Apr 17	Corp Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 14 Jun 15
	Org Re-desig Co E	Sgt . . . . . 15 Jun 16
	106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Sup Sgt . . . . . 2 Jul 16
	2 Lt 106 Inf (E) . . . . . 23 Nov 18	1 Sgt . . . . . 6 Apr 17
	HD . . . . . 13 Jun 19	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 23 Inf (E) . . . . . 8 Nov 20
		1 Lt OD 27 Div . . . . . 10 Mar 22
		Capt Inf 27 Div (Aide) . . . . . 30 Mar 25
		Maj OD SS . . . . . 10 Feb 26
<i>Captain</i>		
Mahoney, Timothy S. . . . .		1 Lt 47 Inf (B) . . . . . 23 Nov 17
B-NY . . . 10 Oct 77		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Adj) . . . . . 15 Jun 18
ORC		Capt 47 Inf (Adj) . . . . . 4 Dec 18
		Capt OD SS . . . . . 4 Aug 20
		Rank from . . . . . 4 Dec 18
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Coleman, William J. . . . .		Pvt Co H 74 Inf. . . . . 29 Oct 17
B-Mass . 17 Jun 77		Corp . . . . . 6 Jan 18
ORC		2 Lt 74 Inf (Asst ISAP) . . . . . 8 Feb 19
		Unit Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		2 Lt OD Div . . . . . 8 Mar 22
		1 Lt OD SS . . . . . 2 Jul 25
<i>Colonel, M. C.</i>		
Montgomery, Walter	MX-Maj MC 12 Inf. . . . . 2 Jul 16	Capt MC 12 Inf. . . . . 30 Dec 08
C. . . . .	MO . . . . . 24 Feb 17	Maj MC . . . . . 7 Oct 11
B-NY . . . 19 May 78	WW- Lt Col MC Div. . . . . 16 Jul 17	Lt Col MC Div . . . . . 21 Mar 17
Bvt-Brig Gen,	Col MC Div . . . . . 26 Feb 19	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
23 Dec 22	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	Col MC SS (Chief Surg) 1 Apr 19
Dcn-(2) (7) (26)		Rank from . . . . . 17 Feb 19
(51) (54)		Col MC SS (State Surg) 11 Feb 22
ORC		Rank from . . . . . 17 Feb 19
<i>Lieutenant Colonels, M. C.</i>		
Gaus, Louis H. . . . .	MX-Maj MC 2 FH . . . . . 10 Jul 16	Pvt 22 Sep Co . . . . . 30 Jul 06
B-NY . . . 7 Aug 84	MO . . . . . 14 Jan 17	Dropped . . . . . 24 Nov 06
Bvt-Col . 23 Dec 22	WW-Maj MC 2 FH . . . . . 16 Jul 17	1 Lt MC 1 Amb Co . . . . . 25 Apr 11
Dcn-(51)	Lt Col MC . . . . . 20 Feb 19	Trfd 2 FH . . . . . 29 Nov 11
ORC	HD . . . . . 4 Apr 19	Maj MC 2 FH . . . . . 27 Mar 13
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col MC RL . . . . . 23 Jun 19
		Lt Col MC SS . . . . . 31 Jan 22

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## STATE STAFF — QUARTERMASTER CORPS — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Lieutenant Colonels, M. C.— Concluded</i>		
Lyons, John J. ....	MX-Maj MC 14 Inf. . . 19 Jun 16	Sea 3 Div 2 Bn NM . . . 14 Jun 97
B-NY . . . 25 Apr 76	MO . . . . . 11 Oct 16	Trfd HC . . . . . 25 Apr 98
Den-(53)	WW-Maj MC 14 Inf. . 15 Jul 17	1 Ci Petty Off . . . . . 28 Jul 00
ORC	HD (SCD) . . . . . 29 Dec 17	HD . . . . . 18 Nov 07
		1 Lt MC 14 Inf NG . . 11 Oct 09
		Capt MC . . . . . 19 Oct 12
		Maj MC . . . . . 3 Jun 15
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj MC RL . . . . . 31 Dec 20
		Maj MC SS . . . . . 14 Jul 24
		Lt Col MC SS . . . . . 31 Jan 27
SEPARATIONS — 1927		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Major</i> Smith, Allan C. ....	.....	Maj AGD SS . . . . . 27 Dec 27
		HD . . . . . 30 Dec 27
		Maj AGD RL . . . . . 30 Dec 27

HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION

The Military Law of the State enacted April 2, 1898, provided for a Major General as Commander of the National Guard. The Law enacted in 1908 prescribed that "The National Guard shall constitute a division." In this sense, though known as the New York Division, National Guard, "division" described territorial organization rather than a tactical formation. The first employment of a part of the New York troops as a complete tactical division, under U. S. Army Tables of Organization of 1914 was as National Guard in the Federal service on the Mexican Border, Brownsville District, Texas, 1916-1917 as the 6th Division, U. S. Army. This was under the provisions of the National Defense Act of June 3, 1916. After mobilization for the World War on July 16, 1917, the National Guard was drafted into the U. S. Service on August 5, 1917, and the 6th Division went for training to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., was reorganized under 1917 Tables of Organization, and redesignated 27th Division, U. S. Army. Going overseas in May, 1918, the 27th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, became a part of the British Armies in France, serving (with 30th Division as 2d American Corps) successively in the 2d, 3d, and 4th British Armies and participating in major operations incident to the occupation of the Dickebusch-Scherpenberg Defensive Sector, in Flanders, the Ypres-Lys Offensive in Belgium and the Somme Offensive in Picardy. These operations covered the battles, engagements or minor actions of East Poperinghe Line, Vierstraat Ridge, the Knoll-Guillemont Farm, Quenne-mont Farm, Hindenburg Line, Le Selle River, Jone DeMer Ridge, and St. Maurice River. 527 Decorations (U. S., British, French, Belgian, Italian, Montenegrin, etc.) were conferred upon personnel of the Division for conspicuous gallantry in action or other distinguished service in the World War. Nearly 2,500 Divisional citations for similar services were awarded to personnel of the Division. Both decorations and citations include those to personnel of 52d Field Artillery Brigade which was detached from 27th Division in France. (See 52d F. A. Brigade). Following the armistice of November 11, 1918, the 27th Division passed from British to American control, returned to the United States in March, 1919, and was demobilized at Camp Upton, N. Y., early in April. The process of reconstitution as National Guard commenced immediately. Under the Act of Congress of June 4, 1920, reorganizing the Army of the United States, the New York National Guard Division was redesignated as the 27th Division under the Tables of Organization of 1921 and other State organizations assigned as troops of 44th Division, 2d Army Corps, 1st Army and G. H. Q. Reserve are attached for supervision and administration to Headquarters, Commanding General, National Guard, which is also Headquarters, Commanding General, 27th Division.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Major General</i> Haskell, William N...	Commanding General.....	See Headquarters, New York National Guard.
<b>AIDES-DE-CAMP</b> <i>Captains, Inf.</i>		
Berry, Charles W., Jr. B-NY...21 Dec 98	WW-Pvt Tr E. 1 Cav. 16 Jul 17 Trfd 106 MG Bn. 1 Oct 17 Corp. 17 Oct 17 Trfd Co I 14 Inf (2 P Inf).....24 Oct 17 Sgt.....11 Feb 18 HD.....20 Sep 19	Pvt Tr E S 1 Cav. ....16 Apr 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 1 Lt MAC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co).....24 Sep 21 Capt Inf 27 Div (Aide).26 Sep 23
Brown, William H.... B-NY...12 Oct 00 ORC	RA-Cadet USMA.....1 Jul 20 to.....21 Jun 22	Pvt Tr C 101 Cav. ....15 Jun 25 HD.....22 Jan 26 Capt Inf 27 Div (Aide).18 Aug 26
Kelley, Gerard W.... B-NY...11 Jan 03 Sch- USMA-Grad 1925 ORC	RA-Cadet USMA.....1 Jul 21 to.....14 Jun 25 2 Lt Inf.....15 Jun 25 HD.....6 Apr 26	Capt Inf 27 Div (Aide).15 Feb 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>CHIEF OF STAFF</b> <i>Colonel, Inf.</i>		
McLeer, Edward, Jr.	SA-QM Sgt Tr C Cav	Pvt Tr C Cav.....16 Dec 95
B-NY...31 May 72	NY Vol.....2 May 98	QM Sgt.....20 Dec 96
Dcn-(2) (12) (51)	Sgt.....1 Jul 98	2 Lt Cav (C).....22 Apr 99
(52)	MO.....25 Nov 98	1 Lt.....2 Nov 99
ORC	MX-Maj Sq C Cav...19 Jun 16	Trfd Sq C Cav.....28 Dec 04
	MO.....20 Mar 17	1 Lt Cav Sq C (QM)...11 Feb 05
	WW-Maj Sq C Cav...30 Mar 17	Capt Sq C Cav (Tr 8)...18 Mar 08
	Trfd 104 MG Bn...1 Oct 17	Trfd 1 Cav.....28 Dec 11
	Trfd Hq 27 Div (MG Off).....29 Jul 18	Trfd 2 Cav (D).....11 Mar 12
	Lt Col Inf Hq 27 Div (MG Off).....29 Jul 18	Trfd 1 Cav (L).....10 Dec 13
	HD.....31 Mar 19	Maj 1 Cav (1 sq).....3 Jun 15
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Lt Col AGD Div (Adj) 1 Apr 19
		Lt Col AGD 27 Div (Adj).....23 Dec 21
		Aptd A CofS G-4 27 Div 6 Jul 23
		Col Inf 27 Div C of S.. 1 Nov 23
 <b>ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF G-1</b> <i>Lt. Colonel, Inf.</i>		
Lovell, Isaac J.....	MX-1 Lt 14 Inf (Bn Adj).....19 Jun 16	Pvt Co D 14 Inf.....8 Nov 09
B-Pa....9 Nov 81	MO.....11 Oct 16	Corp.....1 Apr 12
Dcn-(51)	WW-Maj Inf 2 Brig (AG).....16 Jul 17	Sgt.....30 Mar 14
ORC	Lt Col FA 52 FA Brig.19 Feb 19	1 Lt 14 Inf (Bn Adj)...25 May 14
	HD.....31 Mar 19	Capt 14 Inf (E).....2 Apr 17
		Maj Inf 2 Brig (AG)...5 Jun 17
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Lt Col Inf 27 Div ACofS G-1.....12 Jul 23
 <b>ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF G-2</b> <i>Lt. Colonel, Inf.</i>		
Guggenheim, Robert	WW-1 Lt QMC Div Tn.15 Jul 17	1 Lt QMC Div Tn.....9 Jun 17
B-NY...17 May 85	1 Lt Inf 165 Inf....31 Aug 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
Gov Stf-Aide,	Maj.....13 Sep 18	Maj Inf RL.....16 Aug 19
1 Jan 21	HD.....18 Nov 18	Lt Col Inf (Unasgd)...21 Feb 22
to 31 Dec 22		Col Inf (Unasgd).....29 Nov 22
Sch-AWC G-4		RL.....16 Jan 23
Course Grad		Lt Col Inf 27 Div ACofS G-2.....12 Jul 23
F 1924		
ORC		

HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION—(Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF G-3 <i>Lt. Colonel, Cav.</i>		
Wright, William R. . . . .	SA-Corp Tr 3 Sq A Cav	Pvt Tr 3 Sq A Cav . . . . . 2 Dec 96
B-NY . . . . . 29 Aug 73	Vol . . . . . 2 May 98	Corp . . . . . 8 Oct 97
Dcn-(51) (52)	MO . . . . . 28 Nov 98	Sgt . . . . . 25 May 99
IGSE List 1920	MX-Maj 1 Cav (1 Sq) . . . . . 30 Jun 16	1 Sgt . . . . . 7 Nov 01
ORC	MO . . . . . 28 Dec 16	2 Lt Cav Sq A (Tr 3) . . . . . 10 Nov 02
	WW-Maj 1 Cav (1 Sq) . . . . . 15 Jul 17	1 Lt . . . . . 11 Jun 07
	Trfd 105 MG Bn . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Capt . . . . . 12 Sep 08
	HD . . . . . 9 May 19	Trfd 1 Cav . . . . . 28 Dec 11
		Maj 1 Cav (1 Sq) . . . . . 26 Jan 12
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj Cav RL . . . . . 28 May 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (Div) . . . . . 5 Jun 19
		to . . . . . 4 Mar 20
		Maj Cav Div ACofS . . . . . 15 Mar 20
		Lt Col Div ACofS . . . . . 31 Mar 21
		Lt Col Cav 27 Div
		ACofS G-3 . . . . . 23 Dec 21
		Rank from . . . . . 31 Mar 21
ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF G-4 <i>Lt. Colonel, Q. M. C.</i>		
Loree, James T. . . . .	MX-Capt QMC Div . . . . . 28 Jun 16	Capt QMC Div . . . . . 21 Jun 16
B-Ind . . . . . 6 Apr 87	MO . . . . . 22 Dec 16	Maj QMC Div . . . . . 31 Mar 17
Gov Stf-Aide,	WW-Maj QMC Div . . . . . 16 Jul 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
1 Jan 21	Trfd 80 Div . . . . . 9 Sep 18	Lt Col QMC Div . . . . . 4 May 20
to 31 Dec 22	Lt Col QMC . . . . . 3 Nov 18	Aptd Div QM . . . . . 25 May 20
Bvt-Brig Gen.,	Deputy PMG . . . . . 15 Nov 18	Lt Col QMC 27 Div . . . . . 23 Dec 21
23 Dec 22	Col PMGD . . . . . 12 Mar 19	Aptd ACofS G-4 . . . . . 5 Nov 23
Dcn-(2) (51)	HD . . . . . 1 Apr 20	Rank from . . . . . 4 May 20
MACHINE GUN OFFICER <i>Lt. Colonel, Inf.</i>		
Reynolds, John . . . . .	MX-Corp Tr B Sq A	Pvt Tr D Sq A Cav . . . . . 6 Oct 15
B-NY . . . . . 9 Oct 83	Cav . . . . . 1 Jul 16	Corp . . . . . 1 Jul 16
Dcn-(51)	Sgt . . . . . 11 Sep 16	Sgt . . . . . 11 Sep 16
ORC	MO . . . . . 28 Dec 16	2 Lt Sq A Cav (B) . . . . . 9 Apr 17
	WW-2 Lt Inf 105 MG	2 Lt Inf 105 MG Bn . . . . . 15 Jul 17
	Bn . . . . . 15 Jul 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	1 Lt . . . . . 21 Mar 18	Capt Cav RL . . . . . 14 May 19
	Capt . . . . . 19 Feb 19	Capt Sq A Cav (C) . . . . . 23 May 19
	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	Trfd Tr D . . . . . 21 Oct 20
		Capt Sq A Cav (D) . . . . . 11 Nov 20
		Trfd 51 MG Sq (B) . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		HD . . . . . 3 Jan 22
		Lt Col Inf 27 Div MG
		Off . . . . . 2 Jul 23

## HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SIGNAL OFFICER</b> <i>Lt. Colonel, S. C.</i>		
<b>Maloney, Robert W.</b>	MX-Capt 1 Bn SC (A). 3 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Co SC..... 5 Oct 05
B-NY... 16 Sep 81	1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A)... 6 Nov 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 5 Jun 09
Bvt-Col. 23 Dec 22	MO..... 23 Dec 16	Corp..... 15 Jul 09
Dcn-(51) (54)	WW-Capt 1 Bn SC (C). 16 Jul 17	Sgt..... 7 Jul 10
ORC	Maj SC..... 14 Oct 18	Sgt 1 Cl..... 19 Jun 11
	HD..... 7 May 19	Pvt (at own request)... 21 Feb 14
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A)..... 25 Apr 14
		Capt..... 2 Jun 16
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A)..... 6 Nov 16
		Capt 1 Bn SC (C)..... 9 Jun 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col SC Div Sig Off. 24 Aug 20
		Lt Col SC 27 Div Sig Off. 23 Dec 21
		Rank from..... 24 Aug 20
<b>ADJUTANT</b> <i>Lieut. Colonel,</i> <i>A. G. D.</i>		
<b>Mundy, Joseph A. S.</b>	MX-Capt 23 Inf (D)... 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 23 Inf..... 22 Apr 01
B-NY... 25 Mar 80	MO..... 17 Jan 17	Corp..... 2 Jun 02
Bvt-Col. 23 Dec 22	WW-Capt 23 Inf (D)... 2 Apr 17	Sgt..... 19 Oct 03
Dcn-(51) (52)	Trfd RH (Adj)..... 9 Jun 17	1 Sgt..... 19 Oct 08
ORC	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (D)..... 25 May 11
	Trfd Hq 27 Div (Asst	1 Lt..... 17 Jul 12
	Adj)..... 10 Dec 18	Capt..... 20 Nov 13
	HD..... 26 May 19	Trfd RH (R-1)..... 9 Jun 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt AGD Div..... 27 May 19
		Asgd Asst Ord Off. .... 5 Aug 19
		Maj OD Div Ord Off. 16 Sep 19
		Maj AGD Div..... 27 Dec 20
		Lt Col AGD 27 Div Adj. 23 Feb 22
<b>ASST. ADJUTANTS</b> <i>Major, A. G. D.</i>		
<b>Reutershan, Alfred D.</b>	WW-SATC..... 1 Oct 18	Pvt Co E 71 Inf..... 19 Sep 17
B-NY... 6 May 97	to..... 11 Dec 18	Sgt..... 4 Jan 18
Dcn-(55)		2 Lt 71 Inf (B)..... 14 Jan 18
ORC		HD..... 11 Oct 18
		2 Lt 71 Inf (C)..... 28 Dec 18
		HD..... 26 Jun 19
		Pvt Co D 71 Inf..... 27 Jun 19
		2 Lt 71 Inf (D)..... 7 Aug 19
		1 Lt..... 27 Feb 20
		Trfd Co A..... 30 Nov 22
		Capt AGD 27 Div..... 21 Mar 23
		Maj AGD 27 Div Asst
		Adj..... 9 Nov 26
<i>Captain, A. G. D.</i>		
<b>Burns, John J., Jr.</b>	.....	Pvt Hq Co 27 Div 27
B-NY... 30 Nov 01		Spl Tr..... 23 Dec 21
ORC		Trfd Hq Det 27 Div... 26 Dec 21
		Stf Sgt..... 27 Dec 21
		1 Lt Inf 27 Div Postal
		Off..... 5 Nov 24
		Capt AGD 27 Div Asst
		Adj..... 27 Nov 26

HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>INSPECTOR</b>		
<i>Lieut. Colonel, Inf.</i>		
Reagan, Allan L.....	MX-Maj AGD Div... 28 Jun 16	Pvt Co A 10 Bn..... 8 Nov 00
B-Pa... 11 Dec 64	MO..... 22 Dec 16	Corp..... 1 Oct 02
Bvt-Col	WW-Maj AGD Div... 15 Jul 17	Sgt..... 27 Mar 05
23 Dec 22	Maj Inf 53 P Inf... 4 Jan 18	1 Lt 10 Inf (Bn Adj)... 1 May 05
Dcn-(51) (52)	HD..... 19 Jul 19	Capt 10 Inf (Adj)... 11 Oct 06
ORC		Lt Col AGD Asst AG) 1 Oct 10
		Col AGD (Asst AG)... 21 Mar 12
		RL..... 15 Feb 13
		Maj IGD Div..... 6 Apr 15
		Maj AGD Div Adj... 28 Jun 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj AGD Div Asst Adj. 1 Aug 19
		Lt Col IGD Div..... 15 Sep 21
		Lt Col IGD 27 Div... 23 Dec 21
		Lt Col Inf (IG) 27 Div. 20 May 25
		Rank from..... 19 Sep 21
<b>QUARTERMASTER</b>		
<i>Lieut. Colonel, Q. M. C.</i>		
Hetzel, Foster G.....	MX-Capt 14 Inf (F)... 19 Jun 16	Pvt 7 Co CAC..... 9 Apr 07
B-NJ... 4 Aug 89	MO..... 11 Oct 16	Corp..... 24 Nov 08
Dcn-(13) (51) (54)	WW-Capt 14 Inf (F)... 15 Jul 17	Sgt..... 24 Jan 10
ORC	Trfd 106 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	2d Lt 14 Inf (F)... 11 Feb 11
	HD..... 22 May 19	1 Lt..... 23 Jan 13
		Capt..... 12 Mar 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL..... 11 Jun 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf)..... 23 Jun 19
		to..... 21 Sep 19
		Capt 14 Inf (F)... 11 Oct 19
		RL..... 1 Dec 20
		Capt 14 Inf (H)... 22 Mar 21
		NGRes..... 20 Apr 23
		Capt QMC 27 Div Asst QM..... 3 Oct 23
		Capt Inf 27 Div Aide. 30 Jan 24
		Maj QMC 27 Div QM. 11 Oct 24
		Lt Col QMC 27 Div QM..... 31 Mar 25
<b>ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS</b>		
<i>Captains, Q. M. C.</i>		
Henderson, Frank G. MX-Regt QM Sgt Hq		Pvt Tr E 1 Cav..... 19 Jan 14
B-NY... 14 Oct 83	Tr 1 Cav..... 19 Jun 16	Trfd Hq Tr..... 20 Dec 15
	MO..... 19 Jan 17	Regt QM Sgt..... 20 Dec 15
	WW-2 Lt 12 Inf (M) . 15 Jul 17	Trfd Sup Tr..... 30 Jun 16
	Trfd 106 Inf..... 2 Nov 17	NGR Res..... 18 Jan 17
	1 Lt..... 9 Feb 18	HD..... 14 Jun 17
	Trfd 102 Sup Tn... 10 Feb 18	2 Lt 12 Inf (M) . 14 Jun 17
	Capt Inf..... 19 Feb 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 4 Apr 19	Capt QMC 27 Div Asst QM..... 18 Dec 24

## HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION—(Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>ASSISTANT QUARTER-MASTERS—Concluded</b> <i>Captains, Q. M. C.—</i> Concluded		
Feld, George C. ....		Pvt Co H 1 Inf. .... 15 Nov 18
B-NY...14 Oct 00		HD..... 15 Sep 19
		Pvt Co H 1 Inf. .... 4 Nov 20
		HD..... 15 Dec 21
		Pvt Co F 132 Am Tn. 16 Dec 21
		Corp..... 29 Dec 21
		Sgt..... 12 Jul 22
		2 Lt FA 132 Am Tn (F). 27 Jul 22
		Unit Re-desig 156 FA. 17 Apr 24
		1 Lt FA 156 FA (F)... 9 Jul 24
		1 Lt QMC 27 Div Asst
		QM..... 13 Nov 25
		Capt..... 14 Feb 27
<i>1st Lieutenant,</i> <i>Q. M. C.</i>		
Mullahey, Joseph W.	WW-Sea 2 CI USNRF. 29 Sep 17	1 Lt QMC Hq 27 Div
B-NY... 27 May 90	HD..... 21 Jun 19	(Asst QM)..... 15 Dec 27
ORC		
<b>ORDNANCE OFFICER</b> (STATE ORDNANCE OFFICER) <i>Lieut. Colonel,</i> <i>O. D.</i>		
Waterbury, Frederick	MX-Maj OD Div Ord	Pvt 22 Sep Co..... 5 Feb 91
M.....	Off..... 30 Jun 16	Corp..... 13 May 92
B-NY... 11 May 68	MO..... 22 Dec 16	Sgt..... 6 Sep 95
Den-(51) (52)	WW-Maj OD..... 29 Dec 17	2 Lt Inf 22 Sep Co. .... 8 May 96
ORC	HD..... 31 Oct 19	Capt..... 17 May 98
		RL..... 9 Dec 98
		Dtld Actv Duty (Asst
		ISAP 2 Inf)..... 15 Nov 00
		to..... 17 Apr 01
		Dtld Actv Duty (Asst
		ISAP 2 Inf)..... 19 Jun 01
		to..... 25 Apr 04
		Capt 2 Inf (ISAP)..... 26 Apr 04
		Capt OD 2 Inf..... 24 Feb 08
		Maj OD 3 Brig..... 27 Nov 09
		Trfd Div (Ord Off).... 1 Jan 13
		Lt Col OD Div Ord Off. 31 Mar 17
		A-US..... 29 Dec 17
		Maj OD RL..... 7 Nov 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (Div). 13 Nov 19
		to..... 30 Nov 19
		Maj OD Div Ord Off.. 1 Dec 19
		Lt Col OD Div Ord Off. 15 Mar 20
		Lt Col OD Div Ord Off. 25 May 20
		Col OD SS State Ord
		Off..... 14 Nov 21
		Lt Col OD 27 Div Ord
		Off..... 22 Oct 23
		Rank from..... 31 Mar 17
		Aptd State Ord Off.... 7 Dec 23

HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel, J. A. G. D.</i>		
<b>McDermott, Arthur V.</b>		
B-NY... 27 Aug 88	MX-Corp Tr E 1 Cav... 19 Jun 16	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav..... 3 Mar 13
Bvt-Col. 23 Dec 22	Sgt..... 26 Aug 16	HD..... 6 Mar 16
Dcn-(20) (51) (55)	MO..... 18 Mar 17	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav..... 6 Mar 16
ORC	WW-Capt 14 Inf (I)... 15 Jul 17	Corp..... 12 Jun 16
	Trfd 106 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Sgt..... 26 Aug 16
	HD..... 12 Mar 19	Capt 14 Inf. (I)..... 7 Apr 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj JAGD Div Asst
		JA..... 26 Jun 19
		Maj JAGD Div Asst
		JA..... 1 Jun 20
		Lt Col JAGD Div JA... 15 Feb 21
		Lt Col JAGD Div JA... 23 Dec 21
		Rank from..... 15 Feb 21
<b>ASST. JUDGE ADVOCATE</b>		
<i>Captain, J. A. G. D.</i>		
<b>Beamish, Edgar T....</b>		
B-NY... 1 Jul 88	MX-Sgt Tr K 1 Cav... 28 Jun 16	Pvt Tr 6 Sq C Cav.... 7 Jun 09
	MO..... 9 Mar 17	HD..... 4 Mar 13
	WW-Sgt Tr K 1 Cav... 5 Jun 17	Pvt Tr K 1 Cav..... 5 Mar 13
	OTC..... 15 Jun 17	Corp..... 19 Jan 14
	2 Lt Inf 104 MG Bn. 18 Jul 17	Sgt..... 12 Jul 15
	1 Lt..... 27 Feb 18	HD..... 4 Mar 16
	Trfd 106 MG Bn.... 18 Jul 18	Sgt Tr K 1 Cav..... 5 Mar 16
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	HD to attend OTC... 15 Jun 17
		Pvt Tr K 1 Cav..... 18 Jul 17
		2 Lt 1 Cav (K)..... 18 Jul 17
		Unit Re-desig 104 MG
		Bn..... 18 Jul 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 1 Cav (K)..... 9 Apr 20
		Trfd Sup Tr..... 1 Dec 20
		HD..... 17 Jan 21
		Capt JAGD 27 Div Asst
		JA..... 13 Apr 21
		Capt JAGD 27 Div Asst
		JA..... 23 Dec 21
		Rank from..... 13 Apr 21
<b>FINANCE OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel, F. D.</i>		
<b>Taylor, Hiram W....</b>		
B-England,	MX-Sgt Co C 7 Inf... 23 Jun 16	Pvt Co C 7 Inf..... 1 Apr 05
28 Jul 74	Trfd Hq Co..... 25 Sep 16	Corp..... 29 Nov 12
Bvt-Col,	Bn Sgt Maj..... 25 Sep 16	Sgt..... 14 Feb 13
23 Dec 22	MO..... 2 Dec 16	HD..... 16 Apr 15
Dcn-(51) (53)	2 Lt 7 Inf (Sup)... 16 Jul 17	Sgt Co C 7 Inf..... 17 Apr 15
Sch-AWC G-4	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Trfd Hq Co..... 25 Sep 16
Course Grad	1 Lt..... 15 Jan 18	Bn Sgt Maj..... 25 Sep 16
1925	Capt..... 19 Feb 19	2 Lt 7 Inf (Sup)... 4 May 17
ORC	HD..... 2 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 7 Inf (B)..... 26 Dec 19
		Trfd Sup Co..... 1 Jun 20
		Maj QMC Div Asst
		QM..... 18 Nov 20
		Lt Col FD 27 Div Fin
		Off..... 15 Apr 21
		Lt Col FD 27 Div Fin
		Off..... 23 Dec 21
		Rank from..... 15 Apr 21

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>POSTAL OFFICER</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>CHAPLAINS</b> (Captains)		
<b>Harper, Emile S.</b> . . . . B-Cal . . . 2 Aug 79	WW-1 Lt (Chap) 14 Inf . . . . . 20 Jul 17 Trfd 2 P Inf . . . . . 1 Oct 17 Trfd 105 FA . . . . . 1 May 18 HD . . . . . 3 Apr 19	1 Lt (Chap) 14 Inf . . . . 2 Apr 17 A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17 Chap (Capt) 27 Div . . . 22 Oct 23
<b>Dineen, Aloysius C.</b> . . . . B-NY . . . 3 Nov 85	WW-1 Lt (Chap) . . . . 17 Sep 17 RACapt (Chap) . . . . . 11 Sep 22 HD . . . . . 15 Dec 22	Chap (Capt) 27 Div . . . 3 Dec 23

27<sup>TH</sup> SPECIAL TROOPS

Headquarters 27th Special Troops, 27th Division Headquarters Co., 27th Tank Company 102d Ordnance Company, were organized from 1st Machine Gun Battalion which was forced from 1st Armored Motor Battery, organized as a State unit in 1916 and Machine Gun Company of 22d Engineers, N. Y. G., organized for State service during the World War.

27th Signal Company was formed from Company B, 1st Battalion Signal Corps, which served on Mexican Border and in 102d Field Signal Battalion, of the 27th Division, overseas in the World War. (See 101st Signal Battalion and 27th Division.)

27th Military Police Company and 102d Motorcycle Company. Organized July 18, 1870, as Co. H, 3d Regiment; designated 4th Separate Co. Dec. 17, 1881; assigned to 1st Regiment as Co. A, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment as Co. G, May 1, 1905.

During the World War, Co. G, 10th Infantry, N. Y. G. (later designated as Co. G, 1st Infantry), was organized for State service and this company with the returned personnel of the war unit was used to form the 27th Military Police Co., and the 102d Motorcycle Co.

*United States Service*

WORLD WAR. (See Co. G, 10th Infantry.)

*State Service*

Buffalo riots, 1892; Croton Dam riots, 1900. In the field under orders of the Governor, at Camp Whitman, N. Y., during mobilization of New York Troops for Mexican Border Service, from June to August, 1916. Guarding public property, 1917-1918.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Major, Inf.</i>		
<b>Mansfield, John C....</b>	SA-Pvt Co A 22 Regt	Pvt Co A 22 Regt. .... 12 Apr 97
B-NY.... 17 Sep 76	NY Vol Inf..... 9 May 98	Corp..... 27 Nov 99
Den-(52)	to..... 23 Nov 98	QM Sgt..... 19 Mar 00
ORC		1 Sgt..... 1 Dec 02
		2 Lt 22 Regt (A)..... 30 Nov 04
		1 Lt..... 29 Jan 06
		1 Lt 22 Engrs (A)..... 23 Jan 08
		Rank from..... 29 Jan 06
		Capt 22 Engrs (E)..... 13 Oct 14
		R.L..... 23 Dec 14
		Capt CE Depot Bn (A). 6 Jul 16
		Capt 22 Engrs (A)..... 5 Sep 17
		Rank from..... 6 Jul 16
		Maj 22 Engrs..... 18 Nov 18
		R.L..... 29 Jan 20
		Dtld Actv Duty..... 29 Jan 20
		to..... 20 Oct 21
		Maj Inf 27 Spl Tr..... 21 Oct 21
		Rank from..... 18 Nov 18
<i>Captain, Inf.</i>		
<b>Douglas, Bernard M..</b>		Pvt Co F 22 Engrs. .... 12 Nov 17
B-Va.... 3 Sep 67		Trfd MG Co..... 1 Jul 18
ORC		2 Lt 22 Engrs (MG) ... 28 Aug 18
		1 Lt..... 19 Oct 18
		1 Lt Inf 1 MG Bn (B) . . 3 Nov 19
		Capt Inf 1 MG Bn (A). 16 Sep 20
		Capt Inf 1 MG Bn (A). 28 Mar 21
		Rank from..... 16 Sep 20
		Unit Re-desig Hq Co 27
		Div 27 Spl Tr..... 6 Aug 21
		Trfd Hq 27 Spl Tr
		(Adj)..... 7 Oct 24

## 27TH SPECIAL TROOPS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant, Inf.</i>		
<b>Findlay, William J.</b>		Pvt Hq Det 27 Spl Tr. 31 Jan 22
B-NJ... 25 Dec 89		Stf Sgt. .... 1 Aug 22
ORC		1 Lt Inf Hq 27 Spl Tr (SO) ..... 3 Jan 25
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
(27TH DIV.)		
<i>Captain, Inf.</i>		
<b>Cochrane, Henry D.</b>	MX—Pvt Co M 71 Inf. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co M 71 Inf. .... 30 Dec 13
Jr. ....	Corp. .... 22 Jun 16	Dropped. .... 4 Apr 14
B-NY... 4 Jan 93	MO. .... 6 Oct 16	Taken up. .... 13 Oct 14
Den-(55)	WW—Corp Co M 71 Inf. 25 Mar 17	Corp. .... 22 Jun 16
ORC	Sgt. .... 4 Jun 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Co M 105 Inf. 17 May 18	2 Lt Inf 1 MG Bn (A). 16 Apr 20
	HD. .... 1 Apr 19	1 Lt. .... 23 Jul 20
		1 Lt. .... 28 Mar 21
		Unit Re-desig Hq Co 27 Div 27 Spl Tr. .... 26 Aug 21
		HD. .... 15 Apr 24
		1 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (Hq Co 27 Div) ..... 25 Jul 24
		Capt. .... 17 Nov 24
<i>1st Lieutenant, Inf.</i>		
<b>Volze, George J.</b>	WW—Pvt AC (NA) .... 7 Jun 17	2 Lt OD 27 Spl Tr (102 Ord Co) ..... 23 Jun 24
B-NY... 26 Sep 94	HD. .... 31 Mar 19	1 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (Hq Co 27 Div) ..... 28 Jul 26
Den-(14)		
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenant, Inf.</i>		
<b>Price, William L.</b>	RA—Pvt Inf. .... 25 Aug 10	Pvt Hq Co 27 Div 27
B-Conn 9 Sep 94	to. .... 24 Aug 14	Spl Tr. .... 23 Sep 21
ORC	Pvt Inf. .... 30 Sep 14	Sgt. .... 23 Feb 22
	to. .... 1 Sep 15	HD. .... 23 Sep 22
	Corp Inf. .... 30 Jun 16	Sgt Hq Co 27 Div 27 Spl Tr. .... 26 Sep 22
	to. .... 1 May 19	HD. .... 25 Sep 23
		Sgt Hq Co 27 Div 27 Spl Tr. .... 26 Sep 23
		2 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (Hq Co 27 Div) ..... 15 Oct 24
<b>27TH MILITARY POLICE CO.</b>		
<i>Captain, Inf.</i>		
<b>McVicar, William</b>	SA—Pvt Co B 8 Regt	Pvt 4 Sep Co. .... 7 May 96
B-NY... 8 Dec 78	NY Vol Inf. .... 16 Jun 98	Dropped. .... 16 Jul 98
Den-(52)	to. .... 3 Nov 98	Taken up. .... 12 Dec 98
ORC		Corp. .... 3 Feb 02
		Sgt. .... 15 Feb 04
		1 Sgt. .... 24 Feb 05
		2 Lt 10 Inf (G) ..... 26 Dec 06
		1 Lt. .... 10 Jul 11
		HD. .... 10 Apr 12
		Capt 10 Inf (G) ..... 27 Jun 16
		Capt 8 CA (G) ..... 23 Nov 17
		Capt 1 Inf (G) ..... 1 Aug 19
		Unit Re-desig 27 MP Co 27 Spl Tr. .... 11 Oct 21
		1 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (27 MP Co) ..... 10 Nov 21
		Capt Inf. .... 18 Feb 26

27TH SPECIAL TROOPS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>27TH MILITARY POLICE</b> co.— <i>Concluded</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant,</i> <i>Inf.</i>		
<b>Cunningham, George</b>	WW-Pvt OD..... 14 Dec 17	2 Lt QMC 27 Spl Tr
F.....	Corp..... 15 May 18	(102 Mtel Co)..... 22 Dec 21
B-NY... 14 Jul 94	OTC..... 4 Aug 18	2 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (27
ORC	to..... 11 Dec 18	MP Co)..... 24 Jan 22
	2 Lt OD (ORC)..... 12 Dec 18	Rank from..... 22 Dec 21
	HD..... 14 Dec 18	
<b>27TH SIGNAL CO.</b> <i>Captain, S. C.</i>		
<b>Gorman, Laurence J.</b>	MX-Sgt Co A 1 Bn SC 3 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC.... 9 May 12
B-NY... 3 Apr 87	MO..... 23 Dec 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 29 Jul 12
Dcn-(54)	WW-1 Lt 1 Bn SC(C) 16 Jun 17	Corp..... 2 Jul 15
ORC	Org Re-desig 102 FSB 1 Oct 17	Sgt..... 23 Jun 16
	Capt..... 27 Sep 18	1 Lt 1 Bn SC(C)..... 15 Jun 17
	HD..... 24 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt SC RL..... 19 Aug 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn
		SC)..... 17 Nov 19
		to..... 20 Feb 20
		Capt 1 Bn SC(A)..... 21 Feb 20
		Capt..... 28 Jun 20
		Org Re-desig 101 Sig Bn. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd 27 Spl Tr (27 Sig
		Co)..... 16 Jun 27
<i>1st Lieutenants, S.C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants, S.C.</i>		
<b>Judson, Charles H.</b>		Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC.... 6 Nov 18
B-NY... 15 Sep 00		Pvt 1 Cl..... 31 Dec 19
ORC		Corp..... 11 May 20
		Sgt..... 31 Jan 21
		Stf Sgt..... 1 Jul 21
		Tech Sgt..... 1 Jul 21
		Unit Re-desig 27 Sig Co
		27 Spl Tr..... 1 Sep 21
		2 Lt SC 27 Spl Tr (27
		Sig Co)..... 23 May 27
<b>Lewry, Edward T.</b>		Pvt Co A 23 Inf..... 22 Oct 17
B-NY... 13 Jan 00		Trfd Co B 1 Bn SC.... 30 Jan 18
ORC		Pvt 1 Cl..... 5 Feb 19
		Corp..... 5 Jan 20
		Sgt..... 11 May 20
		Stf Sgt..... 31 Jan 21
		Unit Re-desig 27 Sig Co
		27 Spl Tr..... 1 Sep 21
		1 Sgt..... 24 Nov 21
		HD..... 23 Dec 23
		Pvt 27 Sig Co 27 Spl Tr. 26 May 24
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 28 Nov 24
		Sgt..... 23 Dec 24
		Stf Sgt..... 1 Jul 25
		1 Sgt..... 1 Oct 25
		2 Lt SC 27 Spl Tr (27
		Sig Co)..... 23 May 27

## 27TH SPECIAL TROOPS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
27TH SIGNAL CO.— <i>Concluded</i> 2d Lieutenants, S. C. — <i>Concluded</i> Shields, George W. . . . . B-NY . . . 7 Aug 01 ORC		Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC . . . 17 Nov 19 Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 27 May 20 Unit Re-desig 27 Sig Co 27 Spl Tr . . . . . 1 Sep 21 Corp . . . . . 23 May 22 Sgt . . . . . 21 Jun 25 2 Lt SC 27 Spl Tr (27 Sig Co) . . . . . 14 Jun 27
27TH TANK CO. <i>Captain, Inf.</i> Bell, Oliver L. . . . . B-Md . . . 16 Dec 77 ORC	RN-Seaman . . . . . 20 Apr 93 HD . . . . . 16 Aug 93 SA-Corp Co D 1 Inf DC NG . . . . . 13 May 98 MO . . . . . 20 Nov 98	Pvt Corp 1 Sgt Co D 1 Inf DC NG . . . . . 9 Feb 97 HD . . . . . 25 Jan 06 Pvt Co D 7 Inf NY NG. 2 Aug 17 Sgt . . . . . 4 Sep 17 HD . . . . . 13 Nov 17 Sgt Co L 7 Inf . . . . . 14 Nov 17 Trfd Co F 22 Engrs. . . 19 Nov 17 1 Sgt . . . . . 18 Mar 18 1 Lt 22 Engrs(F) . . . . 20 Mar 18 Capt 22 Engrs(MG) . . . 2 Aug 18 Trfd 1 MG Bn(B) . . . . 3 Nov 19 Rk from . . . . . 2 Aug 18 Capt Inf 1 MG Bn(B) . 28 Mar 21 Rk from . . . . . 2 Aug 18 Unit Re-desig 27 Spl Tr 27 Ord Co . . . . . 6 Aug 21 Trfd 27 Tank Co . . . . 26 Sep 21
<i>1st Lieutenants, Inf.</i> Schaeffer, Francis J. . . . B-NY . . . 12 Jun 94 ORC  [Vacancy]	WW-Pvt Corp 49 Inf. 20 May 18 to . . . . . 28 Feb 19	2 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (27 Tank Co) . . . . . 24 Apr 24 1 Lt . . . . . 22 May 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants, Inf.</i> Hartmann, Winfield S. S. . . . . B-NY . . . 3 Aug 98	RN-Midshipman USNA 14 Jun 18 to . . . . . 23 Dec 20	Pvt 27 Tank Co 27 Spl Tr . . . . . 1 Oct 26 2 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (27 Tank Co) . . . . . 1 Nov 26
Stallings, Allen P. . . . . B-Md . . . 11 Feb 98 ORC	WW-Seaman USNRF. 6 Apr 17 Yeoman 3 Cl . . . . . 10 Oct 19 HD . . . . . 11 Oct 19	2 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (27 Tank Co) . . . . . 4 Apr 27

27TH SPECIAL TROOPS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
102D MOTORCYCLE CO. <i>1st Lieutenant,</i> <i>Q. M. C.</i>		
Hoefler, Gustave C. . . . .	WW-Sgt Co G 10 Inf. .16 Jul 17	Pvt Co G 10 Inf. . . . . 2 Nov 11
B-NY . . . 23 May 93	Trfd 51 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	Corp. . . . . 2 Jan 14
Den-(55)	2 Lt 3 P Inf. . . . . 28 Mar 19	Sgt. . . . . 2 Mar 15
ORC	HD. . . . . 13 Aug 19	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt QMC 27 Spl Tr (102 Mtel Co) . . . . . 20 Jun 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 15 Jul 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant,</i> <i>Q. M. C.</i>		
Linehan, Nicholas P. . . . .	WW-Sgt Co G 10 Inf. .16 Jul 17	Pvt Co G 10 Inf. . . . . 19 Mar 14
B-Mass 27 Feb 95	Trfd 51 P Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Corp. . . . . 16 May 16
Den-(55)	HD. . . . . 15 Jul 19	Sgt. . . . . 6 Feb 17
ORC		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co G 1 Inf. . . . . 6 Nov 19
		Corp. . . . . 9 Feb 20
		Sgt. . . . . 20 Apr 20
		HD. . . . . 7 Mar 21
		Sgt Co G 1 Inf. . . . . 8 Mar 21
		Trfd (as Sgt) 102 Mtel Co 27 Spl Tr. . . . . 29 Oct 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 7 Nov 21
		HD. . . . . 7 Mar 24
		1 Sgt 102 Mtel Co 27 Spl Tr. . . . . 8 Mar 24
		2 Lt QMC 27 Spl Tr (102 Mtel Co) . . . . . 4 Aug 25
102ND ORDNANCE COMPANY <i>Captain, O. D.</i>		
Rasbach, Frank E. . . . .	WW-Pvt MG Co 71 Inf. 11 May 17	Pvt MG Co 71 Inf. . . . . 11 May 17
B-NY . . . 29 Dec 90	Corp. . . . . 18 Aug 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Trfd MG Co 105 Inf. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt Inf 1 MG Bn (Adj). 17 Mar 20
	Sgt. . . . . 18 Apr 18	Unit Re-desig Hq 27 Spl Tr. . . . . 6 Aug 21
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	1 Lt OD 27 Spl Tr (102 Ord Co) . . . . . 20 Oct 21
		Capt Inf 27 Spl Tr (102 Ord Co) . . . . . 25 Apr 23
		HD. . . . . 28 Jun 23
		HD revoked. . . . . 10 Sep 23
		Capt OD 27 Spl Tr (102 Ord Co) . . . . . 2 Oct 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <i>O. D.</i>		
Johnson, Chester E. . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp SC & AC	2 Lt OD 27 Spl Tr (102 Ord Co) . . . . . 15 Dec 26
B-NY . . . 23 Dec 97	(NA) . . . . . 20 Feb 18	
ORC	HD. . . . . 10 Jul 19	
MEDICAL DEPT. <i>1st Lieutenants,</i> <i>M. C.</i>		
Schorr, Richard. . . . .	WW-Pvt SATC. . . . . 30 Sep 18	1 Lt MC 27 Spl Tr. . . . 12 Jun 26
B-NY . . . 4 Mar 00	to. . . . . 7 Dec 18	
ORC		
Farley, James J. . . . .	WW-Pvt SATC. . . . . 1 Oct 18	1 Lt MC 27 Spl Tr. . . . 21 Aug 26
B-NY . . . 17 Jan 00	to. . . . . 12 Dec 18	
ORC		

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

27TH SPECIAL TROOPS — (Concluded)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927  
*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Hand, John C.</b> .....	WW-Sgt Inf 112 MG	Pvt Co B 1 MG Bn.... 19 Apr 20
B-NY... 28 Jul 91	Bn..... 2 May 18	Sgt..... 17 May 20
ORC	HD..... 4 Jun 19	1 Sgt..... 1 Jul 21
		Trfd Hq Co 27 Div 27
		Spl Tr..... 1 Sep 21
		Trfd 27 Tank Co 27 Spl
		Tr..... 6 Sep 21
		2 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (27
		Tank Co)..... 1 Sep 23
		1 Lt..... 25 Jul 24
		HD..... 28 Dec 27
<b>Honan, William J.</b> ....		Pvt 2 Co SC..... 11 Apr 04
B-Pa.... 17 May 77		Pvt 1 Cl..... 25 Oct 05
Den-(54)		Sgt..... 15 Sep 11
		HD..... 23 Feb 15
		Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC.... 21 Aug 17
		Sgt 1 Cl..... 10 Dec 17
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC (B).... 13 Jan 19
		Trfd Co C..... 25 Aug 20
		RL..... 16 Sep 20
		1 Lt SC 27 Spl Tr (27
		Sig Co)..... 11 Oct 21
		HD..... 27 Apr 27
<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Thompson, William J.</b> .....		1 Lt SC NG Res..... 4 Jun 27
<b>Twining, James</b> .....		1 Lt SC NG Res..... 21 May 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Flandreau, Alexander</b>		
S.....		2 Lt SC NG Res..... 4 Jun 27
<b>Miller, Robert A.</b> ....		2 Lt SC NG Res..... 21 May 27

## HEADQUARTERS, 53RD BRIGADE

Organized as the Headquarters 3rd Brigade, August 5, 1886.

During the World War the Headquarters, 3rd Brigade, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of its war unit continued the old Headquarters in the reconstituted National Guard in the reorganization of which it was designated Headquarters 53rd Brigade (105th and 106th Infantry) of 27th Division. The 10th Infantry is attached.

*United States Service*

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. Served as Headquarters 1st Brigade (2d, 14th and 69th Infantry) of 6th Division, National Guard, at Mission and McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas (Brownsville District) from June 19, 1916, to March 7, 1917.

WORLD WAR. Mobilized for World War July 16, 1917, as 3rd Brigade, 6th Division (2nd, 3rd and 74th Infantry) for training at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., and upon reorganization was designated Headquarters, 54th Brigade, 27th Division (107th and 108th Infantry and 106th Machine Gun Battalion). Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS <i>Brigadier General</i> Gillett, Ramson H....	RN-Midshipman US	Seaman Engr Div NM
B-NY...25 Feb 77	NA..... 6 Sep 95	Conn..... 4 Nov 97
Dcn-(7) (51) (53)	to.....10 Feb 96	Dis.....30 Apr 98
ORC	WW-OTC.....17 Jan 18	Pvt Co A 6 Bn Inf NG
	to..... 3 May 18	Det Columbia.....26 Jan 97
	Maj 106 Inf..... 4 May 18	HD.....16 Sep 97
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Pvt 6 Sep Co.....20 Nov 00
		Lance Corp..... 1 Feb 03
		2 Lt 6 Sep Co..... 6 Jan 04
		1 Lt..... 8 June 04
		Capt 2 Inf (A).....31 May 07
		Maj 2 Inf (RH).....16 Apr 13
		HD.....16 Mar 14
		Maj Inf RL..... 9 Jan 18
		Col 2 Inf..... 1 May 19
		Col..... 3 Feb 20
		Rank from..... 1 May 19
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		Brig Gen 53 Brig..... 6 Jul 26
<i>Major, Inf.</i> Tebbutt, James G....	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA)....10 May 18	1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Aide). 8 Jul 21
B-NY...27 Oct 85	HD.....18 Jan 19	1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Aide). 2 Feb 22
ORC		Capt Inf 53 Brig (Adj). 9 Nov 22
		Maj Inf 53 Brig (Ex Off)..... 7 Jul 25
<i>Captain, Inf.</i> Toole, William F....	MX-Pvt Tr B 1 Cav..20 Jun 16	Pvt Tr B 1 Cav.....20 Jun 16
B-NY... 6 Nov 93	MO.....16 Mar 17	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 May 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Tr B 1 Cav..31 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 May 17	1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Aide).10 Oct 24
	Trfd Co B 104 MG	Capt Inf 53 Brig (Adj).30 Jul 25
	Bn.....17 Oct 17	
	Trfd Co D 106 MG	
	Bn..... 6 Mar 18	
	HD.....25 Jan 19	

HEADQUARTERS 53RD BRIGADE— (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS—Con. 1st Lieutenants, Inf.		
Ward, John F. ....		Pvt Hq Co 53 Brig. .... 1 Jan 24
B-NY...29 Oct 05		Trfd Co B 10 Inf. .... 30 Sep 24
ORC		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn. .... 25 Nov 24
		Corp. .... 27 Nov 24
		Sgt. .... 15 Jan 25
		Trfd Co B 10 Inf (as Pvt) .... 23 Jul 25
		Sgt. .... 9 Nov 25
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn (as Pvt) .... 18 Jan 26
		Sgt. .... 1 Feb 26
		Pvt. .... 5 Apr 26
		2 Lt 10 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) .... 15 Jan 27
		1 Lt 53 Brig (BH Aide). 27 May 27
Tillinghast, Theodore V. ....	MX—Pvt Tr A 1 Cav III	Pvt Tr A 1 Cav III NG. 29 Mar 16
B-NY...16 Mar 92	NG. .... 27 Jun 16	HD. .... 1 Apr 17
ORC	MO. .... 17 Nov 16	1 Lt 53 Brig (Aide) NY
	WW—1 Lt Inf (NA) .... 15 Aug 17	NG. .... 2 Jun 27
	HD. .... 12 Jan 19	
HEADQUARTERS CO. Captain, Inf.		
Heisler, Charles B. ....	WW—Pvt Inf (NA) .... 12 May 17	2 Lt 10 Inf (A) .... 15 Jun 18
B-Cal...23 Apr 87	HD. .... 1 Aug 17	1 Lt. .... 7 Oct 18
ORC		RL. .... 15 Nov 20
		1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Aide). 13 Jul 21
		1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Hq Co) .... 25 Aug 21
		Rank from. .... 13 Jul 21
		Trfd to Stf (Aide) .... 8 Mar 22
		Capt Inf 53 Brig (Hq Co) .... 29 Mar 27
2nd Lieutenant, Inf.		
Van Antwerp, William M. ....		2 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Hq Co) .... 5 May 26
B-NY...23 Oct 01		
ORC		
MEDICAL DEPT. Captain, V, C, [Vacancy]		

HEADQUARTERS, 53RD BRIGADE — (Concluded)

SEPARATIONS — 1927

Transferred to National Guard Reserve

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Oliver, Albert E.....		1 Lt Inf NG Res. .... 10 Mar 27
<i>Deceased</i>		
<i>Captain</i> Miller, Ernest L.....	MX-Capt 1 Cav (B)... 30 Jun 16	Pvt 3 SC..... 1 Feb 93
B-NY... 19 Apr 73	MO..... 16 Mar 17	Corp..... 2 Mar 95
Dcn-(53)	WW-Capt 1 Cav (B)... 31 Mar 17	Sgt..... 15 Jul 96
ORC	HD..... 7 Apr 19	1 Sgt..... 31 Oct 99
		HD..... 1 Feb 00
		1 Sgt 3 SC..... 6 Feb 00
		HD..... 15 Jan 02
		Pvt Tr B Cav..... 16 Jan 02
		2 Lt Tr B Cav..... 27 Jan 02
		1 Lt..... 6 Oct 03
		Capt 3 Sq Cav (B).... 8 Nov 11
		Unit Re-desig 1 Cav... 28 Dec 11
		Trfd Tr K..... 5 Nov 13
		Trfd Tr B..... 10 Dec 13
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt Cav RL..... 13 May 19
		Capt 1 Cav (B)..... 6 Oct 19
		Re-Asgd ISAP..... 13 Nov 19
		RL..... 29 Apr 20
		Capt Inf 53 Brig (Hq Co)..... 24 Nov 22
		Died..... 23 Feb 27

## 105TH INFANTRY

Organized as the 2nd Regiment in 1898 of separate companies then in existence, under orders of the Governor, dated April 27, 1898. The present companies of the regiment were organized as follows: Headquarters Co., June 21, 1916; Service Company, as Supply Co., June 21, 1916; Howitzer Co. as 2nd Separate Co., April 26, 1876; Co. A, as the Troy Citizens Corps, Sept. 23, 1835; Co. B, as the 3rd Sep. Co., Feby. 26, 1876; Co. C, as the 4th Sep. Co., March 20, 1876; Co. D, as the 7th Sep. Co., Feb. 16, 1877; Co. E, as the 36th Sep. Co., June 9, 1880; Co. F, as the 37th Sep. Co., June 10, 1880; Co. G, as the 46th Sep. Co., Sept. 6, 1888; Co. H, as the 19th Sep. Co., Nov. 9, 1900; Co. I, as the 24th Sep. Co., March 17, 1887; Co. K, as the 5th Sep. Co., in November, 1876; Co. L, as the 22nd Sep. Co., March 14, 1878; Co. M, as M. G. Co., June 21, 1916; Hdqrs. Co., 1st Bn., as Co. M, March 20, 1885; Hdqrs. Co., 3rd Bn., as Co. D, Nov. 1, 1917.

During the World War the 2nd Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 105th Infantry of 53rd Brigade in 27th Division.

*United States Service*

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. From May 16, to November 1, 1898.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. In the 1st Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard from July 1, 1916, to October 23, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in March 30, 1917, as a component organization of 3rd Brigade, 6th Division; performed duty of guarding public utilities in Eastern Department, later trained at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., and reorganized as 105th Infantry of 53rd Brigade, in 27th Division, receiving drafts of officers and men from 71st and 12th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.)

*State Service*

Railroad riots, West Albany, July, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Hudson Valley, 1902; Corinth, So. Glens Falls, and Fort Edward, 1910; guarding public property, 1917-18.

*Rings on Lances*

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Spanish-American War, 1898; Mexican Border, 1916; World War, 1917.

*On the State Color.*— Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Hudson Valley, 1902; Corinth — South Glens Falls — Fort Edward, 1910.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS		
Colonel		
Robinson, Walter G.	MX-Maj 2 Inf..... 1 Jul 16	1 Lt 36 Sep Co..... 13 Dec 07
B-NY... 11 Apr 79	MO..... 23 Oct 16	Capt 2 Inf (E)..... 11 Dec 11
Dcn-(54)	WW-Maj 2 Inf..... 25 Mar 17	Maj..... 30 Mar 15
Aptd Asst AG	Regt Re-desig 105	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
16 Feb 26	Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Lt Col Inf RL..... 24 Dec 20
Sch-AWC	Trfd 1 P Inf..... 11 Oct 17	Dtld Actv Duty (2 Inf)..... 24 Dec 21
G-1 Grad 1927	Lt Col..... 7 Nov 18	to..... 15 Jun 21
ORC	HD..... 30 Jul 19	Maj 105 Inf (Hq)..... 16 Jun 21
		Trfd 3 Bn..... 8 Jul 22
		Trfd 2 Bn..... 5 Jan 26
		Lt Col..... 5 Mar 26
		Col..... 7 Jul 26

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Kearney, Bernard W.</b>	MX—Pvt Tr B 1 Cav...30 Jun 16	Pvt Co G 2 Inf.....14 Dec 10
B-NY...23 May 89	Corp.....24 Aug 16	Dropped.....15 June 13
Dcn-(55)	MO.....16 Mar 17	Taken up Tr B 1 Cav...24 Jun 14
ORC	WW—Corp Tr B 1 Cav...31 Mar 17	HD.....6 Apr 17
	HD.....6 Apr 17	Capt Inf RL.....15 Sep 19
	2 Lt Inf (NA).....27 Aug 17	Capt 2 Inf (G).....28 Apr 20
	Capt.....27 Nov 17	Unit Re-desig Co H...30 Apr 21
	HD.....21 Feb 19	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		Mgj 105 Inf (Hq)....24 Mar 25
		Lt Col.....7 Jul 26
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Butler, John P.</b>	MX—Pvt Co L 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co L 2 Inf.....19 Jun 16
B-NY...17 Jul 95	MO.....16 Oct 16	A-US.....5 Aug 17
Dcn-(55)	WW—Pvt Co L 2 Inf...25 Mar 17	Capt 2 Inf (L).....2 Jan 20
ORC	Corp.....10 Aug 17	Capt 2 Inf (L).....14 Jan 20
	Regt Re-desig 105	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
	Inf.....1 Oct 17	Trfd RH (P&T Off)...15 Mar 26
	2 Lt 118 Inf (M).... 1 Nov 18	Maj 105 Inf (RH).... 7 Jul 26
	HD.....15 Mar 19	
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Higbee, Lester C.</b>	MX—Pvt Co A 2 Inf...19 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 2 Inf.....18 Jan 16
B-NJ...17 Apr 89	MO.....24 Oct 16	2 Lt 2 Inf (D).....24 Mar 17
Dcn-(51)	WW—2 Lt 2 Inf (D)...25 Mar 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 105	Capt 105 Inf (A).....19 Mar 24
	Inf.....1 Oct 17	Trfd RH (Adj).....5 Jan 26
	1 Lt.....13 Aug 18	
	Capt.....19 Feb 19	
	HD.....1 Apr 19	
<b>Degenaar, Chris-</b>	MX—Sgt Co E 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 2 Inf.....30 Jun 13
<b>topher B.</b>	2 Lt 2 Inf (E).....5 Jul 16	Corp.....30 May 15
B-NY...11 Dec 91	MO.....20 Oct 16	Sgt.....7 Apr 16
Dcn-(55)	WW—2 Lt 2 Inf (E)...25 Mar 17	2 Lt 2 Inf (E).....5 Jul 16
ORC	Regt Re-desig 105	A-US.....5 Aug 17
	Inf.....1 Oct 17	1 Lt 2 Inf (E).....13 Jan 20
	1 Lt.....10 Nov 18	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
	HD.....1 Apr 19	Capt.....15 Apr 25
		Trfd RH (R-3).....7 Mar 27
<b>Ruddy, Daniel A.</b>	MX—Sgt Co C 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Hq Co 2 Inf.....28 Feb 14
B-NY...29 Jul 89	MO.....23 Oct 16	Trfd Sup Co.....1 Jun 16
Dcn-(55)	WW—Sgt Co C 2 Inf...25 Mar 17	Sgt.....1 Jun 16
ORC	Trfd to QMC.....31 Jul 18	Trfd Co C as Pvt.....10 Jun 16
	2 Lt QMC.....14 Sep 18	Sgt.....19 Jun 16
	HD.....17 Dec 18	A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Pvt Hq Co 2 Inf.....1 Jan 20
		Regt Sgt Maj.....5 Jan 20
		1 Lt 2 Inf (Serv Co) (Asst Adj).....13 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		Capt 105 Inf (R-4)....31 May 27
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
<b>Ford, Charles H. L.</b>	WW—Chap (1 Lt) NA..14 Feb 18	Chap (Capt) 105 Inf... 4 Jun 26
B-NY...10 Dec 87	HD.....31 Jan 19	
ORC		

## 105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Geiser, Albert</b> .....	MX-Pvt Co A 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 2 Inf..... 7 Mar 16
B-NY... 29 Nov 89	MO..... 23 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Co A 2 Inf... 25 Mar 17	2 Lt 2 Inf (A)..... 4 Sep 19
	Sgt..... 7 Aug 17	2 Lt 2 Inf (A)..... 3 Feb 20
	2 Lt..... 17 Jul 18	1 Lt 2 Inf (1 Bn Adj)... 7 Jan 21
	HD..... 6 Jan 19	Trfd Hq Co..... 9 May 21
		Capt 2 Inf (Hq Co).... 18 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Horton, Thomas R.</b> ...	MX-Sgt Co C 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 2 Inf..... 3 Apr 11
B-NY... 3 Feb 94	MO..... 23 Oct 16	Corp..... 30 Apr 14
ORC	WW-Sgt Co C 2 Inf... 30 Mar 17	Sgt..... 20 Jun 16
	HD..... 10 May 17	HD..... 10 May 17
		Pvt Sup Co 2 Inf..... 13 May 20
		Sgt..... 19 May 20
		1 Sgt..... 19 May 20
		Regt Sgt Maj..... 18 Nov 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf
		(Serv Co)..... 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co)... 14 Feb 25
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Livingstone, Edwin F.</b>	MX-Sgt Co D 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 2 Inf..... 28 Jan 09
B-NY... 17 Aug 90	MO..... 23 Oct 16	Corp..... 20 Dec 12
Dcn-(55)	WW-Sgt Co D 2 Inf... 25 Mar 17	Sgt..... 18 Apr 16
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co)... 7 Feb 22
		Trfd Serv Co..... 7 Jan 24
		1 Lt 105 Inf (Serv Co).. 16 Feb 26
		Capt..... 29 Apr 26
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Foley, Maurice J.</b> ...		Pvt Sup Co 2 Inf..... 28 Feb 21
B-NY... 2 Dec 96		M Sgt..... 28 Feb 21
		Regt and Unit Re-desig
		105 Inf (Serv Co).... 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 105 Inf (Serv Co).. 8 Jan 26
		1 Lt..... 4 Jun 26
<b>Purcell, Philip J.</b> ...		Pvt Sup Co 2 Inf..... 15 Jan 20
B-NY... 15 Feb 01		Sgt..... 13 Feb 21
ORC		Regt and Unit Re-desig
		105 Inf (Serv Co).... 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt..... 3 Apr 22
		2 Lt 105 Inf (Serv).... 19 Feb 26
		1 Lt..... 14 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Birkby, William, Jr.</b>	MX-Corp Co D 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 2 Inf..... 7 Nov 12
B-Scot... 3 Nov 90	Sgt..... 19 Jul 16	Corp..... 18 Apr 16
ORC	MO..... 2 Oct 16	Sgt..... 19 Jul 16
	WW-Sgt Co D 2 Inf... 30 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Org Re-desig 105 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Pvt Serv Co 105 Inf... 19 Oct 25
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Corp..... 30 Nov 25
		1 Sgt..... 12 Apr 26
		2 Lt 105 Inf (Serv).... 27 Oct 27

105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE CO.—Concl'd</b>		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
Niles, Algerman O. . . . .		Pvt Serv Co 105 Inf. . . . . 23 Jun 26
B-Vt. . . . . 10 Apr 93		Stf Sgt. . . . . 25 Jun 26
		WO (BL) 105 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 19 May 27(R)
<b>HOWITZER CO.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Hopkins, George H. . . . .		1 Lt 105 Inf (How) . . . . . 17 Dec 21
B-Calif. . . . . 14 Mar 94		Capt. . . . . 10 Apr 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Hyatt, William C. . . . .	WW-Seaman USNRF. . . . . 5 Oct 18	1 Lt 105 Inf (How) . . . . . 3 May 24
B-NY. . . . . 8 Jan 99	to . . . . . 19 Dec 18	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Ross, Ogden J. . . . .	MX-Sgt Co A 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 2 Inf. . . . . 15 Nov 10
B-NY. . . . . 6 Apr 93	MO. . . . . 23 Oct 16	Corp. . . . . 25 Jul 13
Den-(8) (51) (54)	WW-2 Lt 2 Inf (A) . . . . . 25 Mar 17	Sgt. . . . . 18 Oct 15
Gov Stf-Aide,	1 Lt . . . . . 2 Aug 18	HD. . . . . 13 Dec 15
1 Jan 23	Capt. . . . . 19 Feb 19	Pvt Co A 2 Inf. . . . . 28 Dec 15
ORC	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	Sgt. . . . . 28 Dec 5
		2 Lt 2 Inf (A) . . . . . 24 Mar 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 2 Inf (A) . . . . . 25 Jul 19
		Capt 2 Inf (A) . . . . . 3 Feb 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (P&T Off) . . . . . 17 Dec 23
		Aptd Adj. . . . . 23 Nov 25
		Asgd Comdr 1 Bn. . . . . 5 Jan 26
		Maj 105 Inf (2 Bn) . . . . . 11 Jan 26
		Trfd 1 Bn. . . . . 11 Jan 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO., 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Gallagher, Harold T. . . . .	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	1 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) . . . . . 2 Apr 23
B-NY. . . . . 1 Sep 97	1 Lt. . . . . 20 Sep 18	
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 20	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Boughton, William H. . . . .	MX-Pvt Co A 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 2 Inf. . . . . 19 Mar 16
B-NY. . . . . 22 Mar 96	MO. . . . . 23 Oct 16	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Co A 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	1 Lt 105 Inf (A) . . . . . 28 Jun 22
	Corp. . . . .	Capt. . . . . 1 Feb 26
	Sgt	
	Regt Re-desig 105	
	Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	

## 105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY A—Concl'd</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Leversee, William F. B-NY...15 Mar 90 ORC		Pvt Co A 2 Inf..... 27 Aug 18 Corp..... 23 Jan 19 Sgt..... 18 Nov 19 1 Sgt..... 10 Nov 21 2 Lt 105 Inf (A)..... 6 Jun 22 1 Lt..... 4 Mar 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> O'Brien, William J. B-NY...25 Sep 99 ORC		Pvt Co A 2 Inf..... 6 Aug 17 Sgt..... 30 Aug 17 Trfd Co C as Pvt..... 9 May 18 HD..... 28 Jul 18 Pvt Co A 2 Inf..... 3 Feb 20 Sgt..... 3 Feb 20 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21 1 Sgt..... 19 Jun 22 2 Lt 105 Inf (A)..... 4 Mar 26
<b>COMPANY B</b> <i>Captain</i> Plumley, Charles B. B-Vt...24 Sep 83 Den-(53) ORC	MX-1 Lt 2 Inf (B).... 19 Jun 16 MO..... 17 Oct 16 WW-1 Lt 2 Inf (B).... 25 Mar 17 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf 1 Oct 17 HD..... 1 Apr 19	Pvt 7 Sep Co..... 25 May 03 Corp..... 26 Jun 06 1 Lt 2 Inf (B)..... 13 Dec 11 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt Inf RL..... 7 Jun 19 Capt 2 Inf (B)..... 10 Jun 19 Capt 2 Inf (B)..... 13 Jun 20 Rank from..... 10 Jun 19 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Forgett, Joseph..... B-NY...18 Sep 89 Den-(55) Sch-Inf-Grad 1926 ORC	MX-Pvt Co B 2 Inf... 17 Jun 16 Corp..... 18 Jul 16 MO..... 17 Oct 16 WW-Corp Co B 2 Inf. 25 Mar 17 Sgt..... 5 Jul 17 2 Lt 340 Inf..... 1 Jun 18 1 Lt..... 14 Nov 18 HD..... 19 Apr 19	Pvt Co B 2 Inf..... 1 Mar 09 Dropped..... 17 Nov 13 Taken up..... 9 Jun 16 Corp..... 18 Jul 16 Sgt..... 5 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt Inf RL..... 11 Aug 19 Dtd Actv Duty (2 Inf) 29 Dec 19 to..... 27 Mar 20 1 Lt 2 Inf (Adj 1 Bn).. 2 Jul 20 Trfd Co B..... 9 Aug 20 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Thompson, Andrew H..... B-NY...24 May 91	WW-OTC..... 27 Aug 17 to..... 26 Nov 17 2 Lt FA (NA)..... 27 Nov 17 HD..... 30 Apr 19	Pvt Co B 105 Inf..... 16 Jan 23 2 Lt 105 Inf (B)..... 10 Apr 23

105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Fletcher, William A.</b>	RA-Pvt 5 FA..... 8 Mar 08	Pvt Co C 2 Inf..... 7 Jul 16
B-NY... 28 Feb 90	to..... 6 Apr 09	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Den-(55)	Pvt 5 Inf..... 10 Jun 10	2 Lt Inf RL..... 26 Sep 19
Sch-Inf-Grad 1924	to..... 9 Jun 13	Dtld Actv Duty (2 Inf) 18 Oct 19
ORC	MX-Pvt Co C 2 Inf... 6 Jul 16	to..... 16 Jan 20
	MO..... 14 Oct 16	1 Lt 2 Inf (Adj 1 Bn).. 16 Feb 20
	WW-Pvt 1 Cl Co F 2	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Inf..... 25 Mar 17	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 15 Aug 17	
	HD..... 9 Jun 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hubbard, Edward J.</b>	MX-Pvt Co C 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 2 Inf..... 25 Jun 16
B-NY... 5 Dec 85	MO..... 23 Oct 16	Sgt..... 11 May 17
Den-(55)	WW-Pvt Co C 2 Inf... 25 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Sgt..... 11 May 17	2 Lt Inf RL..... 25 Sep 19
	HD..... 12 May 18	Dtld Actv Duty (2 Inf) 29 Oct 19
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 17 Jul 18	to..... 27 Jan 20
	HD..... 13 Sep 19	2 Lt 2 Inf (C)..... 24 Dec 19
		2 Lt 2 Inf (C)..... 15 Jan 20
		1 Lt..... 12 Apr 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Meaney, John P.</b>		Pvt Co A 2 Inf..... 7 Aug 17
B-NY... 10 Jan 00		HD..... 7 Oct 19
		Pvt Co C 2 Inf..... 14 Oct 19
		Corp..... 24 Feb 20
		Sgt..... 13 Dec 20
		1 Sgt..... 13 Feb 22
		2 Lt 105 Inf (C)..... 2 Apr 23
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Dwyer, Joseph P.</b>	MX-Pvt Co D 2 Inf... 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co D 2 Inf..... 6 Jan 16
B-NY... 29 May 91	Sgt..... 19 Jul 16	Sgt..... 19 Jul 16
Den-(55)	MO..... 23 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW-Sgt Co D 2 Inf... 25 Mar 17	1 Lt 2 Inf (D)..... 4 May 21
	HD..... 14 Aug 17	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
	2 Lt Inf..... 15 Aug 17	Capt 105 Inf (D)..... 9 Apr 24
	1 Lt..... 31 Dec 17	
	Capt..... 24 Aug 18	
	HD..... 11 Oct 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Vannier, Walter E.</b>	MX-Pvt Co D 2 Inf... 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 2 Inf..... 14 Feb 16
B-NY... 3 Dec 96	Pvt 1 Cl..... 20 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 20 Jul 16
ORC	MO..... 30 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt 1 Cl Co D 2	Pvt Co D 2 Inf..... 2 May 21
	Inf..... 26 Mar 17	Sgt..... 23 May 21
	Regt Re-desig 105	Org Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
	Inf..... 1 Oct 17	1 Sgt..... 29 May 22
	Trfd Hq Co..... 11 Nov 18	2 Lt 105 Inf (D)..... 21 Dec 22
	Sgt..... 11 Nov 18	1 Lt..... 30 Jun 24
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	

## 105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY D—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>McDonagh, Martin</b> J. B. .... B-Md... 23 Aug 88		Pvt Serv Co 105 Inf... 7 Feb 24 Corp..... 16 Mar 24 Stf Sgt..... 10 Jun 24 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn..... 10 Jun 24 2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn)..... 19 May 26 Trfd Co D..... 21 Nov 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>2ND BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i> <b>Innes, William H.</b> .... B-NY... 19 Jul 87 Dcn-(54) ORC	WW-Pvt Co D 105 Inf. 17 Jan 18 1 Lt Inf..... 7 May 18 HD..... 1 Apr 19	Pvt Co E 2 Inf..... 12 Feb 06 Corp..... 7 Mar 08 Sgt..... 28 Jul 11 Bn Sgt Maj..... 15 Feb 12 2 Lt 2 Inf (E)..... 20 Apr 16 RL..... 7 Jul 16 HD..... 28 Apr 19 Capt 2 Inf (F)..... 2 Sep 19 Capt 2 Inf (F)..... 13 Jan 20 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21 Trfd RH (P&T Off).... 23 Nov 25 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 15 Mar 26 Maj 105 Inf (2 Bn).... 2 Apr 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.,</b> <b>2ND BATTALION</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Jensen, Leslie M.</b> .... B-La.... 5 Mar 97 ORC	MX-Pvt Co F 2 Inf... 19 Jun 16 Pvt 1 Cl..... 18 Jul 16 MO..... 20 Oct 16 WW-Pvt 1 Cl Co F 2 Inf..... 25 Mar 17 Corp..... 1 Jun 17 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf..... 1 Oct 17 Trfd Hq Co (as Pvt). 1 Dec 17 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Feb 18 Corp..... 8 Aug 18 HD..... 1 Apr 19	Pvt Co F 2 Inf..... 14 Sep 15 Pvt 1 Cl..... 18 Jul 16 Corp..... 1 Jun 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co F 2 Inf..... 19 Jan 20 Sgt..... 14 Feb 20 HD..... 20 Apr 20 Pvt Co F 2 Inf..... 13 Sep 20 Sgt..... 4 Oct 20 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21 2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn)..... 6 Jul 23 1 Lt..... 8 Jan 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Linscott, John A.</b> .... B-NY... 6 Nov 95 Dcn-(55)	MX-Pvt Co E 2 Inf... 19 Jun 16 MO..... 20 Oct 16 WW-Pvt Co E 2 Inf... 25 Mar 17 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf..... 1 Oct 17 Trfd Hq Co..... 12 May 18 HD..... 1 Apr 19	Pvt Co E 2 Inf..... 19 Feb 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co E 2 Inf..... 13 Jan 20 Sgt..... 13 Jan 20 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21 2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn)..... 14 May 27

105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Rifenbark, George E.</b>	MX-Sgt Co E 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 2 Inf..... 5 Jan 14
B-NY... 22 Nov 94	MO..... 20 Oct 16	Corp..... 17 Jun 15
Sch-Inf-Grad 1926	WW-Sgt Co E 2 Inf... 25 Mar 17	Sgt..... 23 Jun 16
ORC	HD..... 14 Aug 17	HD..... 14 Aug 17
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 15 Aug 17	Pvt Co E 105 Inf..... 15 Jan 25
	1 Lt..... 13 Jul 18	Sgt..... 16 Feb 25
	Capt..... 2 Oct 18	1 Lt 105 Inf (E)..... 10 Jul 25
	HD..... 31 Dec 18	Capt..... 6 Apr 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hamilton, Earl D.</b>	WW-Pvt MG Co 2 Inf. 16 May 17	Pvt MG Co 2 Inf..... 20 Mar 17
B-NY... 23 Jan 95	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 17	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 17
ORC	Sgt..... 11 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Stf Sgt..... 12 Oct 17	Pvt MG Co 2 Inf..... 13 Jan 20
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Sgt..... 14 Feb 20
		1 Sgt..... 15 Feb 20
		Sgt..... 19 Feb 20
		Trfd Co M..... 30 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn)..... 19 Mar 24
		1 Lt 105 Inf (E)..... 4 May 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Walsh, John R.</b>	MX-Pvt Co E 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 2 Inf..... 18 Feb 15
B-Mass.. 15 Jun 96	MO..... 20 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Co E 2 Inf... 30 Mar 17	Pvt Co E 105 Inf..... 1 Nov 21
	Pvt 1 Cl..... 10 Jan 18	Corp..... 1 Jan 22
	Corp..... 4 Nov 18	Sgt..... 1 Nov 22
	HD..... 4 Jan 19	2 Lt 105 Inf (E)..... 13 Feb 25
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Bishop, Leonard A.</b>	MX-Pvt Co F 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co F 2 Inf..... 19 Jun 16
B-NY... 27 Nov 95	Pvt 1 Cl..... 18 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 18 Jul 16
Dcn-(55)	MO..... 20 Oct 16	Corp..... 9 Apr 17
ORC	WW-Pvt 1 Cl Co F 2	Sgt..... 25 Jun 17
	Inf..... 25 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Corp..... 9 Apr 17	1 Lt 2 Inf (F)..... 13 Sep 19
	Sgt..... 25 Jun 17	1 Lt 2 Inf (F)..... 13 Jan 20
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 18 Jul 18	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
	HD..... 5 Jul 19	Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn..... 18 Jun 23
		Trfd Co F..... 12 Nov 23
		Capt 105 Inf (F)..... 29 Dec 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Crego, Ernest R.</b>	MX-Corp Co F 2 Inf.. 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co F 2 Inf..... 7 Feb 11
B-NY... 30 Dec 89	Sgt..... 19 Jul 16	Corp..... 17 Dec 15
ORC	MO..... 20 Oct 16	Sgt..... 19 Jul 16
	WW-Sgt Co F 2 Inf... 25 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 105	1 Lt 105 Inf (F)..... 2 Apr 26
	Inf..... 1 Oct 17	
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 18 Jul 18	
	HD..... 11 Sep 19	

## 105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY F—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Bradt, Edward T.</b> .....	WW—Pvt Co F 2 Inf... 22 May 17	Pvt Co F 2 Inf..... 22 May 17
B-NY... 4 Sep 98	Corp..... 11 Nov 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Pvt Co F 2 Inf..... 12 Sep 19
		Corp..... 30 Oct 19
		Sgt..... 13 Jan 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		HD..... 12 Sep 25
		Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 105 Inf. 2 Oct 25
		Sgt..... 16 Nov 25
		2 Lt 105 Inf (F)..... 7 Apr 26
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Harrison, Robert J.</b> ...	MX—Pvt Co H 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co H 2 Inf..... 2 Mar 15
B-Ireland,	Pvt 1 Cl..... 24 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 24 Jul 16
26 Sep 93	MO..... 19 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(51) (55)	WW—Pvt Co H 2 Inf... 25 Mar 17	Pvt Co H 2 Inf..... 15 Jun 20
ORC	Regt Re-desig 105	Sgt..... 17 Jan 21
	Inf..... 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 2 Inf (H)..... 24 Mar 21
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Unit Re-desig Co G..... 30 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 105 Inf (G)..... 18 Nov 21
		Capt..... 22 Jun 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rogers, Peter J.</b> .....	MX—Pvt Co H 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co H 2 Inf..... 2 Jan 15
B-NY... 19 Dec 95	Pvt 1 Cl..... 24 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 24 Jul 16
ORC	MO..... 19 Oct 16	Corp..... 18 Dec 16
	WW—Sgt Co H 2 Inf... 25 Mar 17	Sgt..... 25 Mar 17
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 2 Inf (H)..... 15 Nov 19
		1 Lt 2 Inf (H)..... 14 Jan 20
		Unit Re-desig Co G..... 30 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		RL..... 7 Oct 21
		HD..... 23 Jun 26
		1 Lt 105 Inf (G)..... 23 Jun 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Underwood, James G.</b>	WW—Pvt Pvt 1 Cl SC	2 Lt 105 Inf (G)..... 1 Feb 27
B-NY... 17 Dec 96	(NA)..... 16 Aug 17	
ORC	2 Lt AC..... 24 Jun 18	
	HD..... 9 May 19	
	ORC—2 Lt AC Active.. 18 Jul 20	
	to..... 25 Jul 22	
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Judson, John B., Jr.</b> ...	WW—OTC..... 23 Aug 17	1 Lt 105 Inf (H)..... 31 Aug 25
B-NY... 10 May 93	to..... 26 Nov 17	Cap..... 9 Feb 26
ORC	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 27 Nov 17	
	1 Lt..... 4 Sep 18	
	HD..... 3 Jan 19	

105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY H—Concl'd</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Cox, Charles H.</b> .....	WW-Pvt Corp Inf & Engrs.....16 May 17 to.....1 Jun 19	Pvt Co H 105 Inf ..... 12 Dec 22 Corp.....19 Mar 23 Sgt.....15 Jan 24 2 Lt 105 Inf (H).....27 Dec 24 1 Lt.....4 Mar 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Stoddard, Russell K.</b> ..... B-NY...29 Oct 02		Pvt Co H 105 Inf..... 1 Jul 22 Pvt 1 Cl.....1 Jul 24 Corp.....22 Sep 24 Sgt.....25 Jan 26 2 Lt 105 Inf (H).....23 Feb 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>3RD BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i> <b>Thiessen, Frederick</b> A.....	MX-Capt 2 Inf (RH QM).....1 Jul 16 MO.....30 Oct 16 WW-Capt 2 Inf (RH QM).....25 Mar 17 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.....1 Oct 17 HD.....28 Jul 19	Pvt 6 Sep Co.....18 Feb 03 Corp.....9 Jul 07 Sgt.....20 Jun 09 2 Lt 2 Inf (A).....1 Aug 11 1 Lt 2 Inf (Bn Adj).....31 Jan 13 Capt 2 Inf (RH QM).. 3 Apr 16 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Capt Inf RL.....26 Aug 19 Dtd Actv Duty (2 Inf) 15 Sep 19 to.....14 Dec 19 Capt 2 Inf (RH Adj)...19 Dec 19 Capt 2 Inf (RH Adj).. 15 Jan 20 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21 Trfd Serv Co.....7 Jan 24 Maj 105 Inf (1 Bn)....19 Nov 25 Trfd 3 Bn.....5 Jan 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.,</b> <b>3RD BATTALION</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Davidson, William B.</b> ..... B-NY...12 Feb 92 ORC		Pvt Co B 5 Bn..... 1 Nov 17 Sgt (Sup).....19 Jan 18 2 Lt 5 Bn (B).....27 Nov 18 Org Re-desig Saranac Lake Platoon Co L 2 Inf.....9 Sep 19 Unit Re-desig Co D...26 Dec 19 2 Lt 2 Inf (D).....11 May 20 1 Lt.....17 Dec 20 Unit Re-desig Co I...30 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 105 Inf... 1 Jun 21 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn.....14 Nov 21 Trfd NGRes.....26 Sep 24 HD.....16 Sep 25 1 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn).....8 Sep 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO., 3RD BAT.—Concluded 2nd Lieutenant</b>		
<b>Trombley, Clifton E.</b>	MX—Corp Co I 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co I 2 Inf..... 24 Jun 16
B-NY... 24 Feb 92	Pvt..... 16 Sep 16	Corp..... 24 Jun 16
	MO..... 7 Oct 16	Pvt..... 16 Sep 16
	WW—Pvt Co I 2 Inf... 30 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Corp..... 7 Aug 17	2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn)..... 25 Oct 27
	Org Re-desig 105 Inf. 1 Oct 17	
	Trfd Hq Co..... 17 Oct 17	
	Pvt 1 Cl..... 6 Nov 17	
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	
<b>COMPANY I Captain</b>		
<b>Bessette, Louis J.</b>	WW—Sgt Co K 1 Inf... 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co K 1 Inf..... 21 Dec 10
B-NY... 8 Jul 91	Trfd 1 P Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 6 Feb 15
Dcn-(55)	1 Sgt..... 25 Jun 18	Sgt..... 26 Mar 17
ORC	2 Lt Inf..... 25 Mar 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 29 May 19	1 Lt 105 Inf (I)..... 1 Mar 22
		Capt..... 29 Dec 25
<b>1st Lieutenant</b>		
<b>Dufort, Leo W.</b>		Pvt Co A 5 Bn Inf... 26 Aug 18
B-NY... 23 Jul 02		Trfd Co K 3 Inf..... 1 Aug 19
ORC		HD..... 21 Dec 19
		Pvt Co K 3 Inf..... 14 Apr 20
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 27 May 20
		Corp..... 27 Oct 20
		Sgt..... 22 Mar 21
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn 2 Inf. 23 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co I 105 Inf.... 14 Nov 21
		1 Sgt..... 26 Sep 23
		Sgt..... 17 Jan 24
		2 Lt 105 Inf (I)..... 3 May 24
		1 Lt..... 29 Dec 25
<b>2nd Lieutenant</b>		
<b>Roberts, Gordon M.</b>		Pvt Co K 3 Inf..... 24 Feb 20
B-NY... 22 Aug 98		Corp..... 11 Mar 21
ORC		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn 2 Inf. 23 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co I 105 Inf.... 14 Nov 21
		Sgt..... 21 Nov 21
		1 Sgt..... 17 Jan 24
		2 Lt 105 Inf (I)..... 15 Jan 26
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn..... 13 Jun 27
		Trfd Co I..... 15 Sep 27
<b>COMPANY K Captain</b>		
<b>Hamilton, Ralph W.</b>		Pvt Co K 2 Inf..... 6 Aug 17
B-NY... 28 Jul 92		Sup Sgt..... 28 Jan 18
Dcn-(55)		2 Lt 2 Inf (K)..... 4 Sep 19
ORC		2 Lt 2 Inf (K)..... 14 Jan 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 105 Inf (K)..... 20 Jan 22
		Capt..... 10 May 24

105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY K—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Liddle, George H. . . . .		Pvt Co K 105 Inf. . . . . 2 Oct 22
B-NY . . . 3 Feb 99		2 Lt 105 Inf (K) . . . . . 2 May 23
ORC		1 Lt . . . . . 15 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Starbuck, Edgar D., Jr. . . . .		Pvt Co I 2 Inf. . . . . 10 Jun 16
B-NY . . . 26 Aug 92	MX-Pvt Co I 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(55)	MO . . . . . 16 Oct 16	1 Lt 2 Inf (L) . . . . . 2 Jan 20
ORC	WW-Pvt Co I 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	1 Lt 2 Inf (L) . . . . . 14 Jan 20
	Corp . . . . .	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 27 Nov 17	Capt 105 Inf (L) . . . . . 7 Jul 26
	1 Lt . . . . . 14 Sep 18	
	HD . . . . . 1 Jan 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Hill, Winfield S. . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf	2 Lt 2 Inf (L) . . . . . 2 Jan 20
B-NY . . . 14 May 92	(NA) . . . . . 12 Dec 17	2 Lt 2 Inf (L) . . . . . 14 Jan 20
ORC	2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 16 Oct 18	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
	HD . . . . . 17 Jan 19	1 Lt 105 Inf (L) . . . . . 7 Jul 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Dufrain, Charles H. . . . .		Pvt Co L 2 Inf. . . . . 14 Jan 20
B-NY . . . 18 Nov 01		Sgt . . . . . 1 Mar 20
ORC		Org Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Pvt . . . . . 30 Jun 24
		Sgt . . . . . 13 Oct 24
		HD . . . . . 13 Jan 25
		Pvt Co L 105 Inf. . . . . 23 Nov 25
		Corp . . . . . 25 Jan 26
		2 Lt 105 Inf (L) . . . . . 23 Feb 27
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
McGovern, Arthur J. . . . .	MX-Corp Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 23 Sep 15
B-NY . . . 23 May 92	MO . . . . . 20 Oct 16	Corp . . . . . 23 Jun 16
Sch-Inf-Grad 1921	WW-Corp Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 17 Jul 18	2 Lt 2 Inf (E) . . . . . 15 Aug 19
	HD . . . . . 27 May 19	2 Lt 2 Inf (E) . . . . . 13 Jan 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co M . . . . . 18 Jun 23
		1 Lt 105 Inf (M) . . . . . 20 Nov 23
		Capt . . . . . 8 Jul 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Magadieu, Walter J. . . . .	WW-Pvt MG Co 2 Inf. . . . . 16 Apr 17	Pvt MG Co 2 Inf. . . . . 16 Apr 17
B-NY . . . 25 Sep 97	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 2 Jul 17	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 2 Jul 17
ORC	Sgt . . . . . 14 May 18	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD . . . . . 1 Apr 19	Pvt MG Co 2 Inf. . . . . 13 Jan 20
		Sgt . . . . . 14 Feb 20
		Sup Sgt . . . . . 19 Feb 20
		Mess Sgt . . . . . 22 Jul 20
		Trfd Co M . . . . . 30 Apr 21
		Sgt . . . . . 12 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 105 Inf (M) . . . . . 8 Jan 24
		1 Lt . . . . . 8 Jul 26

## 105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY M—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Weatherwax, Andrew H.</b>	MX-Pvt Co F 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co F 2 Inf..... 9 Mar 16
B-NY... 16 Aug 97	MO..... 20 Oct 16	HD..... 16 May 17
ORC	WW-Pvt FA (NA)... 4 Sep 18	Pvt MG Co 2 Inf..... 13 Jan 20
	to..... 17 Jan 19	Corp..... 22 Jun 20
		Sgt..... 17 Jan 21
		Trfd Co M..... 30 Apr 21
		1 Sgt..... 12 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 105 Inf (M)..... 21 Oct 26
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Hull, Alson J.</b>	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)... 23 Jul 17	1 Lt MC 2 Inf..... 1 Apr 15
B-NY... 19 Jan 91	Capt..... 31 May 18	HD..... 14 Aug 16
Dcn-(3)	Maj..... 17 Feb 19	1 Lt MC RL..... 18 Jun 17
	HD..... 28 Jan 19	Maj MC 2 Inf..... 15 May 20
		Rank from..... 22 Feb 19
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
<b>Doody, Richard P.</b>	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)... 11 Aug 17	Capt MC 105 Inf..... 3 Jun 21
B-NY... 16 Jun 94	Capt..... 23 Mar 18	
ORC	HD..... 31 Jul 19	
<i>1st Lieutenants, M. C.</i>		
<b>Calhoun, Douglass A.</b>	WW-SATC..... 24 Oct 18	1 Lt MC 105 Inf..... 26 May 25
B-NY... 2 May 96	to..... 26 Nov 18	
<b>Smith, Oney P.</b>		1 Lt MC 105 Inf..... 20 Jun 27
B-NH... 29 Jul 02		
ORC		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Timeson, Earl.</b>	WW-1 Lt DC 2 Inf... 25 Mar 17	1 Lt DC 2 Inf..... 23 Nov. 16
B-NY... 26 Jun 83	Regt Re-desig 105	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Capt DC RL..... 27 Jan 20
	Capt..... 12 Jul 18	Capt DC 105 Inf..... 19 Oct 21
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	

## SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Gillen, Henry B.</b>	MX-Capt MC 2 Inf... 1 Jul 16	1 Lt MC 2 Inf..... 3 Jan 12
B-NY... 7 Apr 84	MO..... 22 Oct 16	Capt..... 5 Jan 15
	WW-Capt MC (NA)... 11 Aug 17	HD..... 24 Mar 17
	HD..... 20 Feb 18	Capt MC 2 Inf..... 15 Aug 19
		Trfd NGRes..... 25 Mar 20
		Capt MC 2 Inf..... 3 May 20
		Rank from..... 15 Aug 19
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		HD..... 4 May 27

105TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)  
 SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)  
 Resigned, Honorably Discharged — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>		
Wasson, Glen C. . . . .	MX-Pvt Co G 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co G 2 Inf. . . . . 13 Jun 16
B-NY . . . . . 3 Mar 97	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 27 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 27 Jul 16
ORC	Cook . . . . . 21 Sep 16	Cook . . . . . 21 Sep 16
	MO . . . . . 20 Oct 16	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 15 Dec 16
	WW-Corp Co G 2 Inf. 25 Mar 17	Corp . . . . . 9 Feb 17
	Sgt . . . . .	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 105	1 Lt 2 Inf (MG) . . . . . 29 Sep 19
	Inf . . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 2 Inf (MG) . . . . . 13 Jan 20
	2 Lt 105 Inf (G) . . . . . 5 May 18	Unit Re-desig Co M . . . . . 30 Apr 21
	1 Lt . . . . . 7 Oct 18	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
	HD . . . . . 1 Apr 19	Capt 105 Inf (M) . . . . . 5 Jun 23
		Trfd RH (P&T Off) . . . . . 9 Jul 26
		HD . . . . . 4 Mar 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Curtin, Thomas E. . . . .	WW-Pvt Sgt Inf . . . . . 17 Dec 17	Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 105
B-NY . . . . . 7 Aug 94	2 Lt CWS . . . . . 15 Oct 18	Inf . . . . . 9 Jun 26
	HD . . . . . 30 Sep 20	2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) . . . . . 6 Jul 26
		HD . . . . . 24 Aug 27
<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve</i>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Farrell, Harry J. . . . .		Capt Inf NG Res. . . . . 14 May 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Neubauer, Ignatius J. . . . .		1 Lt Inf NG Res. . . . . 11 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Swett, James F. . . . .		2 Lt Inf NG Res. . . . . 16 Jun 27

## 106TH INFANTRY

Organized as the 23rd Regiment, July 14, 1862

During the World War the 23d Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 106th Infantry of 53rd Brigade in 27th Division.

*United States Service*

CIVIL WAR, from June 18 to July 22, 1863. (Gettysburg Campaign, 1863.)

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE, in 3rd Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from June 19, 1916, to January 17, 1917.

WORLD WAR, mustered in March 31, 1917, and performed duty guarding public utilities in the Eastern Department. The 23rd Infantry furnished 350 men to augment the 69th Infantry upon its assignment to 42d Division and later going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., was reorganized as 106th Infantry of 53rd Brigade in 27th Division, receiving drafts of officers and men from 14th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.) The 106th Infantry was the first American regiment to fight in Belgium.

*State Service*

Draft riots, July and August, 1863; East New York, September 22, 1863; Brooklyn, November 6, 1864; Brooklyn, February 16, 1870; Orange riots, 1871; Hornellsville, July 22, 1877; Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Albany, 1901, guarding public property, 1917-18.

*Rings on Lances*

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Gettysburg campaign, 1863; World War, 1917.

*On the State Color.*— Draft riot, July and August, 1863; East New York, September 22, 1863; Brooklyn, November 6, 1864; Brooklyn, February 16, 1870; Orange riots, 1871; Hornellsville, July 22, 1877; Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Albany, 1901.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS		
Colonel		
Fairservis, Thomas...	MX-Capt 23 Inf (C)... 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co C 23 Inf..... 28 Dec 03
B-NY... 22 Dec 84	MO..... 17 Jan 17	Corp..... 6 Apr 08
Den-(5) (26) (29)	WW-Capt 23 Inf (C)... 31 Mar 17	Sgt..... 5 Apr 09
(51) (53)	Trfd RH (Adj)..... 15 Apr 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (C)..... 20 Apr 10
Gov Stf-Aide,	HD..... 28 May 17	1 Lt..... 7 May 13
1 Jan 15		Capt..... 17 Nov 15
to 1 Jul 16		Trfd RH (Adj)..... 15 Apr 17
16 Feb 26		HD..... 28 May 17
to		Capt Inf RL..... 22 Aug 17
ORC		Dtld Actv Duty (23 Inf)..... 23 Aug 17
		to..... 4 Sep 17
		Capt 23 Inf (C)..... 5 Sep 17
		Maj 23 Inf (1 Bn)..... 9 Nov 17
		Lt Co..... 17 Jan 18
		Col..... 4 Dec 19
		Col..... 31 Mar 20
		Rank from..... 4 Dec 19
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf.. 1 Jun 21

106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Brennan, Lennox C.</b>	MX—Corp Co K 23 Inf. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co K 23 Inf. . . . . 12 Jul 15
B-NY . . . 10 Jun 92	Sgt. . . . . 21 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 19 Jun 16
Den-(7) (31) (51)	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	Sgt. . . . . 21 Jul 16
(55)	WW—Sgt Co K 23 Inf. 31 Mar 17	1 Lt 23 Inf (E) . . . . . 1 May 17
ORC	1 Lt 23 Inf (E) . . . . . 14 May 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 106	Capt Inf RL . . . . . 13 Nov 19
	Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Dtld Actv Duty (Div) . 17 Nov 19
	Capt. . . . . 17 Sep 18	to . . . . . 11 Dec 19
	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	Maj 23 Inf (3 Bn) . . . . 12 Dec 19
		Maj. . . . . 31 Mar 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . 1 Jun 21
		Lt Col 106 Inf. . . . . 3 Jul 24
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Conefrey, Frank A.</b>	MX—Pvt Co E 23 Inf. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 22 Nov 15
B-NY . . . 6 Jul 97	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	Corp. . . . . 26 May 17
Den-(7) (51) (55)	WW—Pvt Co E 23 Inf. 31 Mar 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Sch-Inf-Grad 1921	Corp. . . . . 26 May 17	1 Lt 23 Inf (Hq 3 Bn
ORC	Sgt. . . . . 1 Sep 17	Adj) . . . . . 31 Dec 19
	Regt Re-desig 106-Inf. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt. . . . . 31 Mar 20
	1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Sep 18	Trfd Co L . . . . . 22 Apr 21
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 1 Nov 18	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . 1 Jun 21
	HD . . . . . 1 Apr 19	Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn (Adj) 1 Jun 21
		Capt 106 Inf (Hq Co) . . 8 Jul 22
		Maj 106 Inf (RH) . . . . 23 Aug 27
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Gunther, Casper V.</b>		Pvt 8 Co 13 CA Det. . . . 2 Aug 10
B-NY . . . 26 Feb 85		HD . . . . . 26 May 14
ORC		Pvt Co C 106 Inf. . . . . 25 Sep 22
		Corp. . . . . 27 Dec 22
		2 Lt 106 Inf (C) . . . . . 3 May 23
		Trfd Co H . . . . . 19 Nov 23
		Trfd How Co . . . . . 14 Mar 24
		1 Lt 106 Inf (How) . . . . 3 Apr 24
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn (Adj) . 21 Jul 24
		Trfd Co D . . . . . 24 Apr 25
		Capt 106 Inf (D) . . . . . 2 May 25
		Trfd RH (Adj) . . . . . 10 May 26
<b>Green, John O.</b>	MX—Corp Co C 23 Inf. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 13 Jan 13
B-NY . . . 25 Dec 94	Sgt. . . . . 14 Nov 16	HD . . . . . 13 Feb 16
Den-(33) (55)	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 5 Apr 16
ORC	WW—Sgt Co C 23 Inf. 31 Mar 17	Corp. . . . . 22 May 16
	Regt Re-desig 106	Sgt. . . . . 14 Nov 16
	Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 18	1 Lt 106 Inf (H) . . . . . 5 Oct 21
	HD . . . . . 2 Mar 19	Capt. . . . . 11 Jun 23
		Trfd RH (R-3) . . . . . 1 Sep 27

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Captains—(Concl'd)</i>		
Nelson, Albert J. ....	MX—Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 20 Jan 16
B-NY . . . . . 15 Nov 96	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(33) (55)	WW—Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Pvt Sup Co 23 Inf. . . . . 5 Jan 20
	Regt Re-desig 106	Sgt (Sup) . . . . . 31 Mar 20
	Inf . . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 23 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 13 May 21
	Sgt . . . . . 22 Oct 17	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
	Sup Sgt . . . . . 24 Oct 17	Capt 106 Inf (RH SO) . . . . . 22 Oct 23
	Regt Sup Sgt . . . . . 15 Sep 18	
	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
Hanscom, Frank I. . . . .	SA—Pvt Inf Me NG. . . . . 2 May 98	Pvt Inf Me NG. . . . . 12 Apr 98
B-Me . . . . . 24 Jul 79	MO . . . . . 12 Nov 98	HD . . . . . 20 Jun 99
Dcn-(7) (26) (31)	WW—1 Lt (Chap) 23	1 Lt (Chap) 23 Inf. . . . . 1 May 17
(51)	Inf . . . . . 1 May 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 106	Capt (Chap) 23 Inf. . . . . 16 Dec 19
	Inf . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Capt (Chap) . . . . . 31 Mar 20
	HD . . . . . 1 Apr 19	Rank from . . . . . 16 Dec 19
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		HD . . . . . 31 Dec 21
		Maj AGD Div. . . . . 18 Feb 22
		RL . . . . . 1 Mar 23
		Dtld Actv Duty (106
		Inf) . . . . . 14 Jun 23
		to . . . . . 11 Nov 24
		Chap (Capt) 106 Inf. . . . . 12 Nov 24
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Vehring, Charles, Jr. . . . .		Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 17 Mar 08
B-NY . . . . . 12 Oct 86		HD . . . . . 8 Jun 14
Dcn-(54)		Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 18 Jan 15
ORC		HD . . . . . 1 Jul 17
		Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 22 Oct 17
		1 Lt 23 Inf (1 Bn Adj) . . . . . 23 Nov 77
		1 Lt . . . . . 31 Mar 20
		Rank from . . . . . 23 Nov 17
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt 106 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 20 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Cassidy, Frank J. . . . .		Pvt Hq Co 106 Inf. . . . . 8 Oct 23
B-NY . . . . . 28 Oct 99		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Jan 24
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 14 Apr 24
		1 Sgt . . . . . 13 Oct 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 14 Apr 27

106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Denham, Thomas A.</b>	SA-Pvt Co H 22 Inf... 9 May 98	Pvt Co H 22 Inf. .... 21 Nov 92
B-NY... 14 Jul 72	Corp..... 24 May 98	Corp..... 24 May 98
Dcn-(52).....	QM Sgt..... 30 Oct 98	QM Sgt..... 30 Oct 98
ORC	MO..... 23 Nov 98	Regt Comy Sgt..... 4 Feb 01
	MX-Pvt Co M 23 Inf.. 2 Jul 16	HD..... 12 Mar 06
	Sgt (Mess)..... 28 Jul 16	Pvt Co I 23 Inf..... 13 Jan 08
	MO..... 17 Jan 17	Sgt (Mess)..... 20 Aug 08
	WW-Sgt (Mess) Co M	Trfd Co M..... 16 Nov 08
	23 Inf..... 31 Mar 17	HD..... 6 May 17
	HD..... 6 May 17	Pvt Co C 23 Inf..... 26 Jul 17
		1 Sgt..... 5 Sep 17
		Trfd 6 Co 13 CAC..... 4 Apr 18
		Sgt..... 6 May 18
		1 Sgt..... 8 Jun 18
		HD..... 7 Dec 19
		Pvt Co E 23 Inf..... 8 Dec 19
		Trfd Co M..... 22 Dec 19
		Sgt..... 22 Dec 19
		2 Lt 23 Inf (L)..... 4 Feb 20
		1 Lt..... 27 Mar 20
		RL..... 7 May 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (23
		Inf)..... 7 May 20
		to..... 5 Aug 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (23
		Inf)..... 13 Oct 20
		to..... 11 Jan 21
		Pvt Serv Co 23 Inf... 20 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		Capt 106 Inf (Serv).... 1 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Sutherland, Leslie F.</b>	MX-Pvt Co B 23 Inf.. 4 Jul 16	Pvt Co B 23 Inf. .... 20 Oct 09
B-NY... 5 Feb 90	MO..... 17 Jan 17	HD..... 4 Apr 17
Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co C 23 Inf..... 26 Jul 20
ORC		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		HD..... 25 Jul 21
		Pvt Co C 106 Inf..... 12 Sep 21
		2 Lt 106 Inf (C)..... 18 Dec 22
		1 Lt..... 22 Mar 23
		Trfd Serv Co..... 1 Apr 24
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Patterson, Joseph S.</b>	MX-Pvt Co B 23 Inf.. 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co B 23 Inf..... 2 Mar 14
B-NY... 30 Dec 94	Corp..... 13 Jul 16	Corp..... 13 Jul 16
ORC	MO..... 17 Jan 17	Trfd NGRes..... 26 Feb 17
	WW-Pvt Co B 23 Inf.. 16 Jul 17	Called Actv Duty as
	Corp..... 12 Aug 17	Pvt Co B 23 Inf..... 28 Jul 17
	Regt Re-desig 106	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co C 106 Inf..... 24 Apr 22
	Sgt..... 12 Nov 18	HD..... 23 Apr 23
	Pvt..... 18 Mar 19	Pvt Co C 106 Inf..... 1 Nov 23
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	Corp..... 15 Jan 24
		Sgt..... 10 Mar 24
		1 Sgt..... 10 Apr 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (C)..... 8 Apr 27
		Trfd Serv Co..... 17 Oct 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE CO.—Concl'd</b> <i>Warrant Officer</i> <b>Houts, Frank E.</b> ..... B-Mich, 15 Nov 70		Pvt Hq Co 9 CAC.....17 May 18 2 Lt 9 CAC (Hq Co)... 6 Nov 18 HD.....21 May 21 Pvt Hq Btry 9 CDC...22 May 21 M Sgt.....25 May 21 Trfd Hq Det 9 CDC...16 Nov 21 WO 9 CDC (Serv)....18 Sep 22 HD.....19 Nov 24 2 Lt Inf RL.....3 Jun 25 Dtd Actv Duty (106 Inf).....1 Jun 25 to.....27 Jun 25 HD.....27 Jun 25 WO (BL) 106 Inf (Serv)27 Jun 25
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Johnson, Edwin K.</b> ... B-DC... 6 Jun 92 Den-(55) Sch-Inf-Grad 1926 ORC	WW-Pvt QMC (NA)... 1 Oct 17 Sgt..... 6 Jun 18 2 Lt Inf.....30 Nov 18 HD.....30 Nov 18	Pvt Co L 23 Inf.....29 Mar 09 Corp.....28 Apr 13 Sgt.....17 Nov 13 HD.....16 Aug 15 2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn).....29 Apr 22 Trfd Hq Co.....19 May 22 Trfd (Hq Co 2 Bn)... 9 Apr 23 1 Lt 106 Inf (G).....11 May 25 Trfd How Co.....11 Jan 26 Capt 106 Inf (How)...12 Jan 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Dardingkiller,</b> <b>Frederic M., Jr.</b> ... B-NY...17 Mar 97	MX-Pvt Co I 23 Inf...17 Jun 16 MO.....17 Jan 17 WW-Pvt Co I 23 Inf..16 Jul 17 Corp.....14 Jan 18 Pvt..... 4 May 18 Pvt 1 Cl..... 9 May 18 HD.....15 Jan 19	Pvt Co I 23 Inf..... 9 Feb 14 Trfd NGRes..... 8 Feb 17 Called Actv Duty....16 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co C 106 Inf....20 Feb 24 Corp.....26 May 24 Sgt.....29 Jul 24 2 Lt 106 Inf (How)...10 Feb 26 1 Lt.....25 May 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Wilt, Alfred S.</b> ..... B-NY...14 May 98 ORC		Pvt Co K 23 Inf.....25 Nov 18 HD.....29 Jun 19 Pvt Co G 23 Inf.....30 Jun 19 Corp.....24 May 20 Sgt.....20 May 21 Regt Re-desig 106 Inf.. 1 Jun 21 Trfd How Co.....26 Feb 26 1 Sgt.....20 Sep 26 2 Lt 106 Inf (How)...25 May 27

106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION Major</b>		
Davies, Samuel D....	MX-Corp Co I 23 Inf. . . 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co I 23 Inf. . . . . 25 May 14
B-NY... 4 Dec 91	1 Sgt. . . . . 22 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 3 Apr 16
Dcn-(31) (55)	2 Lt 23 Inf (I) . . . . . 3 Nov 16	1 Sgt. . . . . 22 Jul 16
Sch-Inf-Grad 1925 and 1927	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (I) . . . . . 3 Nov 16
	WW-2 Lt 23 Inf (I) . . . 30 Mar 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 23 Inf (I) . . . . . 14 Nov 19
	1 Lt Inf 242 MP Co. 15 Apr 19	1 Lt. . . . . 31 Jan 20
	HD. . . . . 1 Aug 19	Capt. . . . . 24 Dec 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (P&T Off) . . . 28 Dec 25
		Maj 106 Inf (1 Bn) . . . . 9 Jun 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO., 1ST BATTALION 1st Lieutenant</b>		
Harter, Penton . . . . .	WW-Pvt Hq Tr 1 Cav. 22 Jul 17	Pvt Hq Tr 1 Cav. . . . . 28 May 17
B-Ohio... 21 Jul 98	Trfd Co D 104 MG	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Bn. . . . . 17 Oct 17	Pvt Co I 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Jan 21
	Trfd Hq Det 104 MG	Sgt. . . . . 14 Feb 21
	Bn. . . . . 24 Oct 17	Sgt (Sup) . . . . . 21 Feb 21
	Corp. . . . . 14 Mar 18	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . 1 Jun 21
	Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 18	HD. . . . . 31 Jun 22
	Bn Sgt Maj. . . . . 1 Aug 18	Pvt Co I 106 Inf. . . . . 7 Feb 23
	HD. . . . . 3 Apr 19	Sgt. . . . . 20 Feb 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 22 Feb 23
		2 Lt 106 Inf (I) . . . . . 9 May 24
		1 Lt. . . . . 4 Jan 26
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn. . . . . 21 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Carton, Joseph D. . . . .		Pvt Co B 106 Inf. . . . . 25 Sep 22
B-NY... 6 Nov 04		Corp. . . . . 14 Apr 24
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 29 May 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) . . . . . 25 May 27
<b>COMPANY A Captain</b>		
Hogle, Albert F. . . . .	WW-Pvt 102 Am Tn. . 15 Jul 17	Pvt 102 Am Tn. . . . . 13 Jul 17
B-NY... 16 Apr 95	Sup Sgt. . . . . 1 Aug 17	Sup Sgt. . . . . 1 Aug 17
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1922	2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 18 Jul 18	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD. . . . . 2 Jun 19	Pvt Hq Co 23 Inf. . . . . 22 Mar 20
		2 Lt 23 Inf (H) . . . . . 12 Apr 20
		1 Lt 23 Inf (F) . . . . . 18 Feb 21
		Trfd RH (P&T Off) . . . 27 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . 1 Jun 21
		Capt 106 Inf (A) . . . . . 16 May 22
		Rank from . . . . . 12 May 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Whittaker, Frederick.	WW-Pvt Hq Co 107	Pvt Co D 106 Inf. . . . . 31 Oct 22
B-NH... 20 Apr 95	Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 18	Sgt. . . . . 26 Feb 23
ORC	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 10 Aug 18	Sgt (Mess) . . . . . 29 Jun 23
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	Sgt. . . . . 19 Nov 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 30 Mar 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (A) . . . . . 9 Jun 26
		1 Lt. . . . . 16 Jun 27

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY A—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Thompson, Kenneth J.</b>		Pvt Co D 106 Inf. . . . . 17 Oct 22
B-NY . . . 19 Aug 01		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 29 Jun 23
ORC		Corp. . . . . 15 Jan 24
		Sgt. . . . . 28 Jul 24
		HD. . . . . 16 Oct 25
		Sgt Co D 106 Inf. . . . . 17 Oct 25
		HD. . . . . 17 Oct 26
		Sgt Co D 106 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 26
		2 Lt 106 Inf (D) . . . . . 16 Mar 27
		Trfd Co A. . . . . 20 Jun 27
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Gillette, Frederick A.</b>	MX—Corp Co E 14 Inf. 1 Aug 16	Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 12
B-NY . . . 23 Aug 95	Sgt. . . . . 1 Sep 16	Corp. . . . . 25 May 14
Den-(55)	MO. . . . . 11 Oct 16	Sgt. . . . . 1 Sep 16
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1926	WW-OTC. . . . . 30 May 17	HD. . . . . 7 Jul 17
ORC	2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	Pvt Co A 23 Inf. . . . . 7 Feb 21
	1 Lt. . . . . 24 Aug 18	2 Lt 23 Inf (A) . . . . . 1 Mar 21
	HD. . . . . 4 Aug 19	1 Lt. . . . . 25 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt 106 Inf (B) . . . . . 7 Feb 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Smith, Joseph P.</b>		Pvt Co H 23 Inf. . . . . 2 Dec 18
B-NY . . . 1 Sep 01		HD. . . . . 14 Nov 20
ORC		Pvt Co D 23 Inf. . . . . 11 Apr 21
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 27 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co B. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Sgt. . . . . 20 Mar 22
		1 Sgt. . . . . 4 Jan 26
		2 Lt 106 Inf (B) . . . . . 16 Mar 26
		1 Lt. . . . . 10 Mar 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Tuite, Charles M.</b>		Pvt Co D 23 Inf. . . . . 19 Apr 21
B-Ireland		Unit Re-desig Co D 106
19 Feb 02		Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
ORC		Trfd Co B. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Corp. . . . . 14 Apr 24
		Sgt. . . . . 29 May 25
		1 Sgt. . . . . 2 Apr 26
		2 Lt 106 Inf (B) . . . . . 10 Mar 27
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Tew, John C.</b>	MX—Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 18 Jan 09
B-NY . . . 20 Feb 90	Corp. . . . . 21 Jul 16	Dropped . . . . . 22 Apr 14
Den-(33)	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Taken up . . . . . 10 Apr 16
	WW—Corp Co C 23 Inf. 1 Apr 17	Corp. . . . . 21 Jul 16
	Sgt. . . . . 7 Apr 17	Sgt. . . . . 7 Apr 17
	Sgt (Sup) . . . . . 20 Apr 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (C) . . . . . 1 May 17
	2 Lt 23 Inf (C) . . . . . 25 May 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Capt 106 Inf (C) . . . . . 22 Oct 23
	1 Lt. . . . . 13 Sep 18	
	HD. . . . . 5 Dec 18	

106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY C—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Johnston, David M.</b>	MX—Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 21 Jun 15
B-NY . . . 19 May 98	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW—Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 4 Apr 17	Pvt Co C 106 Inf. . . . . 17 Nov 24
	Corp . . . . . 18 Sep 17	Corp . . . . . 26 Jan 25
	Regt Re-desig 106	HD . . . . . 16 Nov 25
	Inf . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co C 106 Inf. . . . . 11 Jan 26
	HD . . . . . 11 Jan 19	2 Lt 106 Inf (F) . . . . . 9 Mar 27
		Trfd Co C . . . . . 23 May 27
		1 Lt 106 Inf (C) . . . . . 2 Dec 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Butt, Clifford W.</b>		Pvt Co G 23 Inf. . . . . 30 Jun 19
B-NY . . . 25 Nov 00		Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 30 Jun 19
ORC		Trfd Co B . . . . . 22 Dec 19
		Sgt . . . . . 31 Jul 20
		1 Sgt . . . . . 29 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co D . . . . . 18 Oct 21
		HD . . . . . 29 Jun 22
		Pvt Co D 106 Inf. . . . . 6 Jul 22
		Sgt . . . . . 6 Jul 22
		1 Sgt . . . . . 6 Jul 22
		2 Lt 106 Inf (D) . . . . . 14 Nov 23
		1 Lt . . . . . 17 Feb 25
		Capt . . . . . 15 Dec 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Houts, Elmer V.</b>	WW—Mus 1 Cl & Band-	Pvt Band 9 CDC . . . . . 4 May 21
B-Col . . . 15 Mar 95	master Navy . . . . . 22 Aug 17	Trfd Hq Det . . . . . 16 Nov 21
	HD . . . . . 26 Sep 19	Unit & Org Re-desig Hq
		Btry 244 Arty . . . . . 1 Feb 24
		Trfd Serv Btry . . . . . 1 Feb 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA . . . . . 14 May 24
		HD . . . . . 2 Feb 25
		Pvt Serv Co 106 Inf. . . . . 11 May 25
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 15 Jun 25
		1 Lt 106 Inf (D) . . . . . 17 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Sederquist, Carnot C.</b>		Pvt Hq Co 23 Inf. . . . . 29 Mar 20
B-NJ . . . 3 Oct 01		Trfd Co B . . . . . 15 Apr 20
ORC		Unit Re-desig Co B 106
		Inf . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co D 106
		Inf . . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 9 Jul 22
		HD . . . . . 27 Mar 23
		Pvt 1 Cl Co D 106 Inf. . . . . 28 Mar 23
		HD . . . . . 27 Mar 24
		Pvt Co D 106 Inf. . . . . 15 Apr 24
		Sgt . . . . . 4 Aug 24
		HD . . . . . 14 Apr 25
		Sgt Co D 106 Inf. . . . . 15 Apr 25
		HD . . . . . 14 Apr 26
		Sgt Co D 106 Inf. . . . . 22 Apr 26
		1 Sgt . . . . . 5 Oct 26
		2 Lt 106 Inf (D) . . . . . 16 Mar 27

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i>		
Vincent, Frank C. ....	MX-Sgt (QM) Co G 23	Pvt Co G 23 Inf. .... 5 Feb 06
B-Kas... 4 Apr 84	Inf. .... 1 Jul 16	Trfd Co L. .... 4 Jun 06
Dcn-(7) (32) (51)	1 Sgt. .... 13 Jul 16	Dropped. .... 20 Feb 07
(53)	MO. .... 17 Jan 17	Taken up Co G. .... 6 May 07
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1926	WW-1 Sgt Co G 23 Inf. 31 Mar 17	Corp. .... 7 Mar 10
ORC	1 Lt 23 Inf (G).... 5 May 17	Sgt. .... 6 Jun 10
	Regt Re-desig 106	Sgt (QM).... 8 Jul 12
	Inf. .... 1 Oct 17	1 Sgt. .... 13 Jul 16
	Capt. .... 13 Nov 18	1 Lt 23 Inf (G).... 1 May 17
	HD. .... 28 Jul 19	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 23 Inf (G).... 18 Feb 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (Adj).... 6 Jan 22
		Maj 106 Inf (2 Bn).... 1 Oct 23
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO., 2ND BATTALION</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Lindewall, Arthur F. ....	MX-Corp Co M 23 Inf. 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 23 Inf. .... 22 Jul 12
B-NY... 4 Oct 94	Sgt. .... 23 Dec 16	Corp. .... 21 Jun 16
	MO. .... 17 Jan 17	Sgt. .... 23 Dec 16
		HD (SCD).... 1 Apr 17
		Pvt Hq Co 23 Inf. .... 24 May 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
		Corp. .... 17 Oct 21
		Pvt. .... 10 Jan 22
		Corp. .... 27 Mar 22
		Pvt. .... 9 Jul 22
		Sgt. .... 11 Dec 22
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co).... 26 Jun 23
		1 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 2
		Bn).... 13 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Dunn, Joseph L. ....	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl FA	Pvt Hq Co 106 Inf. .... 13 Oct 21
B-NY... 12 Jan 00	(NA).... 10 Feb 18	Corp. .... 10 Jan 22
	HD. .... 12 Jun 19	Sgt. .... 7 Apr 22
		Tech Sgt. .... 6 Nov 22
		HD. .... 13 Oct 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 2
		Bn).... 11 May 27
<b>COMPANY E</b> <i>Captain</i>		
Riendeau, Norbert A. ....	MX-Pvt Co C 23 Inf. 31 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 23 Inf. .... 2 Feb 16
B-NY... 6 Jun 94	MO. .... 17 Jan 17	Corp. .... 10 Apr 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Co C 23 Inf. 30 Mar 17	Sgt. .... 5 May 17
	Corp. .... 10 Apr 17	Sgt (Sup).... 7 May 17
	Sgt. .... 5 May 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
	Sgt (Sup).... 7 May 17	2 Lt 106 Inf (H).... 7 Nov 23
	2 Lt Inf (NA).... 30 Nov 18	Trfd Co C. .... 19 Nov 23
	HD. .... 1 Apr 19	1 Lt 106 Inf (C).... 16 Apr 24
		Capt 106 Inf (E).... 14 Apr 27

106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY E—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Byrne, Stephen A. . . . .	MX-Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 16	Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 8 Nov 15
B-NY . . . . . 22 Dec 85	MO . . . . . 11 Oct 16	Sgt. . . . . 2 May 17
ORC	WW-Sgt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 15 Jul 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	1 Sgt. . . . . 28 Aug 17	Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 28 Jun 20
	Trfd Co E 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (L) . . . . . 22 Jul 20
	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co M. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		1 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 3
		Bn) . . . . . 25 Jul 22
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 1 Sep 22
		Trfd Co E. . . . . 2 Mar 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Mayo, John G. . . . .		Pvt Hq Co 23 Inf. . . . . 26 Mar 20
B-NY . . . . . 29 May 02		Trfd Co K. . . . . 15 Apr 20
ORC		Corp. . . . . 28 May 20
		Sgt. . . . . 14 Feb 21
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn. . . . . 22 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co K. . . . . 21 Nov 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 19 Nov 23
		2 Lt 106 Inf (E) . . . . . 6 May 26
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Blake-Lobb, Clarence	MX-Pvt 1 Cl Co F 23	Pvt Co F 23 Inf. . . . . 22 Oct 12
E. . . . .	Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	HD. . . . . 12 Jun 16
B-NY . . . . . 31 May 95	Corp. . . . . 23 Dec 16	Pvt Co F 23 Inf. . . . . 22 Jun 16
Den-(51) (55)	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 30 Jun 16
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1926	WW-Corp Co F 23 Inf. 31 Mar 17	Corp. . . . . 23 Dec 16
ORC	Sgt. . . . . 12 Aug 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 106	Pvt Co F 23 Inf. . . . . 7 Mar 21
	Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Sgt. . . . . 29 Apr 21
	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 106 Inf (F) . . . . . 22 Mar 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 16 Apr 24
		Capt. . . . . 27 Aug 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Wallace, Frank H. . . . .		Pvt Co K 23 Inf. . . . . 27 Feb 20
B-NY . . . . . 1 Jan 02		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 2 Jun 20
ORC		Pvt. . . . . 22 Jun 20
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 28 Jul 20
		Corp. . . . . 18 Oct 20
		Sgt. . . . . 15 Nov 20
		HD. . . . . 26 Feb 24
		Pvt Co K 106 Inf. . . . . 2 Apr 24
		Sgt. . . . . 4 Apr 24
		HD. . . . . 1 Apr 25
		Pvt Co G 106 Inf. . . . . 25 Jun 25
		Sgt. . . . . 25 Jun 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (F) . . . . . 27 Aug 25
		1 Lt. . . . . 29 Sep 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade. B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Allison, Thomas M...	MX-Pvt Co E 23 Inf. 19 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 23 Inf. 19 Jun 16
B-NY... 21 Jul 98	MO..... 17 Jan 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1927	WW-Pvt Co E 23 Inf. 31 Mar 17	Pvt Co M 23 Inf. 14 Jan 20
ORC	Corp..... 2 Aug 17	Sgt..... 14 Jan 20
	Regt Re-desig 106	1 Sgt..... 18 Feb 20
	Inf..... 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (M)..... 1 Mar 21
	Sgt..... 1 Sep 18	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	Unit Re-desig Co L..... 18 Oct 21
		1 Lt 106 Inf (L)..... 18 Dec 22
		Capt 106 Inf (G)..... 26 May 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Gerstenlauer, John		Pvt Motor MG Btry A
J., Jr.....		FA..... 12 Dec 18
B-NY... 9 May 00		Trfd 1 Motor MG Co. 23 May 19
ORC		Trfd Co A 1 MG Bn... 3 Nov 19
		Corp..... 18 Oct 20
		Sgt..... 23 May 21
		Trfd Hq Co 27 Div 27
		Spl Tr..... 1 Sep 21
		1 Sgt..... 1 Oct 22
		Sgt..... 8 Jan 24
		1 Sgt..... 29 Apr 24
		HD..... 7 May 25
		Pvt Co G 106 Inf..... 29 May 25
		Corp..... 22 Jun 25
		Sgt..... 9 Nov 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (G)..... 14 Jan 26
		1 Lt..... 31 Aug 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Hellstrom, Albion O.		Pvt Co M 106 Inf. 3 Oct 21
B-NY... 27 Feb 00		Unit Re-desig Co L. 18 Oct 21
ORC		Pvt 1 Cl..... 9 Jul 22
		Corp..... 10 Mar 24
		Sgt..... 15 Jun 25
		Trfd How Co..... 2 Nov 25
		1 Sgt..... 2 Nov 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (G)..... 31 Aug 26
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Ganley, William P...	MX-Pvt Co H 23 Inf.. 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co H 23 Inf. 9 Mar 14
B-NY... 26 Jun 97	MO..... 17 Jan 17	Trfd NGRes. 9 Mar 17
Dcn-(55)	WW-Pvt Co H 23 Inf. 16 Jul 17	Called Actv Duty. 16 Jul 17
ORC	Regt Re-desig 106	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co H 23 Inf. 31 Jan 21
	Corp..... 13 Oct 17	Sgt..... 11 Feb 21
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	2 Lt 23 Inf (H)..... 9 Mar 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 106 Inf (H)..... 11 Jun 23
		Capt..... 10 Sep 27

106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY H—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Swenson, Helmuth T.</b>		Pvt Co H 23 Inf. . . . . 7 Jan 20
B-NY . . . 19 Dec 00		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 6 Feb 20
ORC		Corp. . . . . 10 Jan 21
		Sgt. . . . . 16 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 106 Inf (H) . . . . 29 May 24
		1 Lt. . . . . 10 Sep 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>McMullen, William</b>	MX-Sgt (QM) Co K 23	Pvt Co K 23 Inf. . . . . 29 Jun 03
H., Jr. . . . .	Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Corp. . . . . 22 Apr 13
B-NY . . . 14 Apr 82	2 Lt 23 Inf (K) . . . . 23 Dec 16	Sgt (QM) . . . . . 19 Oct 14
Den-(26) (31) (51)	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (K) . . . . 18 Dec 16
(53)	WW-2 Lt 23 Inf (K) . . 31 Mar 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Regt Re-desig 106	Capt 23 Inf (Sup Co) . 18 Dec 19
	Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Capt. . . . . 31 Mar 20
	1 Lt 106 Inf (I) . . . . 1 Oct 17	Trfd RH (SO) . . . . . 15 Apr 21
	Capt. . . . . 7 Nov 18	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
	HD. . . . . 25 Jun 19	Maj 106 Inf (3 Bn) . . . 3 Jul 24
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO., 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hussey, Joseph P.</b>	MX-Corp Co E 23 Inf. 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 6 Jan 12
B-NJ . . . 6 Oct 95	Sgt. . . . . 16 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 5 Dec 14
	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Sgt. . . . . 16 Jul 16
	WW-Sgt Co E 23 Inf. . 31 Mar 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Trfd to AC. . . . .	Pvt Co M 106 Inf. . . . 31 Jul 22
	HD. . . . . 5 Feb 19	2 Lt 106 Inf (M) . . . . 22 Nov 22
		Trfd Co E. . . . . 30 Jun 24
		1 Lt 106 Inf (E) . . . . 16 Jul 24
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 2 Mar 25
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn. . . . . 15 May 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Jenkins, Alder M.</b>		Pvt Hq Co 106 Inf. . . . 27 Feb 25
B-Mass. 29 Sep 05		Corp. . . . . 13 Nov 25
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 5 Apr 26
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) . . . . . 7 May 27
<b>COMPANY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Cunningham, Eugene</b>	MX-Pvt Co I 23 Inf. . 27 Jun 16	Pvt Co I 23 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 16
M. . . . .	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY . . . 2 Jan 94	WW-Pvt Co I 23 Inf. . 31 Mar 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (I) . . . . . 24 Dec 20
Sch-Inf-Grad 1924	Corp. . . . . 21 May 17	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
ORC	Sgt. . . . . 14 Aug 17	1 Lt 106 Inf (I) . . . . 24 Apr 24
	Trfd Co F 165 Inf. . . 18 Aug 17	Capt. . . . . 4 Jan 26
	HD. . . . . 14 Apr 19	

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY I—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Randall, William H. . . . .	WW—Pvt 23 Inf (Un-	Pvt 23 Inf (Unasgd) . . . 12 May 17
B-Pa. . . . . 24 May 94	asgd) . . . . . 12 May 17	Asgd Co F 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 17
ORC	Asgd Co F 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Co D 165 Inf. . . . . 18 Aug 17	Pvt Co I 23 Inf. . . . . 9 Jan 20
	HD (SCD) . . . . . 18 Oct 17	Corp. . . . . 3 Mar 20
	Pvt QMC (NA) . . . . . 10 Sep 18	Sgt. . . . . 4 Oct 20
	HD. . . . . 17 Dec 18	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 22 Oct 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (I) . . . . . 26 Feb 26
		1 Lt. . . . . 2 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Collins, John S. . . . .	WW—Pvt Inf (NA) . . . . . 21 Nov 17	Pvt Co I 106 Inf. . . . . 4 Jun 23
B-NY. . . . . 26 Dec 95	HD. . . . . 8 Mar 19	Corp. . . . . 28 Jul 24
		Sgt. . . . . 29 May 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (I) . . . . . 2 Jun 27
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Duffy, Edward F., Jr. . . . .	MX—Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 16	Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 10 Mar 13
B-NY. . . . . 28 Jul 93	MO. . . . . 1 Jan 17	Corp. . . . . 20 Apr 17
ORC	WW—Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Corp. . . . . 20 Apr 17	Pvt Co K 23 Inf. . . . . 25 Apr 21
	Sgt. . . . . 17 Sep 17	Sgt. . . . . 29 Apr 21
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 106 Inf (K) . . . . . 20 Feb 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 19 Feb 23
		HD. . . . . 15 Oct 23
		Pvt Serv Co 106 Inf. . . . 19 May 24
		1 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 3
		Bn) . . . . . 9 Jul 24
		Trfd Co K. . . . . 25 Jul 24
		Capt 106 Inf (K) . . . . . 17 Jun 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Choate, John H. . . . .		Pvt Co K 23 Inf. . . . . 11 Dec 18
B-NY. . . . . 2 Feb 02		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 2 Jun 20
ORC		Corp. . . . . 13 Aug 20
		Sgt. . . . . 15 Nov 20
		1 Sgt. . . . . 4 Mar 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 106 Inf (K) . . . . . 14 Nov 23
		1 Lt. . . . . 17 Jun 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Duffy, Thomas A. . . . .		Pvt Co K 106 Inf. . . . . 14 Oct 21
B-NY. . . . . 14 Jun 03		Corp. . . . . 1 Jul 23
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 9 Jun 24
		1 Sgt. . . . . 13 May 26
		2 Lt 106 Inf (K) . . . . . 17 Jun 26
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Dunne, Edward F. . . . .	MX—Corp Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 12
B-NY. . . . . 8 Aug 92	Sgt. . . . . 19 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 17 May 15
Den-(33) (55)	MO. . . . . 9 Jan 17	Sgt. . . . . 19 Jul 16
ORC	WW—Sgt Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 106	1 Lt 23 Inf (E) . . . . . 4 Dec 19
	Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 23 Inf (M) . . . . . 14 Jan 20
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 16 Jul 18	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . 1 Jun 21
	HD. . . . . 2 May 19	Unit Re-desig Co L. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Capt 106 Inf (L) . . . . . 2 Jan 23

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>COMPANY L—Concl'd</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Lowery, James J. ....		Pvt Co M 23 Inf. .... 22 Dec 19
B-NY...14 Mar 01		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 14 Jan 20
ORC		Corp. .... 29 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co L. .... 18 Oct 21
		Sgt. .... 20 Mar 22
		Sgt (Sup) .... 6 Nov 22
		Sgt. .... 11 Dec 24
		2 Lt 106 Inf (G) .... 3 Feb 26
		Trfd Co L. .... 27 Jun 26
		1 Lt 106 Inf (L) .... 31 Aug 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Deahan, Thomas V. ....		Pvt Co E 23 Inf. .... 14 Oct 18
B-NY...18 Apr 01		Trfd Co M. .... 13 Jan 20
ORC		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 14 Jan 20
		Corp. .... 11 Feb 21
		Sgt. .... 26 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co L. .... 18 Oct 21
		1 Sgt. .... 4 Jun 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (L) .... 14 Sep 26
<i>COMPANY M</i>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Moore, Harry R. ....	MX—Pvt Co H 23 Inf. 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co H 23 Inf. .... 19 Jan 16
B-NY...11 Oct 92	MO. .... 17 Jan 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(55)	WW—Pvt Co H 23 Inf. 31 Mar 17	Pvt Co I 23 Inf. .... 4 Jan 20
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1927	Corp. ....	Sgt. .... 9 Feb 20
ORC	Sgt. ....	Trfd Hq Co. .... 10 May 20
	1 Sgt. ....	Regt Sgt Maj. .... 10 May 20
	Regt Re-desig 106	2 Lt 23 Inf (D) .... 9 Jul 20
	Inf. .... 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 23 Inf (B) .... 13 May 21
	HD. .... 2 Apr 19	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co D. .... 18 Oct 21
		Capt 106 Inf (E) .... 28 Jan 25
		Trfd Co M. .... 27 Mar 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Ericks, Louis H., Jr. ....		Pvt Co D 23 Inf. .... 21 Sep 18
B-NY...23 Jun 01		HD. .... 30 Jun 19
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1924		Pvt Co G 23 Inf. .... 1 Jul 19
ORC		Trfd Co B. .... 14 Nov 19
		Corp. .... 16 Apr 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
		Sgt. .... 1 Jul 21
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 1
		Bn) .... 6 Jul 22
		1 Lt 106 Inf (B) .... 18 Mar 25
		Trfd Co M. .... 21 Feb 27

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY M—Concl'd 2nd Lieutenant</b>		
<b>Hexamer, Clifford E.</b>	MX-Corp Co M 23 Inf. 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 5 Jan 14
B-NY...17 Feb 95	Sgt. . . . . 7 Aug 16	Sgt. . . . . 7 Aug 16
ORC	MO. . . . . 4 Jan 17	Trfd NGRes. . . . . 4 Jan 17
	WW-Sgt Co M 23 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Called Actv Duty. . . . . 15 Jul 17
	HD (SCD). . . . . 28 Jul 17	HD (SCD). . . . . 28 Jul 17
		Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 21 Jan 18
		Corp. . . . . 8 Mar 18
		Sgt. . . . . 10 Jan 19
		HD. . . . . 19 Nov 20
		Pvt Co C 106 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 22
		Sgt. . . . . 27 Dec 22
		1 Sgt. . . . . 15 May 24
		2 Lt 106 Inf (C). . . . . 9 Apr 25
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 4 Apr 27
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>March, Harry A.</b>	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . 25 Sep 18	Capt MC 106 Inf. . . . . 17 Nov 21
B-Ohio. 11 Dec 78	HD. . . . . 28 Dec 18	Trfd 102 Engrs. . . . . 16 Oct 24
ORC		Trfd 106 Inf. . . . . 13 Jan 25
		Maj MC 106 Inf. . . . . 4 Apr 27
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenants, M. C.</i>		
<b>Lasky, Mortimer A.</b>		1 Lt MC 106 Inf. . . . . 3 Jun 27
B-NY...24 Feb 04		
ORC		
<b>Gollinger, Charles C.</b>		1 Lt MC 106 Inf. . . . . 7 Jun 27
B-Letland. 28 Jul 93		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Saxe, Frank</b>		Pvt MDD 106 Inf. . . . . 10 May 22
B-Conn. 24 Apr 89		1 Lt DC 106 Inf. . . . . 6 Jul 22
ORC		HD. . . . . 27 Jun 24
		1 Lt DC 106 Inf. . . . . 26 Jul 24
		Capt DC. . . . . 8 Apr 26

## SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

<i>Major</i>		
<b>Nicol, Charles F.</b>	MX-1 Lt MC 23 Inf. . . 2 Jul 16	Pvt HC 1 Cav. . . . . 22 Mar 15
B-NY...25 Dec 89	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Trfd HC 23 Inf. . . . . 10 Jan 16
	WW-1 Lt MC 23 Inf. . . 31 Mar 17	1 Lt MC 23 Inf. . . . . 9 Feb 16
	Trfd 104 MG Bn. . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Capt MC. . . . . 3 Apr 18	Capt MC 102 Med Regt
	HD. . . . . 3 Apr 19	(104 Hosp Co). . . . . 20 Jan 23
		HD. . . . . 10 Sep 24
		Maj MC 106 Inf. . . . . 9 Nov 25
		HD. . . . . 5 Mar 27

106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

SEPARATIONS — (Continued)

Resigned, Honorably Discharged — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Carney, John A. ....	WW-Pvt Co L 14 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co L 14 Inf. .... 27 Apr 17
B-NY... 21 Jun 91	Pvt 1 Cl. .... 26 Jul 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Co D 106 Inf. .... 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co A 23 Inf. .... 20 May 21
	HD. .... 17 Apr 19	Sgt. .... 26 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt. .... 15 Feb 22
		2 Lt 106 Inf (A) .... 23 May 23
		1 Lt. .... 7 Feb 25
		HD. .... 16 Jun 27
Lemmermann, Robert C. ....		Pvt Co A 23 Inf. .... 15 Jan 20
B-NY... 8 Jul 01		Trfd Co D. .... 2 Mar 20
		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 6 Dec 20
		Corp. .... 20 May 21
		Unit Re-desig Co B. .... 18 Oct 21
		Sgt. .... 9 Jul 22
		HD. .... 14 Jan 24
		Pvt Co B 106 Inf. .... 26 Jun 24
		Trfd Co E. .... 30 Jun 24
		1 Sgt. .... 30 Jun 24
		Trfd Co M. .... 2 Mar 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (M) .... 17 Jun 25
		Trfd How Co. .... 25 Jan 26
		1 Lt 106 Inf (How) .... 10 Feb 26
		HD. .... 10 May 27
Price, George F. ....		1 Lt MC 106 Inf. .... 15 Dec 25
B-NY... 29 Sep 98		HD. .... 27 Apr 27
Shaw, James F. ....		Pvt Co I 47 Inf. .... 23 Jun 16
B-NY... 15 Apr 94		Corp. .... 26 Dec 16
		HD. .... 3 Apr 17
		Pvt Co A 23 Inf. .... 17 Feb 19
		HD. .... 19 Nov 19
		Pvt Co D 23 Inf. .... 20 Nov 19
		Corp. .... 20 Nov 19
		Trfd Co A (as Pvt) .... 2 Mar 20
		HD. .... 19 Nov 20
		Pvt Serv Co 106 Inf. .... 14 Oct 21
		1 Sgt. .... 23 Oct 22
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Serv) .... 20 Jun 23
		1 Lt. .... 4 Aug 26
		HD. .... 24 Oct 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Lynch, Joseph E. ....		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn. .... 12 Nov 23
B-NY... 1 Jul 04		Corp. .... 28 Nov 24
		Sgt. .... 8 Dec 24
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) .... 9 Jun 26
		HD. .... 5 Mar 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

106TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)  
 SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)  
 Transferred to National Guard Reserve

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Majors</i>		
Dunspaugh, George R.....		Maj Inf NGRes..... 11 Mar 27
Quinn, Thomas F.....		Maj 106 Inf (R-3).... 30 Mar 27 Trfd NGRes..... 4 Aug 27
<i>Captain</i>		
Malone, Charles J.....		Capt Inf NGRes..... 13 Apr 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Murray, Joseph B.....		1 Lt Inf NGRes..... 24 Mar 27
Wheelock, Sterling E.....		1 Lt Inf NGRes..... 29 Jan 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Brown, John E.....		2 Lt Inf NGRes..... 26 Mar 27
Emrich, Gordon C.....		2 Lt Inf NGRes..... 7 Oct 27
Nosk, John T.....		2 Lt Inf NGRes..... 11 Mar 27
Potter, Howard F.....		2 Lt Inf NGRes..... 31 Mar 27

10TH INFANTRY

Organized December 29, 1860. Reduced to a battalion consisting of Cos. A, B, D, and K, and designated as the 10th Battalion, May 17, 1881. Co. K redesignated as Co. C, Oct. 1, 1884. These companies became Cos. A, B, C, and D, 1st Regiment, April 28, 1898, for Spanish-American War service. Former designation in 10th Battalion resumed March 15, 1899. Reorganized as a regiment May 1, 1905. The present companies of the regiment were organized as follows, Service Co., as Co. D, 4th Inf., N. Y. G., Oct. 30, 1917; Machine Gun Co., as Co. G, 4th Inf., N. Y. G., Dec. 2, 1917; Co. A, July 23, 1860; Co. B, July 4, 1854; Co. C, April 5, 1877; Co. D, July 2, 1861; Co. E, Oct. 8, 1879; Co. F, May 24, 1878; Co. G, Aug. 10, 1875; Co. H, Feb. 28, 1878; Co. I, May 20, 1879; Co. K, June 3, 1873; Co. L, Sept. 13, 1887; Co. M, Nov. 25, 1878.

During the World War the 10th Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service but with a different distribution than that prior to the war, having some companies of the old 10th, some from the former 1st Infantry and some new units. This organization together with the returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard.

United States Service

CIVIL WAR. Nov. 21, 1862 to Sept. 10, 1863 as the 177th N. Y. Vols. (McGill's Ferry, La., Jan. 6, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., March 24, 1863; McGill's Ferry, La., March 24, 1863; Civique's Ferry, La., March 25, 1863; Amite River, La., May 10 to 11, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May 23 to July 8, 1863).

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. May 20, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899 (Hawaii, 1898).

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July, 1917, while on duty guarding New York City Aqueduct, being assigned as a component of the Provisional Brigade (4th) of N. Y. Infantry, additional organizations not included in 6th Division, later going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon reorganization the 10th furnished drafts of men to regiments of the 27th Division. With the remaining personnel as a nucleus, and accretions from the National Army, the regiment was reorganized as the 51st Pioneer Infantry which later served overseas with the 4th Army Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, France, participating in the major operations of St. Mihiel and Toul (2d Army Area) and serving in the Army of Occupation on the Rhine.

State Service

Helderbergs, 1865; West Albany, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Coeymans, 1906; mobilization for Mexican Border Service, June to August, 1916; New York City Aqueduct, February 4 to July, 1917; guarding public property, 1917-1918.

Rings on Lances

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— McGill's Ferry, La., January 6, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., March 24, 1863; McGill's Ferry, La., March 24, 1863; Civique's Ferry, La., March 25, 1863; Amite River, La., May 10 and 11, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May 23 to July 8, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.— Helderbergs, 1865; West Albany, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Coeymans, 1906.

10TH INFANTRY

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS		
Colonel		
Walsh, Charles E. . . . .	SA-1 Sgt Co D 1 Regt	Pvt Co D 10 Bn Inf . . . 12 Jun 94
B-NY . . . 17 May 71	Inf NY Vol. . . . . 2 May 98	Corp . . . . . 9 Aug 95
Den-(52)	MO . . . . . 20 Feb 99	Sgt . . . . . 24 Dec 95
Gov Stf-Aide,		1 Sgt . . . . . 20 Apr 98
1 Jan 23		2 Lt 10 Bn (D) . . . . . 1 Jun 00
to		1 Lt . . . . . 5 Apr 01
ORC		Capt 45 Sep Co (10 Inf
		[D]) . . . . . 17 May 05
		HD . . . . . 11 Dec 11
		Maj 10 Inf (1 Bn) . . . . . 20 Sep 17
		Col 10 Inf . . . . . 22 Nov 17
		Col . . . . . 22 May 22
		Rank from . . . . . 22 Nov 17

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Donner, Willard H.</b>		Pvt Co A 10 Bn Inf... 12 Oct 99
B-NY... 4 Aug 76		Corp..... 16 Jul 00
Den-(54)		Sgt..... 3 Nov 02
ORC		2 Lt 10 Bn Inf (A)... 22 Oct 03
		1 Lt 26 Sep Co (10 Inf
		[A])..... 16 Mar 06
		HD..... 14 Nov 10
		Capt 10 Inf (A)... 21 Jul 16
		Maj 10 Inf (2 Bn)... 22 Jan 18
		Maj..... 17 Mar 22
		Lt Col 10 Inf..... 9 Aug 23
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Paddock, Howard P.</b>	MX-Sgt Tr B 1 Cav... 30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr B 1 Cav..... 11 Apr 11
B-NY... 11 Apr 88	MO..... 16 Mar 17	Sgt..... 18 Mar 14
Den-(55)	WW-Sgt Tr B 1 Cav... 31 Mar 17	HD..... 30 Apr 17
ORC	HD..... 30 Apr 17	Capt 10 Inf (RH ISAP)... 31 Oct 17
		Trfd NGRes as 1 Lt
		OD..... 11 Apr 19
		Aptd Capt OD NGRes... 27 May 21
		HD..... 21 May 22
		Capt 10 Inf (RH P&T
		Off)..... 22 May 22
		Maj 10 Inf (MG Off)... 29 Jun 22
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Clark, Louis H.</b>	WW-Regt Sgt Maj Hq	Pvt Co D 10 Bn Inf... 28 Aug 99
B-NY... 11 Jan 82	Co 10 Inf..... 16 Jul 17	Corp..... 25 Nov 01
Den-(52)	Pvt ROTC..... 22 Aug 17	Corp Co D 10 Inf... 1 May 05
ORC	1 Lt Inf (ORC)... 27 Nov 17	Sgt..... 31 Jan 06
	Capt..... 24 Aug 18	1 Sgt..... 2 May 11
	HD..... 30 Jun 19	Trfd Hq Co..... 29 Jun 16
		Regt Sgt Maj..... 29 Jun 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 10 Inf (RH Adj)... 28 Apr 20
		Capt..... 22 May 22
		Rank from..... 24 Aug 18
<b>Hayes, Frederick L.</b>	WW-Pvt Co B 1 Inf... 4 Aug 17	Pvt Co B 1 Inf..... 21 Jun 16
B-NY... 18 Sep 89	Corp..... 18 Sep 17	Corp..... 4 Feb 17
ORC	Sgt..... 28 Jan 18	HD..... 31 May 17
	1 Sgt..... 1 Feb 18	Pvt Co B 1 Inf... 4 Aug 17
	OTC..... 14 May 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	2 Lt 5 P Inf..... 26 Aug 18	1 Lt 10 Inf (3 Bn Adj)... 9 Feb 21
	HD..... 21 Dec 18	Trfd Co K..... 26 Mar 21
		1 Lt 10 Inf (K)... 30 Mar 21
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn... 10 Feb 22
		Capt 10 Inf (RH P&T
		Off)..... 29 Jul 26

10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>		
Norris, Arthur H. . . . .	WW-1 Lt 10 Inf (B) . . . 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co B 10 Inf . . . . . 23 Oct 05
B-NY . . . 23 Jun 87	Trfd 105 Inf . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Corp . . . . . 18 Jun 11
ORC	HD . . . . . 1 Apr 19	1 Sgt . . . . . 19 Apr 12
		HD . . . . . 9 Mar 15
		1 Sgt Co B 10 Inf . . . . . 15 Mar 15
		HD . . . . . 23 Oct 15
		Pvt Co B 10 Inf . . . . . 5 Jun 16
		1 Sgt . . . . . 5 Jun 16
		2 Lt 10 Inf (B) . . . . . 29 Mar 17
		1 Lt . . . . . 16 Jul 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 10 Inf (B) . . . . . 13 Sep 19
		RL . . . . . 11 Sep 20
		HD . . . . . 21 Sep 20
		Capt 10 Inf (RH SO) . . . . . 16 Feb 22
		Capt . . . . . 22 May 22
		Rank from . . . . . 16 Feb 22
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
Brennan, William P. . . . .	WW-Chap (1 Lt) (NA) . 17 Dec 17	Chap (Capt) 10 Inf . . . 24 Nov 22
B-NY . . . 30 Sep 75	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	
ORC		
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Buchanan, Harold H. . . . .		Capt 10 Inf (Hq Co) . . . 15 Nov 27
B-NY . . . 9 Jun 88		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Short, Leroy W. . . . .		Pvt Hq Co 10 Inf . . . . . 23 May 24
B-NY . . . 25 Jun 04		Corp . . . . . 9 Jun 24
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 9 Aug 25
		Tech Sgt . . . . . 1 Feb 26
		2 Lt 10 Inf (Hq Co) . . . 30 Jun 26
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Easton, Roland J. . . . .	WW-1 Lt Inf 3 Brig	Pvt Tr B Cav . . . . . 10 Feb 02
B-NY . . . 26 Aug 83	(Aide) . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Corp . . . . . 20 Feb 05
Den-(51) (53)	Org Re-desig 54 Brig. 1 Oct 17	Sgt . . . . . 24 May 07
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1926	HD . . . . . 22 Aug 19	1 Lt 10 Inf (Bn Adj) . . . 29 May 16
ORC		Trfd Co C . . . . . 18 Apr 17
		Trfd Hq 3 Brig (Aide) . . 29 May 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt Inf RL . . . . . 3 Sep 19
		Capt 10 Inf (C) . . . . . 15 Nov 20
		Capt . . . . . 28 Mar 21
		Trfd RH (R-3) . . . . . 26 Feb 23
		Trfd Serv Co . . . . . 26 Jul 26
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Dolan, Thomas P. . . . .	WW-Pvt Sup Co 10 Inf. 23 Jul 17	Pvt Sup Co 10 Inf . . . . . 23 Jul 17
B-NY . . . 1 Oct 95	Org Re-desig 51 P Inf. 4 Jan 18	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp . . . . . 13 Feb 18	Pvt Serv Co 10 Inf . . . . 10 Jul 22
	Sgt . . . . . 1 Jul 18	M Sgt . . . . . 10 Jul 22
	HD . . . . . 5 Mar 19	2 Lt 10 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 26 May 23
		1 Lt . . . . . 9 Jun 25

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>SERVICE CO.—Concl'd</i> <i>1st Lieuts.—Concl'd</i> Walsh, Charles E., Jr. B-NY...17 Jan 01		Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 10 Inf. 1 Mar 22 Sgt.....18 Aug 22 2 Lt 10 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn).....15 Dec 22 RL.....16 Jan 23 Dtld Actv Duty (10 Inf).....16 Jan 23 to.....22 Nov 23 Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 10-Inf. 14 Jan 24 Trfd Serv Co.....23 Jun 24 Pvt 1 Cl.....15 Sep 24 Corp.....7 Aug 25 Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Co 10 Inf.....14 Jan 26 Corp.....18 Jan 26 1 Lt 10 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn).....27 Feb 26 Trfd Serv Co.....28 Mar 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Berthold, Peter N.... B-NY...29 Oct 98 Den-(55) ORC	WW-Pvt Co A 1 Inf...16 Sep 17 Trfd 107 Inf.....1 Oct 17 HD.....2 Apr 19	Pvt Co A 1 Inf.....18 Dec 16 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Pvt Co K 10 Inf.....9 Oct 19 Sgt.....6 Jan 21 HD.....29 Dec 23 Pvt Co K 10 Inf.....7 Jan 24 2 Lt 10 Inf (K).....19 Feb 24 Trfd Serv Co.....30 Nov 25
<i>Warrant Officer</i> Adams, Roscoe C.... B-NY...16 Apr 81 Den-(55)		Pvt Band 2 Inf.....20 Jul 08 Sgt.....20 Jul 08 HD.....15 Jul 15 BL Hq Co 10 Inf.....6 Jan 19 2 Lt 10 Inf (Hq Co)....10 Oct 19 HD.....27 Jun 21 WO (BL) 10 Inf (Serv). 9 Aug 22
<i>HOWITZER COMPANY</i> <i>Captain</i> Heath, William..... B-NY...13 Dec 84 ORC	WW-2 Lt 10 Inf (E)...15 Jul 17 Trfd 107 Inf.....1 Oct 17 HD.....12 Feb 18	Pvt Co E 10 Inf.....22 Mar 06 HD.....11 Jun 11 Pvt Co E 10 Inf.....27 Jun 11 Corp.....27 Nov 12 Sgt.....12 May 13 2 Lt 10 Inf (E).....28 May 15 A-US.....5 Aug 17 2 Lt Inf RL.....26 Oct 18 Dtld Actv Duty (10 Inf) 2 Dec 18 to.....11 Sep 19 2 Lt 10 Inf (E).....27 Oct 19 1 Lt.....7 Dec 20 1 Lt.....5 Apr 21 Capt.....10 Jun 21 Trfd How Co.....17 Apr 22

10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HOWITZER CO.—Con.</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Cole, Jacob R. Jr. . . . .	WW-1 Sgt Co E 10 Inf. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co E 10 Inf. . . . . 30 Jan 09
B-NY . . . 27 Jan 92	Org Re-desig 51 P Inf 4 Jan 18	HD. . . . . 17 Jul 12
ORC	2 Lt. . . . . 27 May 18	Pvt Co E 10 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 13
	HD. . . . . 22 Jul 19	Corp. . . . . 11 May 14
		Sgt. . . . . 24 Feb 15
		1 Sgt. . . . . 16 Jul 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt Inf RL. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 10 Inf (E). . . . . 24 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig How Co. 17 Apr 22
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Carl, William. . . . .		Pvt Co E 10 Inf. . . . . 18 Dec 05
B-NY . . . 14 Feb 89		Dropped. . . . . 10 Nov 09
ORC		Taken up. . . . . 25 Apr 10
		HD. . . . . 21 Dec 11
		Pvt Co E 10 Inf. . . . . 20 Nov 17
		Corp. . . . . 20 Dec 17
		Sgt. . . . . 2 Mar 18
		1 Sgt. . . . . 14 Nov 18
		2 Lt 10 Inf (E). . . . . 2 Apr 21
		2 Lt. . . . . 5 Apr 21
		Trfd Serv Co. . . . . 17 Apr 22
		Trfd NGRes. . . . . 10 Apr 23
		2 Lt 10 Inf (How). . . . . 30 Jun 24
 HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION <i>Major</i>		
Clune, Patrick H. . . . .	WW-ROTC. . . . . 27 Aug 17	Pvt Co H 69 Inf. . . . . 30 Jan 05
B-NY . . . 5 Mar 76	2 Lt Inf (NA). . . . . 27 Nov 17	Corp. . . . . 13 Nov 05
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1926	1 Lt. . . . . 25 Aug 18	Trfd Co A (as Pvt). . . . . 4 Dec 05
ORC	HD. . . . . 10 Jan 19	Dropped. . . . . 13 Jul 08
		Taken up Co C 10 Inf. 21 Jun 16
		HD. . . . . 31 May 17
		1 Lt 10 Inf (D). . . . . 12 Jun 19
		Capt. . . . . 29 Oct 19
		Maj 10 Inf (1 Bn). . . . . 9 Sep 20
		Maj. . . . . 16 Feb 22
		Rank from. . . . . 9 Sep 20
 HEADQUARTERS CO., 1ST BATTALION <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Rauch, Otto. . . . .	WW-Sgt Co B 10 Inf. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co B 10 Inf. . . . . 22 Jun 16
B-NY . . . 5 Feb 99	Org Re-desig 51 P Inf 4 Jan 18	Sgt. . . . . 16 Jul 17
Dcn-(55)	HD. . . . . 9 Jul 19	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1924		Pvt Co B 10 Inf. . . . . 15 Sep 19
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 16 Dec 20
		HD. . . . . 14 Mar 21
		Pvt Co B 10 Inf. . . . . 9 Jul 21
		Sgt. . . . . 1 Aug 21
		Pvt. . . . . 21 Nov 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 14 Dec 22
		1 Lt 10 Inf (B). . . . . 2 May 23
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn. . . . . 28 Mar 27

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B—Den—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO., 1ST BAT.—Concluded</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Blythe, Harry H.</b> . . . .	WW—Pvt AC (NA) . . . . 5 Mar 18	Pvt Sgt Inf Wis NG . . . . 30 Dec 09
B—ND . . . . 22 Mar 89	HD . . . . . 18 Feb 19	HD . . . . . 1 Feb 12
Sch—Inf—Grad, 1924		Pvt Inf Wis NG . . . . . 30 Apr 14
ORC		HD . . . . . 1 Feb 15
		Pvt Corp Sgt 1 Sgt Inf
		Ill NG . . . . . 28 Aug 20
		to . . . . . 23 Apr 22
		1 Lt Inf Ill NG . . . . . 24 Apr 22
		Capt . . . . . 29 Mar 26
		HD . . . . . 1 Mar 27
		2 Lt 10 Inf (Hq Co 1
		Bn) NY NG . . . . . 15 Dec 27
<b>COMPANY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Connors, John J., Jr.</b> . . . .	WW—2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . 27 Nov 17	Pvt Tr B 1 Cav . . . . . 19 Apr 17
B—NY . . . . 7 May 94	1 Lt . . . . . 24 Oct 18	Sgt . . . . . 10 Aug 17
ORC	HD . . . . . 30 Jun 19	HD . . . . . 23 Aug 17
		Capt 10 Inf (A) . . . . . 14 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Stangle, Frank A.</b> . . . .	WW—Corp Co B 10 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co B 10 Inf . . . . . 17 Dec 14
B—NY . . . . 1 Aug 96	Org Re—desig 51 P Inf. 4 Jan 18	Corp . . . . . 7 Apr 17
ORC	HD (SCD) . . . . . 13 Feb 18	A—US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co A 10 Inf . . . . . 15 Feb 18
		Sgt . . . . . 27 Feb 19
		1 Sgt . . . . . 30 Oct 19
		2 Lt 10 Inf (A) . . . . . 17 Jan 20
		1 Lt . . . . . 20 Dec 20
		1 Lt . . . . . 28 Mar 21
		Rk from . . . . . 20 Dec 20
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Carr, W. Reynolds</b> . . . . .		Pvt Co D 10 Inf . . . . . 13 Dec 18
B—NY . . . . 30 Oct 01		Corp . . . . . 15 Dec 19
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 4 May 22
		HD . . . . . 6 Sep 23
		Pvt Co A 10 Inf . . . . . 3 Jan 24
		2 Lt 10 Inf (A) . . . . . 22 Jan 24
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Donahue, John J.</b> . . . .	WW—Pvt Co B 10 Inf. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co B 10 Inf . . . . . 25 Apr 17
B—NY . . . . 19 Aug 99	Org Re—desig 51 P Inf. 4 Jan 18	A—US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Sch—Inf—Grad, 1922	HD . . . . . 9 Jul 19	Pvt Co B 10 Inf . . . . . 26 Nov 19
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 8 Dec 19
		2 Lt 10 Inf (B) . . . . . 15 Jan 21
		2 Lt . . . . . 28 Mar 21
		Capt . . . . . 17 Nov 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Moore, Robert S.</b> . . . .	WW—Pvt Corp Sgt Inf	Pvt Co B 10 Inf . . . . . 2 Feb 25
B—Pa . . . . 4 Jan 99	(NA) . . . . . 18 Jul 17	Sgt . . . . . 16 Mar 25
ORC	HD . . . . . 25 Aug 20	2 Lt 10 Inf (B) . . . . . 29 Apr 26
		1 Lt . . . . . 3 May 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Conlin, Alvin B.</b> . . . .	RA—Pvt Inf . . . . . 16 Dec 20	Pvt Co B 10 Inf . . . . . 2 Jun 24
B—NY . . . . 11 Nov 02	HD . . . . . 15 Dec 21	Corp . . . . . 29 Sep 24
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 11 Mar 26
		2 Lt 10 Inf (B) . . . . . 3 May 27

10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Conley, George M....		Pvt Co D 10 Inf.....20 Sep 17
B-NY...20 Sep 98		Sgt.....11 Oct 19
ORC		1 Sgt.....20 Sep 20
		1 Lt 10 Inf (D).....22 Jul 21
		Trfd Co C.....31 Jul 24
		Capt 10 Inf (C).....19 Feb 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Mangine, William J...	WW-SATC.....18 Oct 18	Pvt Hq Det 3 Brig....18 Feb 18
B-NY...21 Jan 98	to.....18 Dec 18	HD.....9 Jan 19
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1920		2 Lt 10 Inf (D).....21 Mar 19
ORC		1 Lt.....3 Dec 19
		HD.....5 Jan 20
		Pvt Co I 2 Inf.....6 Jan 20
		1 Lt 2 Inf (I).....21 Jan 20
		HD.....13 Jul 20
		1 Lt 10 Inf (D).....14 Jul 20
		Capt.....19 Oct 20
		Capt.....28 Mar 21
		Rank from.....19 Oct 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Gardner, Walter F....		Pvt Co D 10 Inf.....14 Nov 18
B-NY...24 Feb 02		Corp.....15 Dec 19
ORC		Sgt.....20 Dec 20
		1 Sgt.....6 Nov 24
		2 Lt 10 Inf (D).....3 Jun 25
		1 Lt.....14 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
O'Neill, Charles T....	WW-1 Sgt Co F 1 Inf..15 Jul 17	Pvt Co F 1 Inf.....23 Dec 14
B-Pa....19 Jul 88	2 Lt 1 Inf (F).....23 Jul 17	Corp.....1 May 15
Den-(55)	Trfd Co L 106 Inf... 5 Nov 17	1 Sgt.....17 Dec 16
ORC	1 Lt.....4 May 18	2 Lt 1 Inf (F).....23 Jul 17
	HD.....11 Feb 19	A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Capt 10 Inf (I).....28 Nov 19
		Capt.....11 Apr 21
		Trfd Co F.....17 Apr 22
		Maj 10 Inf (2 Bn).....9 Aug 23

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS CO., 2ND BATTALION <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Browne, Raymond W. B-NY.....25 Jan 98 ORC	MX-Pvt 1 Amb Co.... 3 Jul 16 MO.....24 Oct 16 WW-Pvt 1 Amb Co...16 Jul 17 Sgt..... 1 Oct 17 HD..... 4 Apr 19	Pvt 1 Amb Co.....27 Mar 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co E 4 Bn Inf.....21 May 20 Sgt..... 11 Oct 20 Trfd Co H 10 Inf.....29 Apr 21 HD.....16 May 21 Pvt Co H 10 Inf..... 7 Mar 22 Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn.....17 Mar 22 Sgt.....17 Apr 22 2 Lt 10 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn).....20 Apr 23 1 Lt.....15 Feb 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Schmeiske, Lester R. B-Pa.....26 Feb 98 Dcn-(51) ORC	WW-Corp Co H 1 Inf.16 Jul 17 Trfd Co H 107 Inf... 1 Oct 17 Sgt..... 5 Oct 18 HD..... 2 Apr 19	Pvt Co H 1 Inf.....13 Jun 16 Corp.....18 Jun 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry C 1 FA..... 3 Sep 19 Sgt.....14 Nov 19 Sgt (Mess).....15 Nov 19 Org Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21 HD.....15 Jul 21 Pvt Co H 10 Inf..... 6 Mar 22 Sgt.....20 Mar 22 Trfd Co E.....17 Apr 22 Pvt.....13 Aug 22 Sgt.....26 Oct 22 HD..... 4 Sep 23 Pvt Co E 10 Inf.....28 Aug 25 Corp.....31 Aug 25 2 Lt 10 Inf (Hq 2 Bn).. 5 Mar 26
COMPANY E <i>Captain</i> Darling, Harry A..... B-NY... 5 Feb 85 Dcn-(53) ORC	WW-1 Lt 1 Inf (H)...16 Jul 17 Trfd 107 Inf..... 1 Oct 17 HD..... 2 Apr 19	Pvt Co H 1 Inf.....13 Oct 04 Corp..... 2 Feb 07 HD.....18 Nov 09 Corp Co H 1 Inf.....16 Dec 09 Sgt..... 7 Jan 11 HD.....17 Feb 11 Sgt Co H 1 Inf.....28 Feb 11 1 Sgt..... 6 Aug 12 1 Lt 1 Inf (H).....28 Jun 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 4 Inf (H).....15 Dec 19 Capt.....21 Feb 20 Trfd 4 Bn (E).....31 Mar 20 Trfd 10 Inf (H).....29 Apr 21 Capt 10 Inf (H).....27 May 21 Trfd Co E.....17 Apr 22

10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY E—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Hutchings, Roy T....		Pvt Co H 1 Inf..... 8 Aug 17
B-Pa.... 25 Aug 00		Trfd Co H 4 Inf..... 22 Nov 17
ORC		HD..... 5 Jul 19
		Pvt Co H 4 Inf..... 2 Oct 19
		Sgt..... 15 Nov 19
		1 Sgt..... 18 May 20
		HD..... 5 Oct 20
		Pvt Co E 4 Bn Inf.... 5 Oct 20
		Trfd Co H 10 Inf.... 29 Apr 21
		Trfd Co E..... 17 Apr 22
		2 Lt 10 Inf (E)..... 12 Mar 24
		1 Lt..... 24 Jul 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Parke, Louis L.....		Pvt Co H 4 Inf..... 6 Feb 19
B-NY.... 18 Jan 02		Trfd Co E 4 Bn Inf.... 31 Mar 20
ORC		Pvt 1 Cl..... 14 Feb 21
		Corp..... 15 Apr 21
		Trfd Co H 10 Inf.... 29 Apr 21
		Sgt..... 20 Mar 22
		Trfd Co E..... 17 Apr 22
		2 Lt 10 Inf (E)..... 24 Jul 25
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Archer, Howard L....	WW-Sgt Inf (NA).... 6 Oct 17	Pvt Co F 1 Inf..... 13 Jan 13
B-NY.... 2 Aug 94	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 1 Jun 18	Sgt..... 12 May 16
Den-(55)	1 Lt..... 19 Oct 18	Dropped..... 15 Sep 16
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1925	HD..... 22 Jul 19	1 Lt 10 Inf (I)..... 4 Mar 20
ORC		1 Lt..... 11 Apr 21
		Trfd Co F..... 17 Apr 22
		Capt 10 Inf (F)..... 9 Aug 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
McCook, Frank W....	MX-Pvt Co C 3 Inf... 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co F 1 Inf..... 17 Jun 15
B-NY.... 30 Nov 94	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Trfd Co C 3 Inf..... 27 Oct 15
ORC	WW-Pvt Co C 3 Inf... 13 Apr 17	Pvt 1 Cl..... 3 Feb 17
	Corp..... 1 Aug 17	Corp..... 1 Aug 17
	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Sgt..... 23 Jun 18	Pvt Co F 10 Inf.... 22 May 22
	HD..... 31 Mar 19	Corp..... 20 Jul 22
		2 Lt 10 Inf (F)..... 19 Jun 23
		1 Lt..... 20 Aug 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
St. John, Earl S.....	WW-Pvt Sgt QMC	
B-NY.... 12 Jul 79	(NA)..... 30 Jul 18	Pvt Co F 1 Inf..... 22 May 05
	HD..... 11 Jul 19	Dropped..... 6 Nov 05
		Pvt Co I 10 Inf.... 23 Jan 20
		Corp..... 26 Apr 20
		Sgt..... 21 Jul 21
		Trfd Co F..... 17 Apr 22
		1 Sgt..... 24 Jan 24
		2 Lt 10 Inf (F)..... 25 Apr 27

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Baker, Louis M.</b> .....		Pvt Co G 1 Inf..... 19 Jul 17
B-NY... 5 Jan 85		2 Lt 1 Inf (G)..... 15 Sep 17
Den-(55)		Trfd 10 Inf (G)..... 22 Nov 17
ORC		2 Lt 10 Inf (G)..... 8 Apr 21
		Capt..... 17 Jan 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Palmer, Herman M.</b> .....		Pvt Co G 10 Inf..... 24 Nov 20
B-NY... 10 Dec 01		Pvt 1 Cl..... 7 Feb 22
ORC		Corp..... 26 Apr 23
		Sgt..... 26 Jun 24
		1st Sgt..... 26 Jan 26
		1st Lt 10 Inf (G)..... 23 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Davis, Alfred H.</b> .....		Pvt Co G 10 Inf..... 4 May 21
B-NY... 23 Feb 04		Pvt 1 Cl..... 11 Mar 22
ORC		Corp..... 20 Aug 23
		Sgt..... 30 Jul 25
		1 Sgt..... 22 Jan 27
		2 Lt 10 Inf (G)..... 24 Jul 27
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Suttle, Andrew B.</b> .....	WW-Sgt Co H 1 Inf.. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co H 1 Inf..... 6 Oct 04
B-NY... 22 Jan 83	HD..... 22 Jul 17	Corp..... 7 Dec 09
Den-(53)		Sgt..... 19 Apr 11
ORC		HD..... 22 Jul 17
		Pvt Co H 4 Inf..... 8 Aug 17
		1 Sgt..... 8 Aug 17
		1 Lt 4 Inf (H)..... 18 Jan 18
		Capt 4 Inf (G)..... 15 Dec 19
		Trfd 4 Bn (D)..... 31 Mar 20
		Trfd 10 Inf (MG Co)..... 29 Apr 21
		Capt 10 Inf (MG Co)..... 27 May 21
		Trfd Co H..... 17 Apr 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Smith, Charles D.</b> .....	RA-Pvt Corp Sgt MD. 30 May 17	Pvt Tr A 1 Cav Pa NG. 31 May 15
B-III... 10 Jun 92	HD..... 28 Apr 20	HD..... 1 Aug 16
ORC		1 Lt 10 Inf (H) NY NG. 25 Feb 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Read, Oley A.</b> .....	WW-Pvt Engrs (NA).. 1 May 18	Pvt Co G 1 Inf..... 20 Mar 07
B-Mass.. 16 Dec 88	HD..... 5 Feb 19	Dropped..... 17 Oct 08
ORC		Pvt Co G 4 Inf..... 6 Jan 20
		Corp..... 4 Mar 20
		Trfd Co D 4 Bn Inf... 31 Mar 20
		Sgt..... 23 Dec 20
		Trfd MG Co 10 Inf... 29 Apr 21
		1 Sgt..... 7 Feb 22
		Trfd Co H..... 17 Apr 22
		2 Lt 10 Inf (H)..... 24 Mar 25

10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Dedell, Thomas C. . . .	WW-2 Lt 1 Inf (A) . . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co A 1 Inf . . . . . 24 Feb 02
B-NY . . . 12 Apr 83	1 Lt . . . . . 6 Aug 17	Dropped . . . . . 14 Nov 06
Dcn-(54)	Trfd 107 Inf (A) . . . 1 Oct 17	Taken up . . . . . 13 Feb 09
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1925	Spl Duty . . . . . 17 Aug 18	Dropped . . . . . 7 Dec 09
ORC	Capt Inf . . . . . 14 Nov 18	Taken up . . . . . 26 Jul 13
	HD . . . . . 2 Oct 19	2 Lt 1 Inf (A) . . . . . 31 Dec 14
		1 Lt . . . . . 1 Aug 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 10 Inf (L) . . . . . 2 Jan 20
		Maj 10 Inf (3 Bn) . . . . . 6 Jan 21
		Maj . . . . . 15 Feb 22
		Rank from . . . . . 6 Jan 21
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO., 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Drury, George A. . . .	WW-Sgt Co A 1 Inf . . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co A 1 Inf . . . . . 24 Feb 16
B-NY . . . 14 Sep 95	Trfd Co A 107 Inf . . . 1 Oct 17	Sgt . . . . . 14 Aug 16
ORC	2 Lt . . . . . 1 Oct 18	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD . . . . . 7 Jul 19	2 Lt 10 Inf (K) . . . . . 17 May 22
		1 Lt . . . . . 19 Feb 24
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn . . . . . 1 Aug 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Trask, Roger C. . . .		Pvt Co L 10 Inf . . . . . 11 Jan 18
B-NY . . . 24 May 01		HD . . . . . 7 Aug 18
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1926		Pvt Co L 10 Inf . . . . . 2 Oct 18
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 27 Feb 19
		HD . . . . . 27 Sep 20
		Pvt Co L 10 Inf . . . . . 24 Dec 20
		Corp . . . . . 30 Dec 20
		Sgt . . . . . 10 Feb 21
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn . . . . . 9 Feb 22
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 27 Feb 22
		HD . . . . . 9 Jan 24
		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 10 Inf . 23 Feb 24
		Sgt . . . . . 5 Mar 24
		HD . . . . . 28 May 24
		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 10 Inf . 10 Sep 25
		2 Lt 10 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) . . . . . 21 Nov 25
<b>COMPANY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Murphy, Harold . . . .	WW-Pvt Co M 1 Inf . . . 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co M 1 Inf . . . . . 31 Aug 14
B-NY . . . 6 Oct 96	HD . . . . . 20 Jul 17	HD . . . . . 20 Jul 17
Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co M 10 Inf . . . . . 31 Aug 17
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1925		Sgt . . . . . 27 Sep 19
ORC		2 Lt 10 Inf (M) . . . . . 13 Nov 19
		1 Lt . . . . . 15 Nov 20
		1 Lt 10 Inf (M) . . . . . 29 Mar 21
		Trfd Co I . . . . . 17 Apr 22
		Capt 10 Inf (I) . . . . . 10 Dec 25

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY I—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Wilkinson, George J.	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf	2 Lt 10 Inf (M)..... 7 Dec 20
B-NY...28 Sep 94	(NA)..... 9 Sep 17	2 Lt..... 29 Mar 21
ORC	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 26 Aug 18	Trfd Co I..... 17 Apr 22
	HD..... 7 Dec 18	1 Lt 10 Inf (I)..... 25 Jan 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Schultz, Oscar E.....	WW-Corp Co M 1 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co M 1 Inf..... 1 Feb 15
B-NY...11 Nov 95	Trfd Co M 107 Inf.. 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 15 Jul 17
ORC	HD..... 2 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co I 10 Inf..... 1 May 22
		Sgt..... 1 Jun 22
		2 Lt 10 Inf (I)..... 25 Jan 26
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Floyd, William R., Jr.		2 Lt 10 Inf (K)..... 7 Apr 20
B-NY...11 Dec 97		2 Lt..... 30 Mar 21
ORC		1 Lt..... 18 Mar 22
		Capt..... 19 Feb 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Dedell, Lawrence W..		Pvt Co A 1 Inf..... 1 Aug 13
B-NY... 4 Jan 91		Corp..... 6 Jan 16
ORC		Trfd NGRes..... 1 Aug 16
		Called Actv Duty..... 15 Jul 17
		HD..... 22 Jul 17
		Pvt Co L 10 Inf..... 4 Mar 20
		Corp..... 2 Apr 20
		Sgt..... 10 May 20
		Sgt (Sup)..... 7 Jul 20
		2 Lt 10 Inf (L)..... 3 Apr 23
		1 Lt (K)..... 4 Aug 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
White, Charles J.....		Pvt Co K 10 Inf..... 6 Nov 22
B-NY...20 Nov 02		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 May 24
ORC		Sgt..... 25 Apr 25
		2 Lt 10 Inf (K)..... 28 Mar 27
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Morelle, Guy J.....	RN-Seaman..... 29 Jul 18	Pvt Co L 10 Inf..... 27 Nov 17
B-Italy.. 4 Nov 96	HD..... 31 Jan 19	HD..... 28 Jul 18
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1924		Pvt Co L 10 Inf..... 7 Feb 19
ORC		Sgt..... 15 May 19
		2 Lt 10 Inf (L)..... 21 Dec 20
		2 Lt..... 30 Mar 21
		1 Lt..... 23 Jun 21
		Capt..... 23 Nov 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Sherman, Earle F....	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt 1	Pvt Co K 10 Inf..... 19 Sep 25
B-NY... 24 Apr 99	Sgt Inf (NA)..... 14 Aug 17	1 Sgt..... 8 Oct 25
ORC	HD..... 2 Apr 19	2 Lt 10 Inf (K)..... 9 Feb 26
		1 Lt 10 Inf (L)..... 26 Jan 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		

10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Klein, Carl H. ....	WW—Corp Co F 10 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co F 10 Inf. .... 6 Mar 16
B-NY... 26 Aug 94	Org Re-desig 51 P Inf. 4 Jan 18	Corp. .... 15 Jul 17
Den-(55)	Sgt. .... 11 Jan 18	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC	2 Lt. .... 26 Aug 18	2 Lt 10 Inf (F)..... 19 Feb 20
	HD. .... 3 Dec 18	1 Lt. .... 26 Nov 20
		1 Lt. .... 4 Apr 21
		Trfd Co M. .... 17 Apr 22
		Capt 10 Inf (M)..... 2 Aug 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Harvey, Asahel G. ....	.....	Pvt 23 Sep Co. .... 14 Nov 01
B-NY... 7 Jul 86		Corp. .... 27 Sep 04
ORC		2 Lt 10 Inf (F)..... 13 Aug 07
		1 Lt (23 Sep)..... 26 May 08
		Capt. .... 18 May 10
		HD. .... 23 Jan 12
		Pvt Co M 10 Inf. .... 11 Nov 21
		2 Lt 10 Inf (M)..... 21 Apr 22
		1 Lt. .... 2 Aug 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Carswell, William B. ....	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA).... 30 Aug 17	2 Lt 10 Inf (M)..... 12 Jun 25
B-Del... 3 May 96	1 Lt. .... 18 Mar 18	
ORC	1 Lt SC (NA)..... 2 Sep 19	
	HD. .... 13 Sep 20	
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Broga, Dwight C. ....	.....	Capt MC 10 Inf. .... 30 Sep 18
B-NY... 30 Oct 80		Capt MC. .... 28 May 21
ORC		Trfd NGRes. .... 25 Apr 24
		HD. .... 15 Jun 25
		Maj MC 10 Inf. .... 10 Mar 26
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
Cole, Lewis F. ....	WW-1 Lt MC (NA).... 6 Sep 17	Capt MC 10 Inf. .... 10 Jul 26
B-NY... 6 Jun 93	Capt. .... 26 Feb 19	
ORC	HD. .... 7 Jul 19	
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
Pierson, Max J. ....	.....	1 Lt MC 10 Inf. .... 30 Jul 25
B-Russia. 6 Oct 95		
ORC		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
Sontheimer, Albert F. ....	.....	Capt DC 10 Inf. .... 10 Mar 26
B-NY... 7 Aug 91		
ORC		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

## SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captains</i>		
Hannon, Daniel F. . . . .	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . . . 8 May 18	Capt MC 10 Inf . . . . . 17 Jun 22
B-Mass. 31 Aug 93	HD . . . . . 2 Jan 19	HD . . . . . 10 Aug 27
ORC		
Radeau, Richard . . . . .	RA-Pvt Inf . . . . . 25 Feb 95	Capt 10 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 23 May 24
B-Ger. . . . . 30 Oct 75	HD . . . . . 24 Feb 98	HD . . . . . 15 Nov 27
ORC	Corp Sgt Inf . . . . . 19 Feb 99	
	HD . . . . . 14 Feb 05	
	WW-Pvt Inf (NA) . . . . . 12 May 17	
	2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	
	1 Lt . . . . . 25 Jan 18	
	Capt . . . . . 15 Aug 18	
	HD . . . . . 11 Aug 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Lyons, Raymond J. . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp MD	Pvt Co B 10 Inf . . . . . 21 Aug 17
B-NY . . . . . 14 Oct 98	(NA) . . . . . 2 May 18	HD . . . . . 9 May 18
ORC	HD . . . . . 6 Jun 21	Pvt Co D 10 Inf . . . . . 20 Oct 21
		Corp . . . . . 26 Jan 22
		Sgt . . . . . 3 May 23
		1 Sgt . . . . . 27 Sep 23
		2 Lt 10 Inf (D) . . . . . 10 Jan 25
		1 Lt . . . . . 25 May 25
		HD . . . . . 25 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Flynn, Sylvester W. . . . .		Pvt Co I 10 Inf . . . . . 7 Jan 19
B-NY . . . . . 1 Jan 01		Corp . . . . . 9 Feb 20
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 15 Mar 21
		Unit Re-desig Co F . . . . . 11 May 21
		2 Lt 10 Inf (F) . . . . . 15 Aug 23
		HD . . . . . 18 Jan 27
Jauss, George P. . . . .		Pvt Co D 10 Inf . . . . . 20 Sep 18
B-NY . . . . . 25 Aug 00		HD . . . . . 18 Oct 19
ORC		Pvt Co D 10 Inf . . . . . 24 Jan 21
		Trfd Co A . . . . . 17 Mar 21
		Trfd Co D . . . . . 7 Jul 21
		Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 23 Jul 21
		Corp . . . . . 26 Jan 22
		Sgt . . . . . 13 Dec 23
		1 Sgt . . . . . 3 Jun 26
		2 Lt 10 Inf (C) . . . . . 4 Aug 26
		Trfd Co D . . . . . 14 Jul 27
		HD . . . . . 4 Nov 27
<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Hamilton, John A., Jr. . . . .		1 Lt Inf NGRes . . . . . 28 Dec 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Gilmartin, James A. . . . .		2 Lt Inf NGRes . . . . . 25 Jul 27

10TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)  
 SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)  
 Deceased

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Henratty, Napoleon J. B-NY... 2 Jun 98 ORC	WW-Pvt Inf & QMC (NA).....27 Aug 18 HD.....10 Jan 19	Pvt Co L 10 Inf.....25 Nov 19 Sgt.....24 Feb 21 HD.....8 Dec 24 Pvt Co L 10 Inf.....5 May 25 Sgt.....25 May 25 1 Sgt.....14 Jan 26 2 Lt 10 Inf (L).....4 Aug 26 Died.....3 Aug 27

## HEADQUARTERS 54TH BRIGADE

Organized as the Headquarters 4th Brigade, August 5, 1886

During the World War the Headquarters 4th Brigade, N. Y. G., was organized for State service and with returned personnel from war units continued the old Headquarters in the reconstituted National Guard in the reorganization of which it was designated Headquarters, 54th Brigade (107th and 108th Infantry) of 27th Division.

*United States Service*

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. Served as Headquarters 3rd Brigade (3rd, 23rd and 74th Infantry) of 6th Division, National Guard at Pharr, Hildago Co., Texas (Brownsville District), from July 5, 1916, to October 5, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July 20, 1917, as Headquarters of Provisional Brigade of New York Infantry (10th, 15th, and 47th Infantry, additional organizations, not included in 6th Division and first employed in guarding public utilities in the Eastern Department) and later going for training to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. Upon reorganization it was designated as Headquarters 2nd Provisional Brigade, Provisional Depot for Corps and Army troops.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
Jennings, Edgar S. . . . .	SA-1 Sgt Co M 3 NY	Pvt 2 Sep Co. . . . . 3 Mar 91
B-NY . . . 25 Aug 71	Vol Inf. . . . . 1 May 98	Corp. . . . . 19 May 94
Bvt-Maj Gen,	2 Lt. . . . . 21 Jun 98	Sgt. . . . . 9 May 96
23 Dec 22	1 Lt. . . . . 11 Nov 98	2 Lt 2 Sep Co. . . . . 4 May 99
Den-(7) (51) (52) . . .	MO. . . . . 2 Dec 98	1 Lt. . . . . 22 Jun 99
ORC	MX-Col 3 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Capt 3 Inf (M) (2 Sep
	MO. . . . . 5 Oct 16	Co). . . . . 15 Jun 04
	WW-Col 3 Inf. . . . . 17 Apr 17	Maj 3 Inf (RH). . . . . 17 Mar 11
	Regt Re-desig 108	Col 3 Inf. . . . . 29 Dec 15
	Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	Col 3 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 19
		Brig Gen 4 Brig. . . . . 13 Sep 19
		Brig Re-desig 54 Brig. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Brig Gen 54 Brig. . . . . 3 Jul 21
		Rank from. . . . . 13 Sep 19
<i>Major</i>		
Ziegler, Edwin G. . . . .	MX-1 Lt 74 Inf (Bn	Pvt Co H 74 Inf. . . . . 2 Dec 01
B-NY . . . 17 Oct 83	Adj). . . . . 19 Jun 16	Corp. . . . . 18 Apr 04
Den-(51) (52)	MO. . . . . 24 Feb 17	Trfd Co I (as Pvt). . . . . 15 Jan 06
ORC	WW-1 Lt Inf 4 Brig	2 Lt 74 Inf (I). . . . . 1 Mar 06
	(Aide). . . . . 28 Mar 17	1 Lt 74 Inf (Bn Adj). . . . . 19 Jun 12
	Trfd 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Trfd 4 Brig (Aide). . . . . 27 Feb 17
	Capt. . . . . 27 Apr 18	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	Capt Inf RL. . . . . 22 May 19
		Maj AGD 4 Brig (Adj). . . . . 22 Oct 19
		Brig Re-desig 54 Brig. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Maj Inf 54 Brig (Ex Off). . . . . 5 Jul 21
		Rank from. . . . . 22 Oct 19
<i>Captain</i>		
Osborne, Charles D. . . . .	MX-Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 20 Jan 16
B-NY . . . 22 Nov 88	Corp. . . . . 26 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 26 Jul 16
ORC	MO. . . . . 5 Oct 16	HD. . . . . 16 Apr 17
	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA). . . . . 28 Dec 17	1 Lt Inf 4 Brig (Aide). . . . . 26 Sep 19
	HD. . . . . 13 May 19	Capt 4 Brig (Adj). . . . . 15 Apr 21
		Brig Re-desig 54 Brig. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt Inf 54 Brig (Adj). . . . . 5 Jul 21
		Rank from. . . . . 15 Apr 21

HEADQUARTERS 54TH BRIGADE — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Wright, James A.</b> .....	WW-1 Lt OD (NA)... 3 Jan 18	1 Lt Inf 54 Brig (Aide). 9 Jul 23
B-Col... 13 Dec 91	HD..... 7 Jan 19	
ORC		
<b>Hills, Paul W.</b> .....	WW-2 Lt FA (NA)... 24 Oct 17	1 Lt Inf 54 Brig (Aide). 30 Jun 25
B-NY... 4 Aug 94	1 Lt..... 20 Oct 18	
ORC	HD..... 21 Jul 19	
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hagerty, Leo J.</b> .....	WW-ROTC..... 12 May 17	1 Lt Inf 54 Brig (Aide). 14 Mar 22
B-NY... 8 Mar 93	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 15 Aug 17	Trfd Hq Co..... 20 Mar 22
	HD..... 10 Apr 19	Capt Inf 54 Brig (Hq Co)..... 6 Jul 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rudolph, Elmer M.</b> .....		Pvt Co F 65 Inf..... 4 Nov 18
B-NY... 23 May 97		Corp..... 23 Jun 19
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1927		Regt & Unit Re-desig
ORC		Btry A 65 FA..... 1 Aug 19
		Trfd Btry D..... 2 Jan 20
		HD..... 5 Jan 21
		Pvt Hq Co 54 Brig... 24 Jun 21
		Corp..... 19 May 22
		2 Lt Inf 54 Brig (Hq Co) 18 Jul 23
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Captain, V. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		

107TH INFANTRY

Companies A, B, C, and D of this regiment were organized in April, 1806 and on June 25th of that year they were officially recognized and attached to a battalion of artillery, This battalion on April 5, 1807, became the 2nd Battalion of the 3rd Regiment of New York Artillery. In 1812 the 3rd became the 11th Regiment of Artillery, the four companies remaining the 2nd Battalion. August 25, 1824, the battalion was named " Battalion of National Guard " (its distinctive name until, in 1862, the Legislature appropriated it for the uniformed militia). Other companies were formed from time to time and on May 6, 1824, the battalion was organized as a regiment, the 27th Artillery. On July 27, 1843, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 7th Regiment.

During the World War the 7th Infantry, N. Y. Guard, was organized for State service and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 107th Infantry of 54th Brigade in 27th Division.

United States Service

WAR OF 1812, September 15 to December 15, 1812, and from September 2 to December 2, 1814.

CIVIL WAR, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; from May 26 to September 5, 1862, and from June 17 to July 21, 1863.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE, as a component of the 2nd Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard from June 20, 1916, to December 2, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July 25, 1917, as a component organization of 1st Brigade, 6th Division and furnished 350 men to augment 69th Infantry upon its assignment to 42nd Division. Trained at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., and reorganized as 107th Infantry of 54th Brigade in 27th Division, receiving draft of officers and men from 1st Infantry and 12th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.)

State Service

Execution of James Reynolds, November 19, 1825; at the election riots, April 10, 1834; abolition riot, July 11 to 12, 1834; great conflagration in New York City, December 17, 1835; stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; flour riots, February 6 and March 6, 1837; anti-rent war, December 9 to 10, 1839; Croton water riots, April 22 to 23, 1840; fire in New York City, July 19 to 21, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 12 and 14, 1849; police riot, June 16, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5, 1857; quarantine war, January 3, 1859; preserving order at Camp of Spinola Brigade, September 12 to 19, 1862; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July, 1871; labor riots, July, 1877; motor-men's riots, Brooklyn, January, 1895; and at riot, Croton Dam, April, 1900; guarding public property, 1917-18.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Hayes, Wade H. ....	SA-Pvt Co A 4 Inf Va	Pvt Co A 4 Inf Va NG.22 Mar 97
B-Va. .... 12 May 79	NG. .... 25 Apr 98	Corp. .... 25 Apr 98
Bvt-Brig. Gen, 23 Dec 22	Corp. .... 25 Apr 98	HD. .... 25 Nov 98
Den-(12) (51) (53)	HD. .... 25 Nov 98	Pvt Co I 7 Inf NY NG.19 Jan 05
ORC	MX-Capt 7 Inf (I) ... 25 Jun 16	Lance Corp. .... 8 Nov 06
	MO. .... 2 Dec 16	Corp. .... 30 Oct 08
	WW-Capt 7 Inf (I) ... 15 Jul 17	Sgt. .... 9 Dec 10
	Regt Re-design 107 Inf 1 Oct 17	1 Sgt. .... 13 Jun 11
	Maj. .... 19 Aug 18	1 Lt 7 Inf (I) .... 10 Jun 12
	Lt Col. .... 19 Sep 18	Capt. .... 28 Sep 14
	HD. .... 3 Feb 19	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Col 7 Inf. .... 24 May 19
		Regt Re-design 107 Inf. 1 Jun 21
		Col 107 Inf. .... 6 Jan 22
		Rank from. .... 24 May 19

107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Brandt, Erdmann N.	MX—Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 4 May 11
B-Ga. . . . . 18 Jul 93	MO. . . . . 2 Dec 16	Dropped. . . . . 6 Dec 11
ORC	WW—Sgt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 16 Jul 17	Taken Up. . . . . 6 Mar 13
	Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Dropped. . . . . 2 Oct 13
	2 Lt 106 Inf. . . . . 5 May 18	Taken Up. . . . . 23 Mar 16
	1 Lt. . . . . 29 Nov 18	Corp. . . . . 2 Feb 17
	Capt. . . . . 19 Feb 19	Sgt. . . . . 4 Jun 17
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co B 107 Inf. . . . . 21 Sep 21
		Corp. . . . . 14 Oct 21
		Capt 107 Inf (RH P&T Off) . . . . . 9 Sep 22
		Lt Col 107 Inf. . . . . 14 May 27
<i>Major</i>		
Tobin, Ralph C. . . . .	MX—Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 21 Jun 16
B-NY. . . . . 5 May 90	MO. . . . . 2 Dec 16	Corp. . . . . 25 Mar 17
Den-(55)	WW—Corp Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 15 Jul 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 7 Inf (MG Co) . . . . . 9 Jan 2
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 1 Nov 18	Capt. . . . . 3 Mar 21
	HD. . . . . 7 May 19	Capt. . . . . 15 Apr 21
		Regt & Unit Re-desig 107 Inf (How Co) . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 14 Jun 21
		Maj 107 Inf (RH) . . . . . 11 Jun 24
<i>Captains</i>		
Woltz, George W. . . . .		Pvt Co I 7 Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18
B-Ill. . . . . 16 Dec 84		Corp. . . . . 18 Jan 18
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 21 Jan 19
		HD. . . . . 3 Jan 20
		Pvt Co I 7 Inf. . . . . 16 Jan 20
		Sgt. . . . . 16 Jan 20
		1 Lt 7 Inf (I) . . . . . 10 Mar 21
		Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt 107 Inf (RH Adj) . . . . . 21 Feb 22
Brazill, George K. . . . .	WW—Pvt Inf (NA) . . . . . 19 Sep 17	1 Lt DC 1 FH. . . . . 27 Jan 19
B-Conn. . . . . 24 Nov 95	HD. . . . . 16 Dec 18	1 Lt DC 107 Inf. . . . . 21 Apr 22
ORC		Capt DC. . . . . 14 Apr 23
		Capt Inf 107 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 6 Dec 24
		Rank from. . . . . 14 Apr 23
		Trfd RH (R-3) . . . . . 27 May 27
King, Alfred F. . . . .		Pvt Co K 7 Inf. . . . . 19 Apr 18
B-NY. . . . . 30 Dec 83		Corp. . . . . 4 Apr 19
ORC		Sgt (Sup) . . . . . 25 Nov 19
		HD. . . . . 18 Apr 20
		Pvt Co K 7 Inf. . . . . 11 Nov 20
		1 Sgt. . . . . 7 Jan 21
		Capt 107 Inf (RH SO) . . . . . 23 Feb 23

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Chaplain (Major)</i>		
<b>Shipman, Herbert...</b>	MX-Chap (1 Lt) 1 FA. 28 Jun 16	Chap Sq A Cav . . . . . 21 Dec 06
B-Ky... 3 Aug 68	MO . . . . . 15 Nov 16	RL & Dtd Actv Duty
ORC	WW-Chap (1 Lt) FA. 22 Jun 17	(Sq A Cav) . . . . . 21 Jan 08
	Regt Re-desig 104 FA 1 Oct 17	to . . . . . 30 Sep 08
	HD . . . . . 3 Mar 19	Chap 1 Cav . . . . . 17 Jun 12
		Trfd 1 FA . . . . . 24 Jun 16
		HD . . . . . 18 Dec 16
		Chap (1 Lt) 1 FA . . . . . 10 Apr 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Chap (Capt) Div . . . . . 11 Apr 21
		Div Re-desig 27 Div . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Chap (Capt) 27 Div . . . . . 1 Feb 22
		HD . . . . . 20 Jul 22
		Chap (Maj) 107 Inf . . . . . 7 Jul 25
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Timm, Charles J. . . . .</b>		Pvt Co C 22 Engrs . . . . . 21 Dec 17
B-NY . . . . . 30 Sep 98		Corp . . . . . 8 Mar 20
ORC		Trfd Co B . . . . . 16 Apr 20
		Trfd Co C (As Pvt) . . . . . 29 Oct 20
		Corp . . . . . 30 Oct 20
		HD . . . . . 18 Mar 21
		Pvt Hq Co 107 Inf . . . . . 10 Mar 23
		2 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 24 Oct 23
		Capt . . . . . 6 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hebert, Martin S. . . . .</b>		Pvt Co I 7 Inf . . . . . 29 Mar 00
B-NY . . . . . 3 Dec 79		Dropped . . . . . 21 Dec 05
Dcn-(55)		Taken Up . . . . . 29 Jan 06
ORC		Dropped . . . . . 7 Feb 06
		Taken Up . . . . . 10 Jan 07
		Dropped . . . . . 17 Jan 07
		Pvt Co D 7 Inf . . . . . 23 Jun 16
		HD . . . . . 14 Nov 17
		Pvt Co I 7 Inf . . . . . 15 Nov 17
		Sgt . . . . . 15 Feb 18
		1 Sgt . . . . . 15 Nov 18
		1 Lt 107 Inf (Serv Co) . . . . . 9 Jul 21
		Capt . . . . . 10 Jan 22
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Sutherland, Francis W.</b>	RA-Pvt Cav . . . . . 19 Mar 94	Pvt Co D 3 Inf Mich
B-Mich. 11 Mar 77	HD . . . . . 18 Jun 97	NG . . . . . 2 May 92
ORC	Pvt Cav . . . . . 14 Sep 97	HD . . . . . 7 Oct 93
	HD . . . . . 13 Sep 00	Band Leader 1 FA NY
	WW-Band Leader 1 FA 30 Jun 17	NG . . . . . 2 Jun 17
	Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	2 Lt FA . . . . . 21 Nov 17	2 Lt FA RL . . . . . 10 May 19
	HD . . . . . 1 Apr 19	2 Lt 1 FA(D) . . . . . 22 Jul 19
		RL . . . . . 23 Dec 20
		Dtd Actv Duty (107
		Inf) . . . . . 11 Jan 22
		to . . . . . 23 Mar 22
		1 Lt 107 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 24 Mar 22

107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE CO.—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenants—Con.</i>		
Leopoldt, William C. . . . .		Pvt Co G 7 Inf. . . . . 12 Nov 17
B-NY . . . 16 Dec 82		Corp. . . . . 18 Apr 19
ORC		Sgt (Mess). . . . . 25 Nov 19
		2 Lt 107 Inf (Serv) . . . . 6 Apr 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 29 Mar 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Hannon, William J. . . . .	WW—Pvt 1 Cl 29 Co 8	Pvt 29 Co 8 CDC. . . . . 19 Dec 16
B-NY . . . 12 May 93	CDC. . . . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 15 Jul 17
ORC	Corp. . . . . 11 Nov 18	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD. . . . . 4 Mar 19	Pvt Serv Co 107 Inf. . . . . 2 Dec 21
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 23 Jan 22
		Corp. . . . . 13 Jul 22
		Sgt. . . . . 3 May 23
		Sgt (Mess) . . . . . 4 May 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 2 Jan 25
		2 Lt 107 Inf (Serv) . . . . 18 Jun 27
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Oakley, John T. . . . .	MX—Pvt Co L 71 Inf. . 30 Jun 16	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. . . . . 23 Dec 14
B-NY . . . 18 Feb 91	Corp. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 5 Jul 16
ORC	MO. . . . . 6 Oct 16	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	WW—Corp Co L 71 Inf. 26 Mar 17	Pvt How Co 107 Inf. . . . . 4 Dec 22
	Sgt. . . . . 15 Jun 17	Corp. . . . . 2 Apr 23
	Org Re-desig 54 P Inf. 4 Jan 18	1 Lt 107 Inf (How) . . . . 10 May 24
	1 Sgt. . . . . 10 Jun 18	Capt. . . . . 25 Mar 27
	HD. . . . . 1 Jul 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Williams, Carlyle H. . . . .		Pvt Co G 7 Inf. . . . . 14 Feb 21
B-NY . . . 7 Jun 04		Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . 1 Jun 21
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 20 Sep 21
		Corp. . . . . 2 Jun 22
		Sgt. . . . . 1 May 24
		2 Lt 107 Inf (How) . . . . 29 Jun 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Wilson, Edward A. . . . .		Pvt Co A 7 Inf. . . . . 16 Oct 96
B-NY . . . 15 Jun 74		Lance Corp. . . . . 11 Nov 98
Dcn-(54)		Corp. . . . . 21 Dec 00
ORC		HD. . . . . 21 Nov 01
		Pvt Co A 7 Inf. . . . . 26 Jul 16
		Corp. . . . . 26 Jul 16
		Sgt. . . . . 13 Sep 17
		Trfd Co H. . . . . 19 Nov 17
		2 Lt 7 Inf (H) . . . . . 28 Dec 18
		1 Lt. . . . . 23 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 107 Inf (H) . . . . . 18 Aug 21
		Capt. . . . . 21 Sep 22
		Maj 107 Inf (3 Bn) . . . . 28 Jan 26
		Trfd 1 Bn. . . . . 4 Feb 26

## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS CO., 1ST BATTALION [Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Watson, Wayne B. . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp CA (NA) 22 Oct 18	Pvt Co M 7 Inf. . . . . 23 Jan 19
B-III. . . . . 11 Jul 97	HD. . . . . 13 Dec 18	HD. . . . . 24 Jan 21
ORC		Pvt Co M 7 Inf. . . . . 10 Feb 21
		Trfd Co K. . . . . 15 Apr 21
		Trfd Co G. . . . . 17 May 21
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 29 Jun 21
		Corp. . . . . 17 Apr 22
		Sgt. . . . . 2 Apr 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 2 Apr 23
		HD. . . . . 8 May 24
		Pvt Co M 107 Inf. . . . . 20 Feb 25
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 16 Mar 25
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn 107 Inf 1 Jun 25
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 25
		2 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) . . . . . 14 May 26
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn. . . . . 12 Aug 26
COMPANY A <i>Captain</i>		
Benson, Frederick S. . . . .	MX-Corp Co B. 7 Inf. 27 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 18 Jun 14
B-NY. . . . . 19 Feb 90	MO. . . . . 2 Dec 16	Corp. . . . . 26 Jun 16
Dcn-(55)	WW-Corp Co B 7 Inf. 16 Jul 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Sgt. . . . . 16 Aug 17	2 Lt 7 Inf (B). . . . . 11 Mar 20
	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Jun 21
	1 Sgt. . . . . 28 Aug 18	2 Lt 107 Inf (B). . . . . 1 Jun 21
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	1 Lt. . . . . 23 Jun 21
		Trfd Co A. . . . . 1 Apr 25
		Capt 107 Inf (A). . . . . 30 Jun 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Groendyk, Hubert F. . . . .	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Corp	Pvt Co C 107 Inf. . . . . 13 Apr 23
B-NJ. . . . . 26 Jun 98	Sgt Inf (Na). . . . . 23 Jul 17	Corp. . . . . 15 Jan 24
ORC	HD. . . . . 29 Jan 19	Sgt. . . . . 20 May 24
		2 Lt 107 Inf (A). . . . . 21 Jun 26
		1 Lt. . . . . 11 Jul 27
<i>2d Lieutenant</i> Lewis, Gibson. . . . .		Pvt Co B 71 Inf. . . . . 21 May 18
B-NY. . . . . 17 Mar 01		HD. . . . . 26 Jun 19
		Pvt Co A 71 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 19
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 27 Jun 19
		Trfd Co B. . . . . 9 Jan 20
		Corp. . . . . 6 Feb 20
		HD. . . . . 14 Jul 21
		Pvt Co G 107 Inf. . . . . 8 Sep 21
		Sgt. . . . . 11 Apr 22
		1 Sgt. . . . . 25 May 26
		2 Lt 107 Inf (A). . . . . 11 Jul 27

107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Johnston, George F.</b>	MX-Corp Co D 7 Inf. 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co D 7 Inf. 22 Oct 15
B-NY... 9 Mar 94	MO..... 2 Dec 16	Corp..... 26 Jun 16
ORC	WW-Corp Co D 7 Inf. 16 Jul 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co D 107 Inf. 18 Aug 21
	2 Lt 107 Inf. 31 Oct 18	2 Lt 107 Inf (D)..... 14 Nov 21
	HD..... 4 Aug 19	1 Lt..... 5 Apr 23
		Capt 107 Inf (B)..... 21 Mar 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Coughlin, James W.</b>	WW-Pvt Co H 7 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co H 7 Inf. 21 May 17
B-NY... 6 May 96	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp..... 20 Jun 18	Pvt Co B 7 Inf. 1 Apr 20
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	Trfd Co I..... 7 May 20
		Corp..... 14 Aug 20
		Trfd (as Pvt) Co G... 17 May 21
		Trfd Co B..... 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Jun 21
		Corp..... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 1 Jul 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf (B)..... 28 Feb 24
		1 Lt..... 7 Jul 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hart, Alphonse M.</b>	WW-Pvt MDD 8 CDC. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Sn Det 8 CDC... 20 Apr 17
B-NJ... 27 Sep 97	Sgt..... 1 Jan 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Sgt 1 Cl..... 1 Jun 19	Pvt Co B 107 Inf. 13 Oct 21
	HD..... 29 Sep 19	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jan 23
		Corp..... 6 Feb 24
		Sgt..... 10 Jul 24
		1 Sgt..... 1 Jun 25
		2 Lt 107 Inf (B)..... 19 Jan 26
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Roeser, Frederick V.</b>	WW-Mar Corps -Pvt. 19 May 18	Pvt Co C 7 Inf. 14 Nov 17
B-NY... 11 Sep 96	HD..... 22 Feb 19	HD..... 13 May 18
Dcn-(55)		Pvt Co C 7 Inf. 7 Mar 19
ORC		Corp..... 26 Dec 19
		Sgt..... 18 Feb 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf (C)..... 18 Jul 22
		1 Lt..... 26 Jun 23
		Capt..... 9 Dec 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Strong, William O.</b>	WW-Pvt Co C 7 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co C 7 Inf. 12 Apr 17
B-NJ... 23 Jun 98	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp..... 13 Dec 17	Pvt Co C 7 Inf. 18 Apr 19
	Sgt..... 26 Oct 18	HD..... 14 Nov 19
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	Pvt Co C 107 Inf. 18 Aug 21
		Sgt..... 18 Aug 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf (C)..... 13 Feb 25
		1 Lt..... 7 Jul 25

## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY C—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Stoll, Charles T.</b> .....	WW-Pvt Co C 7 Inf... 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co C 7 Inf..... 30 Apr 17
B-NY... 6 Dec 93	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(3)	Corp..... 26 Oct 18	Pvt Co C 7 Inf..... 18 Apr 19
ORC	HD..... 2 Apr 19	Corp..... 26 Dec 19
		HD..... 19 Apr 21
		Pvt Co C 107 Inf..... 11 Aug 21
		Sgt..... 18 Aug 21
		Pvt..... 17 Feb 22
		Corp..... 17 Apr 22
		Sgt..... 11 Jan 24
		2 Lt 107 Inf (C)..... 7 Jul 25
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Price, Harry</b> .....	MX-Pvt Co D 7 Inf... 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co D 7 Inf..... 19 Jun 16
B-NY... 29 Oct 93	MO..... 2 Dec 16	Corp..... 30 Jun 17
ORC	WW-Corp Co D 7 Inf. 16 Jul 17	Sgt..... 2 Aug 17
	Sgt..... 2 Aug 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 7 Inf (D)..... 16 Dec 20
	1 Sgt..... 19 Apr 18	Org Re-desig 107 Inf... 1 Jun 21
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 1 Oct 18	2 Lt 107 Inf (D)..... 18 Aug 21
	HD..... 28 Jun 19	1 Lt..... 21 Oct 21
		Capt..... 5 Apr 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Carples, Edmond N.</b> ...	WW-ROTC Candidate. 23 Aug 17	Pvt Co D 107 Inf..... 11 Aug 21
B-NY... 28 Nov 95	to..... 26 Nov 17	Pvt 1 Cl..... 28 Jul 22
ORC	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 27 Nov 17	HD..... 10 Aug 22
	HD..... 24 Dec 18	Pvt Co D 107 Inf..... 16 Feb 23
		Corp..... 2 Apr 23
		Sgt..... 12 Jun 23
		2 Lt 107 Inf (D)..... 16 May 27
		1 Lt..... 26 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Aspden, Donald M.</b> ...	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).... 8 Sep 17	Pvt Co D 107 Inf..... 11 Aug 21
B-Ill... 1 May 97	HD..... 24 Apr 19	HD..... 10 Aug 22
ORC		Pvt Co D 107 Inf..... 20 Apr 25
		Corp..... 4 Jan 26
		Sgt..... 26 Feb 26
		2 Lt 107 Inf (D)..... 28 Jul 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>LeCompte, William G.</b>	MX-Sgt Co F 7 Inf... 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 27 Apr 07
B-Md... 30 Jun 70	MO..... 2 Dec 16	Corp..... 9 Jan 12
Dcn-(54)	WW-1 Lt 7 Inf (F).... 16 Jul 17	Sgt..... 26 Apr 15
ORC	Regt Re-desig 107 Inf 1 Oct 17	Sgt (QM)..... 10 May 15
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	2 Lt 7 Inf (F)..... 28 Apr 17
		1 Lt..... 18 May 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 7 Inf (F)..... 20 Jan 20
		Capt..... 15 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 107 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		Maj 107 Inf (2 Bn).... 5 Jun 24

107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS CO., 2ND BATTALION 1st Lieutenant Cargill, Stephen M., Jr. B-NY...15 Jul 00 ORC		Pvt 1 FH.....23 Sep 18 Trfd Co A 7 Inf.....26 May 19 HD.....22 Sep 20 Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 107 Inf.31 Mar 22 Corp.....1 Jul 22 Stf Sgt.....12 Aug 23 2 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn).....23 Dec 24 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn.....12 Aug 26 Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn.....15 Apr 27 1 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn).....20 Jul 27
2nd Lieutenant Byard, Warrington F. B-NY...16 Sep 00 ORC		Pvt Co D 7 Inf.....16 Sep 18 Trfd Co G 7 Inf.....22 Mar 20 Pvt Co D 7 Inf.....7 Mar 21 Trfd MG Co 7 Inf.....11 Apr 21 Trfd Co K 7 Inf.....17 May 21 Org Re-desig 107 Inf...1 Jun 21 Trfd Co D 107 Inf.....21 Sep 21 Trfd Co C 107 Inf.....26 Oct 21 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn 107 Inf.....27 Oct 21 Pvt 1 Cl.....27 Oct 21 Trfd Co D 107 Inf (as Pvt).....10 Mar 22 Sgt.....2 Jan 23 2 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn).....10 Aug 27
COMPANY E Captain Westervelt, John R... B-NY...11 Dec 97 ORC	WW-Pvt Co E 7 Inf...15 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17 Corp.....7 Sep 18 HD.....25 Jan 19	Pvt Co E 7 Inf.....6 Apr 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Pvt Co E 7 Inf.....30 Dec 19 Trfd Co G.....22 Mar 20 Trfd Co A.....1 Dec 20 Org Re-desig 107 Inf...1 Jun 21 Trfd Co K.....17 Aug 21 Trfd Co E.....18 Aug 21 Corp.....18 Aug 21 Sgt (Sup).....15 Jul 22 Pvt.....28 Sep 23 Sgt.....1 May 24 2 Lt 107 Inf (E).....28 Jun 24 1 Lt.....7 May 25 Capt.....14 Nov 25

## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY E—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Regan, John J.</b> .....		Pvt Co E 7 Inf..... 5 Mar 01
B-Eng... 12 Jun 72		Corp..... 1 Apr 10
Dcn-(52)		Sgt..... 13 Nov 14
		Dropped..... 21 Jun 16
		Pvt Co C Depot Bn 7
		Inf..... 5 Jul 16
		Trfd Co D..... 7 Aug 17
		Sgt..... 4 Sep 17
		HD..... 12 Nov 17
		Pvt Co E 7 Inf..... 13 Nov 17
		Sgt..... 13 Nov 17
		1 Sgt..... 19 Dec 19
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf (E)..... 25 May 26
		1 Lt..... 26 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Connolly, Raymond F.</b> .....		Pvt Co E 107 Inf..... 29 Sep 23
B-NY... 7 Feb 98		Pvt 1 Cl..... 10 Jun 24
ORC		Corp..... 11 Feb 25
		Sgt..... 29 May 26
		2 Lt 107 Inf (E)..... 9 May 27
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Malone, William T.</b> ...	WW-Pvt Co F 7 Inf... 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 1 May 17
B-NY... 23 Jul 94	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp..... 22 Apr 18	Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 1 Nov 20
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	Corp..... 16 Nov 20
		Sgt..... 18 Feb 21
		1 Sgt..... 5 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf (F)..... 8 Jun 22
		1 Lt..... 5 Jun 24
		Capt..... 11 May 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Tracy, Frank J.</b> .....	WW-Pvt Co F 7 Inf... 17 May 17	Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 22 May 17
B-NY... 3 Dec 98	Corp..... 2 Jan 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD..... 2 Apr 19	Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 9 Sep 20
		Corp..... 5 Oct 20
		Trfd Co A..... 14 Oct 20
		Trfd Co F..... 5 Nov 20
		Sgt..... 28 Dec 20
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt..... 20 Jun 22
		2 Lt 107 Inf (F)..... 11 Jun 24
		1 Lt..... 11 May 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Molson, Edward H.</b> ...	WW-Pvt Co F 7 Inf... 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 1 May 17
B-NY... 29 Dec 96	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD..... 4 Apr 19	Pvt Co F 107 Inf..... 4 Aug 21
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 31 Jan 22
		Corp..... 1 Jul 22
		Sgt..... 10 Jul 24
		1 Sgt..... 23 Jun 25
		2 Lt 107 Inf (F)..... 14 May 26

107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Crook, Montgomery		Pvt Co G 7 Inf . . . . . 5 Jul 18
P.		Corp . . . . . 18 Apr 19
B-NY . . . 7 Feb 79		Sgt . . . . . 25 Nov 19
ORC		1 Sgt . . . . . 14 Aug 20
		1 Lt 107 Inf (G) . . . . . 24 Sep 21
		Capt . . . . . 10 Dec 23
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Walsh, Russell L. . . . .		Pvt Co G 7 Inf . . . . . 5 Apr 18
B-NY . . . 4 Mar 00		Corp . . . . . 18 Apr 19
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 23 Dec 20
		Trfd Co G . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co I . . . . . 9 Nov 21
		Trfd Co G . . . . . 10 Mar 22
		1 Sgt . . . . . 8 Apr 24
		2 Lt 107 Inf (G) . . . . . 9 Dec 24
		1 Lt . . . . . 21 May 26
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Barrett, Archibald B. . . . .		Pvt Co D 7 Inf . . . . . 25 Oct 18
B-NY . . . 29 Aug 01		Trfd Co G . . . . . 22 Mar 20
ORC		Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 12 Apr 20
		Corp . . . . . 23 May 21
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf . . 1 Jun 21
		Sgt . . . . . 11 Apr 22
		1 Sgt . . . . . 30 Dec 24
		2 Lt 107 Inf (G) . . . . . 21 May 26
 <b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Brush, Edmund J. . . . .	MX-Pvt Co H 7 Inf . . 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co H 7 Inf . . . . . 30 Mar 15
B-NJ . . . 3 Aug 94	Corp . . . . . 1 Oct 16	Corp . . . . . 1 Oct 16
ORC	Mo . . . . . 2 Dec 16	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	WW-Corp Co H 7 Inf . 16 Jul 17	2 Lt 7 Inf (H) . . . . . 14 May 21
	Sgt . . . . . 6 Aug 17	Org Re-desig 107 Inf . . 1 Jun 21
	Org Re-desig 107 Inf . 1 Oct 17	2 Lt . . . . . 18 Aug 21
	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	1 Lt . . . . . 21 Sep 22
		Capt 107 Inf (H) . . . . . 28 Jan 26
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Hamilton, William M. . . . .		Pvt Co H 71 Inf . . . . . 20 Apr 18
B-Scotland,		HD . . . . . 4 Apr 20
13 Jun 01		Pvt Co G 7 Inf . . . . . 5 Apr 20
		Trfd How Co . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co M . . . . . 14 Jun 21
		Trfd Co K . . . . . 17 Aug 21
		Trfd Co H . . . . . 18 Aug 21
		Corp . . . . . 18 Aug 21
		1 Sgt . . . . . 2 Jan 23
		2 Lt 107 Inf (H) . . . . . 17 Feb 25
		1 Lt . . . . . 28 Jan 26

## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
COMPANY H— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Elliott, Harold W..... B-NY...17 Oct 01 ORC		Pvt Co H 7 Inf..... 4 Apr 21 Trfd MG Co..... 11 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 107 Inf... 1 Jun 21 Trfd Co H..... 18 Aug 21 Pvt 1 Cl..... 18 Aug 21 Corp..... 2 Jul 23 Sgt..... 10 Jan 24 1 Sgt..... 6 Jul 25 2 Lt 107 Inf (H)..... 10 Mar 26
HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION <i>Major</i> Woodward, Van Lear..... B-Mass. 24 Jul 90 Den-(54) ORC		Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 11 Sep 08 HD..... 17 Feb 14 Pvt Co B 7 Inf..... 30 Aug 17 Trfd Co K 7 Inf..... 23 Oct 17 1 Sgt..... 4 Jan 18 1 Lt 7 Inf (K)..... 19 Oct 18 1 Lt..... 15 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 107 Inf.. 1 Jun 21 Capt..... 23 Feb 23 Maj 107 Inf (Hq 3 Bn) 27 Apr 27
HEADQUARTERS CO., 3RD BATTALION <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Tompkins, Sydney E..... B-NY...21 Sep 00 ORC.....		Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 16 Jun 20 HD..... 30 Sep 20 Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 13 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 107 Inf.. 1 Jun 21 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn.... 23 Feb 23 Stf Sgt..... 3 May 23 2 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn)..... 23 Aug 24 1 Lt..... 11 May 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Odrovonz, Casimir J..... B-NY...28 Sep 00 ORC		Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 107 Inf. 28 Apr 22 Pvt 1 Cl..... 7 Dec 22 Corp..... 9 Jan 24 Sgt..... 10 Jun 24 Stf Sgt..... 23 Dec 26 2 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn)..... 25 May 27
COMPANY I <i>Captain</i> Garey, Philip..... B-NJ...28 Jan 98 Den-(3) ORC	MX-Pvt Co I 7 Inf... 25 Jun 16 MO..... 2 Dec 16 WW-Pvt Co I 7 Inf... 15 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17 Corp..... 3 Apr 18 Sgt..... 3 May 18 1 Sgt..... 11 Nov 18 HD..... 2 Apr 19	Pvt Co I 7 Inf..... 25 Jun 16 HD..... 3 Feb 17 Pvt Co I 7 Inf..... 1 May 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co I 107 Inf..... 4 Jan 24 Capt 107 Inf (I)..... 25 Jun 24

107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY I—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Johnson, Theodore T. Jr. B-NJ... 3 Apr 91 ORC	WW-Pvt Co I 7 Inf.. 16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17 Corp... 24 Jul 18 Sgt... 14 Sep 18 HD... 2 Apr 19	Pvt Co I 7 Inf..... 21 May 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 7 Inf (I)..... 11 May 20 2 Lt..... 26 May 20 Org Re-desig 107 Inf.. 1 Jun 21 1 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) (Bn-1)..... 15 Nov 21 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn(Bn-1)15 Dec 23 Trfd Co I..... 19 Dec 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Morris, Alfred M. B-NY... 15 Mar 05 ORC		Pvt Co I 107 Inf..... 16 Jan 25 Corp..... 7 Jan 26 2 Lt 107 Inf (I)..... 3 Jan 27
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Gibson, Kenneth M. B-NY... 20 Mar 90 ORC	WW-2 Lt MTC (NA).. 6 Nov 18 HD..... 3 Dec 18	Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 21 Dec 17 Corp..... 21 Jun 18 HD..... 5 Nov 18 Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 11 Dec 18 Corp..... 14 Jan 19 1 Sgt..... 21 Mar 19 2 Lt 7 Inf (K)..... 18 Nov 20 2 Lt..... 15 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 107 Inf.. 1 Jun 21 1 Lt 107 Inf (K)..... 23 Feb 23 Capt..... 27 Apr 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Smith, Alexander I. B-NY... 17 Sep 97 ORC	WW-Pvt Co K 7 Inf.. 16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17 Trfd 303 MP Co... 10 Jan 18 Corp... 3 Sep 18 Sgt..... 9 Jul 19 Sgt (Sup)..... 28 Aug 19 HD... 3 Nov 19	Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 6 Apr 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 5 Dec 19 HD..... 12 Mar 20 Pvt Co K 107 Inf..... 16 Sep 21 Corp..... 26 Feb 22 Sgt..... 23 Jul 22 1 Sgt..... 21 Mar 23 2 Lt 107 Inf (K)..... 21 Mar 27 1 Lt..... 27 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Mills, Van Strycker B-NY... 21 Aug 96 ORC	WW-Pvt Co K 107 Inf.14 Oct 17 Pvt 1 Cl..... 18 Feb 18 Corp..... 15 Feb 19 HD... 2 Apr 19	Pvt Co K 107 Inf..... 8 Sep 21 Sgt..... 24 Jan 24 1 Sgt..... 20 Mar 27 2 Lt 107 Inf (K)..... 23 May 27
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Watkins, Charles R. B-NY... 2 Feb 94 ORC	MX-Pvt Co L 7 Inf... 30 Jun 16 MO..... 2 Dec 16 WW-Corp Co L 7 Inf. 15 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 107 Inf 1 Oct 17 Sgt..... 20 Apr 18 HD... 1 Apr 19	Pvt Co L 7 Inf..... 19 Jun 16 Corp..... 30 Apr 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 107 Inf (L)..... 5 Jul 21 1 Lt..... 11 Jan 24 Capt..... 7 May 25

## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY L—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Gibb, Harold C. ....		Pvt Co D 7 Inf. .... 4 Oct 17
B-Can. 10 Jun 84		HD. .... 13 Nov 17
Den-(65)		Pvt Co L 7 Inf. .... 14 Nov 17
ORC		Corp. .... 1 Nov 18
		Sgt. .... 7 Jan 19
		1 Sgt. .... 25 Nov 19
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
		HD. .... 27 Jan 23
		Pvt Co L 107 Inf. .... 29 Jan 23
		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 29 Jan 23
		1 Sgt. .... 16 Jan 24
		1 Lt 107 Inf (L) .... 7 May 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Brandon, David R. ....	WW-Pvt Co L 7 Inf. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co L 7 Inf. .... 11 May 17
B-NY. 12 Oct 97	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp. .... 15 Sep 18	Pvt Co L 7 Inf. .... 9 Jan 20
	HD. .... 2 Apr 19	Corp. .... 21 Apr 20
		Trfd Co I. .... 7 May 20
		Trfd Co L. .... 1 Dec 20
		Sgt. .... 18 Feb 21
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt. .... 29 Jan 23
		2 Lt 107 Inf (L) .... 11 Jan 24
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Cumisky, Edward J. ....	WW-Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC. 16 Jul 17	Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC. .... 3 Apr 17
B-NY. 26 Jun 97	Org Re-desig Btry B	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC	58th Arty. .... 1 Mar 18	Pvt MG Co 7 Inf. .... 11 Feb 20
	HD. .... 30 Jan 19	Sgt. .... 25 May 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		How Co 107 Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co M. .... 14 Jun 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf (M) .... 27 Apr 23
		1 Lt. .... 12 Jul 24
		Capt. .... 21 May 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Andes, Hugh W. ....		Pvt Co M 107 Inf. .... 7 Apr 22
B-Tenn. 8 Mar 03		Corp. .... 10 Jul 24
ORC		2 Lt 107 Inf (M) .... 21 May 25
		1 Lt. .... 14 Nov 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Mc Cune, Joseph J., Jr. ....		Pvt Co M 107 Inf. .... 2 Apr 24
B-NY. 10 Jun 02		Corp. .... 7 Jan 26
ORC		Sgt. .... 29 Apr 27
		2 Lt 107 Inf (M) .... 14 Nov 27
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Ayers, Lemuel D. ....		Pvt Co F 7 Inf. .... 7 May 02
B-Pa. 14 Jul 73		Trfd Dept Bn. .... 22 Jun 16
Den-(52)		1 Lt MC 7 Inf. .... 11 Aug 16
ORC		Maj MC 7 Inf. .... 11 Oct 17
		Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
		Maj MC 107 Inf. .... 21 Apr 22
		Rank from. .... 11 Oct 17

107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>MEDICAL DEPT.—Con.</b>		
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Pelton, Henry H.</b> .....		Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 22 Apr 03
B-Conn. 23 Feb 71		Corp..... 15 Jan 09
Dcn-(53)		Sgt..... 15 Jan 12
ORC		HD..... 21 Jun 16
		1 Lt MC 7 Inf..... 26 Oct 17
		Capt MC..... 6 Feb 18
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		Capt MC 107 Inf..... 21 Apr 22
		Rank from..... 6 Feb 18
<b>Gorsch, Rudolph V.</b> .....		Pvt Co B 7 Inf..... 24 Feb 11
B-NY... 14 Nov 88		Corp..... 23 Feb 15
ORC		Pvt (at own request)... 28 Nov 15
		Dropped..... 28 Nov 15
		Taken up..... 3 Feb 16
		HD..... 29 May 16
		Pvt HC 7 Inf..... 16 Nov 17
		Capt MC 7 Inf..... 28 Aug 18
		HD..... 11 Oct 18
		Capt MC 7 Inf..... 17 Mar 20
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		Capt MC 107 Inf..... 21 Apr 22
		Rank from..... 17 Mar 20
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
<b>Whaley, James H., Jr.</b> .....	WW-Pvt Sgt 1 Cl Inf &	Pvt MDD 107 Inf..... 20 May 27
B-NY... 2 May 96	MD (NA)..... 28 Sep 17	1 Lt MC 107 Inf..... 28 Jul 27
ORC	HD..... 11 Jul 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant, D. C.</i>		
<b>O'Connell, Thomas J.</b> .....		Pvt MDD 107 Inf..... 29 May 25
B-NY... 20 Dec 01		1 Lt DC 107 Inf..... 23 Mar 26
ORC		

SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Amsell, Maxwell R.</b> .....		Pvt Co I 107 Inf..... 17 Mar 22
B-NJ... 8 Feb 95		1 Lt MC 107 Inf..... 31 Jul 23
		Capt MC..... 13 Jan 27
		HD..... 16 Jun 27
<b>Crane, Charles B.</b> .....	MX-1 Lt 7 Inf (K).... 30 Jun 16	Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 18 Oct 94
B-NY... 24 Apr 74	MO..... 2 Dec 16	Lance Corp..... 27 Mar 02
	WW-Capt 7 Inf (B)... 5 Jul 17	Corp..... 12 Dec 02
	HD..... 31 Aug 17	Sgt..... 29 Mar 07
	Capt AC (NA)..... 28 Dec 17	1 Sgt..... 10 Feb 09
	Maj..... 7 Oct 18	1 Lt 7 Inf (K)..... 4 Jan 11
	HD..... 5 Jun 19	Capt (B)..... 11 May 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj 7 Inf..... 11 Oct 17
		HD..... 29 Dec 17
		Capt 107 Inf (B).... 18 Feb 24
		HD..... 16 Mar 27

## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Carmichel, William J. B-NY... 25 Apr 84	WW-Pvt QMC Div Sup Tr..... 11 Jul 17 HD..... 4 Apr 19	Pvt Co C 7 Inf..... 16 Mar 16 Trfd QMC Div Sup Tr. 26 Jun 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Serv Co 107 Inf... 1 Jun 21 1 Lt 107 Inf (Serv)... 23 Mar 22 HD..... 26 Mar 27
Chandler, Walter K... B-NY... 11 Oct 02 ORC		Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 1 Nov 18 HD..... 31 Oct 20 Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 107 Inf. 27 Sep 23 Sgt..... 11 Jan 24 2 Lt 107 Inf (A)..... 14 Nov 25 1 Lt..... 21 Jun 26 HD..... 22 Jun 27
Noakes, Donald G.... B-NY... 4 Feb 01		Pvt Co M 107 Inf..... 14 Oct 21 Corp..... 1 Jul 22 Sgt..... 10 Jan 24 2 Lt 107 Inf (M)..... 4 Oct 24 1 Lt..... 21 May 25 HD..... 15 Aug 27
Raymond, Marshall D. B-NY... 8 Sep 99 ORC	WW-Pvt Co E 7 Inf.. 25 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17 Corp..... 3 Jun 18 HD..... 24 Dec 18	Pvt Co E 7 Inf..... 1 May 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co A 107 Inf..... 30 Jun 21 Sgt..... 13 Apr 22 Pvt..... 2 Aug 23 HD..... 29 Jun 24 Pvt Co E 107 Inf..... 20 Mar 25 2 Lt 107 Inf (E)..... 18 May 25 1 Lt..... 14 Nov 25 HD..... 16 Apr 27
Reston, Henry P.... B-NY... 11 May 93	MX-Pvt Band 7 Inf... 26 Jun 16 MO..... 2 Dec 16 WW-Pvt Tank Corps (NA)..... 1 Oct 18 HD..... 4 Dec 18	Pvt Band 7 Inf..... 20 Jan 11 Trfd Co L..... 15 Jul 15 Trfd Co D..... 8 Oct 15 Pvt 1 Cl..... 26 Jun 16 HD..... 21 May 17 Pvt Co D 107 Inf..... 11 Aug 21 Corp..... 18 Aug 21 HD..... 10 Aug 22 Pvt Co D 107 Inf..... 24 Nov 22 Sgt..... 2 Jan 23 1 Sgt..... 12 Jul 23 2 Lt 107 Inf (D)..... 14 Nov 25 1 Lt..... 26 Apr 27 HD..... 12 Jul 27
Shartle, Albert J.... B-Pa... 3 Dec 95 Den-(3)	MX-Pvt Co C 1 Inf PA NG..... 30 Jun 16 Corp..... 15 Sep 16 MO..... 23 Oct 16 WW-Corp Co C 1 Inf PA NG..... 28 Mar 17 1 Lt Inf..... 15 Aug 17 HD..... 18 Jun 20	Pvt Co C 1 Inf PA NG. 4 Jan 15 HD..... 29 Jun 15 Pvt Co C 1 Inf PA NG. 19 Jun 16 Corp..... 15 Sep 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co I 107 Inf NY NG..... 15 Jan 26 1 Lt 107 Inf (I)..... 3 Jan 27 HD..... 9 Dec 27

107TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>1st Lieut.—Concl'd</i>		
Treanor, Paul L.....	MX-Pvt Co L 7 Inf... 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co L 7 Inf..... 3 Dec 15
B-DC... 7 Sep 97	MO..... 2 Dec 16	HD..... 3 Feb 17
ORC	RA-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf... 8 May 17	Pvt Cav Mass NG..... 5 Mar 17
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 1 Oct 18	HD..... 7 May 17
	HD..... 9 Jul 19	Pvt Co I 107 Inf NY NG..... 27 Jan 23
		Sgt..... 7 Jun 23
		1 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn)..... 17 Jul 23
		Trfd Co A..... 9 Jul 25
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn..... 26 Jul 25
		HD..... 9 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Brown, Thomas E., Jr.	WW-1 Lt OD (NA).... 19 Feb 18	Pvt MG Co 71 Inf.... 11 Dec 17
B-NY... 3 Dec 90	HD..... 10 Jul 19	Sgt..... 18 Jan 18
		HD..... 19 Feb 18
		Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 12 Nov 20
		Corp..... 23 May 21
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 30 Jun 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf (K)..... 19 Mar 23
		HD..... 19 Feb 27
Lesster, William C.....		HD..... 31 Mar 27
		2 Lt Inf RL..... 1 Apr 27
Taylor, Harold L.....	WW-Pvt Co K 7 Inf... 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 1 Jun 17
B-NY... 10 Feb 94	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	2 Lt AC (NA)..... 16 Mar 18	Pvt Co K 107 Inf.... 1 Jun 22
	HD..... 2 Jun 19	Pvt 1 Cl..... 15 Jul 22
		Corp..... 12 Jun 23
		Sgt..... 10 Jan 24
		2 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn)..... 21 May 26
		HD..... 6 Apr 27
<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve</i>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>		
Froment, Eugene M.....		Lt Col Inf NGRes.... 10 May 27
<i>Major</i>		
Buell, Ralph P.....		Maj Inf NGRes..... 31 Mar 27

108TH INFANTRY

Organized as the 3rd Regiment in 1907, under orders of the Governor dated March 30, 1907, by a consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Battalions of Infantry which were composed of separate companies which served in the Army of the United States during the Spanish-American War as units of the 3rd Regiment, Volunteers. The present companies of the regiment were organized as follows: Headquarters Co., June, 1916; Service Co., June, 1916; as Supply Company; Howitzer Co., June, 1916; as Machine Gun Co.; Co. A, as Co. E, 54th Regiment (8th Sep. Co., Dec. 10, 1880), Sept. 8, 1863; Co. B, as 34th Sep. Co., January 6, 1880; Co. C, as Co. D, as 48th Sep. Co., May 4, 1892; Co. E, as Co. C, 35th Battalion (39th Sep. Co., Dec. 17, 1881); Co. F, as 29th Sep. Co., Dec. 28, 1891; Co. G, June 6, 1907; Co. H, as 1st Sep. Co., June 11, 1890; Co. I, as 40th Sep. Co., February 27, 1894; Co. K, as 47th Sep. Co., Oct. 21, 1891; Co. L, as Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874 (13th Sep. Co., Nov. 22, 1878); Co. M, as 2nd Sep. Co., May, 1881; Hdqrs. Co., 1st Battalion, Dec. 15, 1921; Hdqrs. Co., 2nd Battalion, Oct. 27, 1921; Hdqrs. Co., 3rd Battalion, Dec. 15, 1921. During the World War the 3rd Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 108th Infantry of 54th Brigade in 27th Division.

*United States Service*

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, from May 17 to November 30, 1898.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE, in 3rd Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from June 23 to October 5, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in April 20, 1917, performed duty guarding public utilities in Eastern Department, later trained at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., and reorganized as 108th Infantry of 54th Brigade in 27th Division, receiving drafts of officers and men from 74th and 12th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.)

*State Service*

Buffalo riots in August, 1892, and in April, 1913; Cos. C and M at Auburn, April 4 to 14, 1913 Co. C at Syracuse, May 6 to 14, 1913; guarding public property, 1917-18.

*Rings on Lances*

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— War with Spain, 1898; Mexican Border, 1916; World War, 1917.  
*On the State Color.*— Buffalo, 1892.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS <i>Colonel</i>		
Thompson, John S. . .	MX-Capt 3 Inf (F) . . . 3 Jul 16	Pvt 29 Sep Co. . . . . 29 Jan 00
B-Can. . . 3 Jun 73	MO . . . . . 4 Oct 16	Corp. . . . . 29 Jun 03
Bvt-Brig Gen, 23 Dec 22	WW-Capt 3 Inf (F) . . . 15 Apr 17	Sgt. . . . . 3 Oct 04
Dcn-(7) (51) (52)	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 3 Inf (F) (29 Sep
Gov Stf-Aide, to 1 Jan 23	Maj. . . . . 20 Oct 18	Co) . . . . . 25 Oct 07
ORC	HD . . . . . 23 Dec 18	1 Lt. . . . . 2 Mar 12
		Capt. . . . . 25 May 14
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj Inf RL. . . . . 9 May 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (3 Inf) 20 May 19
		to . . . . . 12 Sep 19
		Lt Col 3 Inf. . . . . 13 Sep 19
		Col 3 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 19
		Col 3 Inf. . . . . 24 Apr 20
		Rank from. . . . . 1 Oct 19
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf. . 1 Jun 21

108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Merrill, Samuel H...	MX—Capt 3 Inf (B) ... 5 Jul 16	Pvt 134 Sep Co. .... 20 May 98
B-NY ... 3 Dec 78	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Trfd 34 Sep Co. .... 9 Dec 98
Bvt-Col. 23 Dec 22	WW—Capt 3 Inf (B) ... 5 Aug 17	Corp..... 21 Jun 02
Dcn-(52)	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf 1 Oct 17	Sgt..... 30 Apr 03
ORC	Maj..... 19 Feb 19	Sgt (QM)..... 15 Nov 04
	HD..... 31 Mar 19	1 Sgt..... 18 Jul 05
		1 Lt 3 Inf (B) (34 Sep Co)..... 14 Dec 06
		Capt..... 19 Oct 14
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj Inf RL..... 8 May 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (3 Inf) 20 May 19
		to..... 20 Oct 19
		Lt Col 3 Inf..... 21 Oct 19
		Lt Col..... 24 Apr 20
		Rank from..... 21 Oct 19
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
<i>Major</i>		
Elliott, George A....	MX-1 Lt 3 Inf (RH Bn Adj)..... 23 Jun 16	Pvt 41 Sept Co. .... 20 Jul 03
B-NY ... 24 Jul 80	MO..... 5 Oct 16	2 Lt..... Nov 06
Dcn-(53)	WW-1 Lt 3 Inf (RH Bn Adj)..... 12 Apr 17	1 Lt 3 Inf (C) (41 Sep Co)..... 30 Sep 07
ORC	Capt 3 Inf (RH Adj) 4 May 17	Trfd RH (Bn Adj) ... 30 Apr 13
	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf 1 Oct 17	Capt 3 Inf (RH Adj).. 21 Apr 17
	HD..... 31 Mar 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL..... 9 May 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (3 Inf) 20 May 19
		to..... 18 Aug 19
		Capt 3 Inf (RH Adj).. 3 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		Maj 108 Inf (RH).... 19 Mar 23
<i>Captains</i>		
Sembach, Frederick C.....		Capt 3 Inf (C)..... 30 Oct 17
B-NY ... 10 Aug 77		Capt Inf RL..... 14 Jun 19
ORC		1 Lt 3 Inf (C)..... 20 Jun 19
		1 Lt..... 7 Aug 19
		Trfd Serv Co. .... 1 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.. 1 Jan 21
		Capt 108 Inf (Serv).... 3 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (Adj)..... 14 May 23

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Captain</i> —Concluded		
<b>McCabe, Edward M.</b>	MX—Bn Sgt Maj RH	Pvt Co B 1 Inf. . . . . 11 Apr 05
B-NY . . . 10 Mar 82	3 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 4 May 08
Dcn-(55)	MO . . . . . 5 Oct 16	Dropped . . . . . 18 Nov 08
ORC	WW—Bn Sgt Maj RH	Taken up Co C 3 Inf. . . . . 31 Dec 10
	3 Inf. . . . . 12 Apr 17	Corp. . . . . 8 Jul 11
	2 Lt 3 Inf (C) . . . . . 1 Ma 17	Sgt . . . . . 29 Jan 12
	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf 1 Oct 17	HD . . . . . 24 May 12
	1 Lt . . . . . 7 Jan 18	Sgt Co C 3 Inf. . . . . 27 May 12
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	Trfd RH . . . . . 16 May 13
		Bn Sgt Maj . . . . . 16 May 13
		HD . . . . . 29 May 14
		Bn Sgt Maj RH 3 Inf. . . . . 8 Jun 14
		2 Lt 3 Inf (C) . . . . . 24 Apr 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 3 Inf (C) . . . . . 14 Jun 19
		Capt. . . . . 30 Jun 19
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd NG Res. . . . . 23 Jul 23
		Dtld Actv Duty (108
		Inf) . . . . . 13 Jul 24
		to . . . . . 27 Jul 24
		HD . . . . . 15 Jun 25
		Capt 108 Inf (RH P&T
		Off) . . . . . 3 Nov. 26
<b>Andrews, Frederick</b>	MX—Pvt Sup Co 3 Inf. 28 Jun 16	Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 14 Oct 02
W. . . . .	Regt Sup Sgt. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 16 Feb 07
B-NY . . . 8 Dec 81	MO . . . . . 5 Oct 16	HD . . . . . 31 May 09
Dcn-(54)	WW—Regt Sup Sgt Sup	Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 31 Jan 16
ORC	Co 3 Inf. . . . . 12 Apr 17	Trfd Sup Co. . . . . 28 Jun 16
	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf 1 Oct 17	Regt Sup Sgt. . . . . 5 Jul 16
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 3 Inf (Sup Co) . . . . . 22 Mar 20
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 108 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 3 Jun 21
		Capt. . . . . 22 Jun 23
		Trfd RH (SO) . . . . . 29 May 24
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
<b>Stuart, Donald C.</b>	WW—Pvt Co C 3 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 17	Pvt Co C 3 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 17
B-NY . . . 14 Jan 93	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf 1 Oct 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Trfd Hq Co. . . . . 12 Oct 17	Chap (1 Lt) 108 Inf. . . . . 22 Jun 23
	Sgt. . . . . 12 Oct 17	HD . . . . . 24 Sep 24
	2 Lt 108 Inf . . . . . 5 May 18	Chap (Capt) 108 Inf. . . . . 28 Jan 25
	HD . . . . . 30 Jul 19	
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Goodrich, George M.</b>	MX—Pvt Co C 3 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 3 Inf. . . . . 27 Mar 16
B-NY . . . 13 Aug 91	MO . . . . . 5 Oct 16	Corp. . . . . 1 Aug 17
ORC	WW—Pvt Co C 3 Inf. . . . . 13 Apr 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Corp. . . . . 1 Aug 17	Pvt Hq Co 3 Inf. . . . . 24 Apr 20
	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Stf Sgt. . . . . 24 Apr 20
	Sgt. . . . . 5 Oct 18	HD . . . . . 7 Dec 20
	Corp. . . . . 2 Jan 19	Pvt Hq Co 3 Inf. . . . . 21 Apr 21
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 5 Jul 21
		2 Lt 108 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 23 Mar 22
		Capt. . . . . 6 Jul 26

108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS CO.— <i>Concluded</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
SERVICE COMPANY <i>Captain</i>		
Daley, George W.....	MX—Regt Sup Sgt Hq	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....13 Sep 04
B-NY...27 Mar 86	Co 3 Inf..... 5 Jul 16	Corp.....17 May 09
Den-(55)	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Sgt..... 3 Dec 10
ORC	WW—Regt Sup Sgt Hq	Sgt (QM).....23 Jan 12
	Co 3 Inf.....12 Apr 17	HD..... 29 Dec 13
	1 Lt..... 15 Aug 17	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....31 May 14
	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Trfd Hq Co.....18 Dec 14
	Capt.....18 Mar 19	Bn Sgt Maj.....18 Dec 14
	HD..... 24 Jun 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL.....20 Oct 20
		Capt 3 Inf (Sup Co)...29 Oct 19
		Capt.....22 Mar 20
		Rk from.....17 Mar 19
		Trfd RH (R-4).....26 May 21
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Serv Co.....29 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Williamson, William	MX—Pvt Co M 3 Inf...16 Apr 16	Pvt Co M 3 Inf..... 5 May 16
H.....	MO..... 5 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY...24 Jan 93	WW—Pvt Co M 3 Inf. 13 Apr 17	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....31 Apr 19
Den-(3) (55)	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	1 Sgt..... 5 Nov 19
ORC	Corp..... 2 Nov 17	2 Lt 3 Inf (M).....23 Apr 20
	Sgt.....23 Apr 18	Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21
	1 Sgt..... 3 Oct 18	Trfd Co I.....17 Jun 22
	HD.....31 Mar 19	1 Lt 108 Inf (Serv)....24 Jul 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Durnford, George A.....		Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....23 Jul 17
B-NY...27 Jan 85		HD.....18 Aug 19
ORC		Pvt Sup Co 3 Inf.....22 Mar 20
		Corp.....22 Mar 20
		Sgt.....11 Feb 21
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt..... 9 Jul 21
		2 Lt 108 Inf (Serv).... 7 Sep 23
		1 Lt.....16 Jun 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Connell, Leo O.....		Pvt Serv Co 108 Inf...16 Jun 26
B-NY... 2 Feb 04		2 Lt 108 Inf (Serv).... 6 Jul 26
ORC		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn.....10 Jul 26
		Trfd Serv Co.....12 Feb 27
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
Timmins, William H.....		Pvt Hq Co 3 Inf..... 24 Apr 20
B-England		HD..... 21 Oct 20
5 Feb 81		Pvt Serv Co 108 Inf...30 Jun 24
		Corp.....11 Jul 26
		WO 108 Inf (Serv)....22 Sep 27

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Tinkham, Kenneth O.</b>	WW-Pvt Inf (NA) . . . . . 25 May 18	1 Lt 108 Inf (How) . . . . . 3 Apr 22
B-NY . . . 7 Jul 95	HD . . . . . 30 Nov 18	Capt. . . . . 4 Mar 26
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Durkee, Roosevelt W.</b>	MX-Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 10 Jul 16	Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 10 Jul 16
B-NY . . . 18 Sep 96	MO . . . . . 15 Mar 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 16 Jul 17	Pvt How Co 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Feb 26
	Unit & Org Re-desig	2 Lt 108 Inf (C) . . . . . 13 Jul 26
	Co A 106 MG Bn. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Trfd How Co . . . . . 9 Aug 26
	Corp. . . . . 9 Sep 18	1 Lt 108 Inf (How) . . . . . 24 May 27
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Sargent, Geoffrey W.</b>	WW-Pvt 1 Cl Cav FA	2 Lt 108 Inf (How) . . . . . 5 Aug 27
B-NY . . . 31 Jul 00	& Inf (NA) . . . . . 13 May 17	
ORC	HD . . . . . 12 Aug 19	
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Farmer, Harry H.</b>	MX-1 Lt 3 Inf (C) . . . . . 5 Jul 16	Pvt 141 Sep Co. . . . . 21 May 98
B-NY . . . 26 Jun 71	MO . . . . . 5 Oct 16	HD . . . . . 27 Dec 98
ORC	WW-Capt 3 Inf (C) . . . . . 12 Apr 17	2 Lt 3 Inf (C) (41 Sep
	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf 1 Oct 17	Co) . . . . . 23 Dec 12
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	1 Lt . . . . . 2 Jul 13
		Capt. . . . . 7 Apr 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj 3 Inf (1 Bn) . . . . . 14 Jun 19
		Maj . . . . . 24 Apr 20
		Rank from . . . . . 14 Jun 19
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO., 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hickey, Daniel C.</b>		Pvt Tr D Cav . . . . . 26 Apr 04
B-NY . . . 14 Nov 78		Corp. . . . . 17 Nov 04
		Post Comy Sgt. . . . . 10 Aug 09
		Regt Comy Sgt. . . . . 16 May 12
		HD . . . . . 18 Jul 12
		1 Lt 3 Inf (Hq 1 Bn)
		(Bn-1) . . . . . 27 Dec 18
		1 Lt . . . . . 24 Apr 20
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt 108 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 3 Jun 21
		Trfd Unasgd List . . . . . 28 Dec 23
		HD . . . . . 28 Jan 24
		Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 108 Inf 14 Nov 25
		1 Lt 108 Inf (1 Bn Hq) . . . . . 16 Jan 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Maxwell, Charles O.</b>	WW-Pvt Mar Corps. . . . . 14 Nov 18	Pvt Hq Co 108 Inf. . . . . 22 Sep 21
B-NY . . . 20 Feb 00	HD . . . . . 25 Apr 19	Sgt . . . . . 22 Nov 21
ORC		1 Sgt . . . . . 3 Nov 24
		2 Lt 108 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 3 Nov 26
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn. . . . . 3 Oct 27

108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Cole, Homer F.</b> .....		Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 22 Oct 15
B-NY... 9 Jul 87		Corp..... 12 Jul 16
ORC		HD (SCD)..... 12 Jul 16
		2 Lt 3 Inf (A)..... 2 Jan 18
		2 Lt..... 28 Jun 19
		1 Lt..... 27 Nov 20
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		Capt 108 Inf (A)..... 3 Nov 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Mooney, Earl R.</b> .....	WW-Pvt Co A 3 Inf... 13 Apr 17	Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 24 Jan 13
B-NY... 20 Oct 95	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(55)	Corp..... 1 Jan 18	Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 1 Sep 20
ORC	Sgt..... 1 Mar 19	Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21
	HD..... 31 Mar 19	HD..... 2 Sep 21
		Pvt Hq Co 108 Inf... 30 Sep 21
		Sgt..... 19 Dec 21
		2 Lt 108 Inf (A)..... 11 Jul 22
		1 Lt..... 7 Sep 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Aslan, George C.</b> .....	MX-Sgt Co A 3 Inf... 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 10 Aug 08
B-Wis... 15 Mar 88	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Dropped..... 2 Aug 11
Dcn-(54)	WW-Sgt Co A 3 Inf... 12 Apr 17	Taken up..... 30 Sep 11
ORC	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 18 Jul 13
	HD..... 3 Jul 19	Sgt..... 23 Jun 16
		HD..... 16 Apr 17
		Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 30 May 17
		Sgt..... 1 Jun 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 19 Nov 19
		Sgt..... 30 Nov 20
		HD..... 23 Nov 21
		Pvt Co A 108 Inf..... 7 Dec 21
		Sgt..... 7 Dec 21
		HD..... 7 Dec 22
		Pvt Co A 108 Inf..... 22 Aug 23
		Sgt..... 22 Sep 23
		2 Lt 108 Inf (A)..... 16 Apr 24
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Gaylor, Melvin S.</b> ...	MX-2 Lt 3 Inf (B).... 19 Jun 16	Pvt 34 Sep Co..... 16 Mar 88
B-NY... 3 Mar 71	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Corp..... 28 Dec 93
Dcn-(54)		Sgt..... 14 Dec 96
ORC		HD..... 8 Nov 97
		Pvt 134 Sep Co..... 20 May 98
		2 Lt 134 Sep Co..... 3 Jun 98
		RL..... 17 Dec 98
		2 Lt 3 Inf (B)..... 25 Jun 16
		Capt..... 8 Jan 18
		Maj 3 Inf (3 Bn)..... 10 May 18
		RL..... 19 Aug 19
		Pvt Co B 3 Inf..... 2 Mar 21
		Capt 3 Inf (B)..... 4 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY B—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Campbell, LaVerne F.</b>	RA-Pvt CA.....18 Dec 05	Pvt Co B 3 Inf.....12 May 02
B-NY...18 Jul 85	HD.....17 Dec 08	Dropped.....17 Dec 05
Dcn-(55)		Taken up.....4 Jan 09
ORC		Dropped.....1 Nov 09
		Taken up.....27 Sep 11
		HD.....2 May 12
		Pvt Co B 3 Inf.....2 Jul 16
		Corp.....31 Aug 16
		Sgt.....3 Oct 17
		HD.....7 Feb 18
		Pvt Co B 3 Inf.....18 Nov 18
		Sgt.....10 Jan 19
		1 Lt 108 Inf (B).....14 Jan 22
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>O'Brien, Frederick C.</b>		Pvt Co B 108 Inf.....11 Nov 18
B-NY...8 May 92		Corp.....17 Jul 20
ORC		Sgt.....6 Apr 21
		2 Lt 108 Inf (B).....25 May 22
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Egloff, William J.</b>	MX-Sgt Co C 3 Inf...5 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 3 Inf.....9 Dec 07
B-NY...30 Jan 86	MO.....5 Oct 16	Dropped.....14 Oct 12
Dcn-(54)	WW-Sgt Co C 3 Inf...12 Apr 17	Taken up.....7 Mar 13
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1922	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Corp.....1 Mar 15
ORC	1 Sgt.....28 Feb 18	Sgt.....29 Jun 16
	2 Lt.....1 Oct 18	A-US.....5 Aug 17
	HD.....10 May 19	1 Lt Inf NG Res.....9 Jun 19
		2 Lt 3 Inf (C).....20 Jun 19
		2 Lt.....28 Jun 19
		1 Lt.....12 May 21
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf...1 Jun 21
		Capt 108 Inf (C).....23 Jul 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gallagher, Edward L.</b>	MX-Pvt Co C 3 Inf...31 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 3 Inf.....24 Mar 16
B-NY...6 Jan 98	MO.....5 Oct 16	A-US.....5 Aug 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Co C 3 Inf...12 Apr 17	Pvt Co C 3 Inf.....27 Jun 19
	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Sgt.....15 Sep 19
	Corp.....7 Jan 18	HD.....10 Sep 20
	Sgt.....1 Nov 18	Pvt Co C 3 Inf.....25 Oct 20
	HD.....31 Mar 19	Sgt.....9 Nov 20
		HD.....24 Oct 21
		Pvt Co C 108 Inf.....10 Jul 22
		Sgt.....12 Jul 22
		2 Lt 108 Inf (C).....5 Feb 24
		1 Lt.....30 Jun 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		

108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY D—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Gurney, Joseph L. . . . .	MX—Pvt Co D 3 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 3 Inf. . . . . 14 Mar 16
B-NY . . . . . 29 Jan 94	MO . . . . . 5 Oct 16	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW—Pvt Co D 3 Inf. . . . . 13 Apr 17	Pvt Co D 3 Inf. . . . . 7 Oct 19
	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Sgt . . . . . 7 Oct 19
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	2 Lt 3 Inf (D) . . . . . 16 Jul 20
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 108 Inf (D) . . . . . 5 Jul 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Ziel, Max G. . . . .	WW—Pvt Corp Sgt Inf	2 Lt 108 Inf (D) . . . . . 14 Oct 24
B-Ala. . . . . 22 Mar 92	(NA) . . . . . 22 Sep 17	
ORC	2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 16 Sep 18	
	HD . . . . . 18 Feb 19	
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Johnston, Frederick S. . . . .	MX—Capt 3 Inf (Sup	Pvt 2 Sep Co . . . . . 26 Sep 99
B-NY . . . . . 16 Nov 75	Co) . . . . . 19 Jun 16	Dropped . . . . . 3 May 02
Den-(52)	MO . . . . . 5 Oct 16	Taken up . . . . . 27 Sep 02
ORC	WW—Capt 3 Inf Sup	Corp . . . . . 13 Aug 04
	Co) . . . . . 12 Apr 17	Sgt (QM) . . . . . 12 Jan 07
	Regt Re-desig 108	1 Lt 3 Inf (M) (2 Sep
	Inf . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Co) . . . . . 26 Nov 10
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	Capt . . . . . 3 May 11
		HD . . . . . 10 May 15
		Capt Inf RL . . . . . 19 Jul 15
		Dtld Actv Duty (3 Inf) . . . . . 21 Jan 16
		to . . . . . 21 Apr 16
		Capt 3 Inf (Sup Co) . . . . . 27 Mar 16
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL . . . . . 19 May 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (3 Inf) . . . . . 24 May 19
		to . . . . . 20 Oct 19
		Maj 3 Inf (3 Bn) . . . . . 21 Oct 19
		Maj . . . . . 24 Apr 20
		Rank from . . . . . 21 Oct 19
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd 2 Bn . . . . . 27 Oct 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Lewis, Robert P. . . . .	WW—Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 16 Apr 17	Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 16 Apr 17
B-NY . . . . . 14 Sep 95	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Trfd Hq Co . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 29 Sep 19
	Corp . . . . . 1 Jan 18	HD . . . . . 28 Sep 20
	Bn Sgt Maj . . . . . 1 Mar 19	Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 3 Jan 21
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn . . . . . 28 Oct 21
		Sgt . . . . . 28 Oct 21
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 27 Oct 22
		2 Lt 108 Inf (Hq Co
		2 Bn) . . . . . 6 Feb 24
		Trfd Co G . . . . . 8 Jul 24
		HD . . . . . 29 Jan 25
		Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 108 Inf. . . . . 18 May 25
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 6 Jun 25
		1 Lt 108 Inf (Hq Co 2
		Bn) (Bn-1) . . . . . 16 Jun 26

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND</b>		
BAT.— <i>Concluded</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hiser, Chedell F.</b> .....		Pvt Co M 3 Inf..... 7 May 18
B-NY... 8 Oct 00		Corp..... 5 Nov 19
ORC		Sgt..... 28 May 20
		HD..... 12 May 21
		Pvt Co I 108 Inf..... 16 Feb 26
		Corp..... 23 Feb 26
		Sgt..... 5 May 26
		2 Lt 108 Inf (Hq Co
		2 Bn)..... 22 Dec 26
<b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Page, Cecil H.</b> .....	MX-Sgt Co D 74 Inf... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 74 Inf..... 25 Feb 08
B-Canada	MO..... 28 Feb 17	Trfd Co H 3 Inf..... 12 Apr 11
31 May 90	WW-1 Sgt Co D 74 Inf. 28 Mar 17	HD..... 2 Aug 11
Dcn-(55)	2 Lt..... 2 Jul 17	Pvt Co D 74 Inf..... 29 Apr 12
ORC	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 25 Jan 15
	1 Lt..... 22 Oct 18	Sgt..... 1 Jul 16
	HD..... 28 Oct 19	1 Sgt..... 28 Feb 17
		2 Lt 74 Inf (D)..... 29 Jun 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 74 Inf (F)..... 21 Nov 19
		HD..... 4 Mar 20
		1 Lt 108 Inf (E)..... 8 Sep 24
		Capt..... 7 Jan 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Ellis, Floyd C.</b> .....	WW-Corp Co C 1 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co C 1 Inf..... 24 Apr 13
B-NY... 19 Oct 94	Trfd Co C 107 Inf... 1 Oct 17	Dropped..... 29 Jun 15
ORC	Pvt..... 6 Oct 17	Taken up..... 8 Apr 16
	Pvt 1 Cl..... 13 Jun 18	Corp..... 17 Feb 17
	Corp..... 3 Jan 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	Pvt Co E 108 Inf..... 20 Jan 27
		Sgt..... 1 Feb 27
		1 Lt 108 Inf (E)..... 24 May 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lefevre, Dewitt C.</b> .....		Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 108 Inf 1 Apr 26
B-NY... 7 Feb 03		Stf Sgt..... 4 Jun 26
ORC		2 Lt 108 Inf (C)..... 13 Nov 26
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 6 Aug 27
		Trfd Co E..... 31 Aug 27
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Munson, Arthur E.</b> .....		Pvt Co F 74 Inf..... 29 Nov 17
B-NY... 19 Oct 90		Corp..... 18 Dec 17
		2 Lt 74 Inf (F)..... 6 Aug 18
		1 Lt..... 2 Oct 18
		Trfd 3 Inf (F)..... 1 Aug 19
		1 Lt 3 Inf (F)..... 25 Nov 19
		Capt..... 15 Dec 19
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21

108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY F—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Woodward, Barton E.</b>	MXSgt Co F 3 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co F 3 Inf. . . . . 18 Jul 10
B-NY . . . 27 Sep 91	MO. . . . . 5 Oct 16	Corp. . . . . 15 Jul 11
Dcn-(55)	WW-Sgt Co F 3 Inf. . . . . 13 Apr 17	Sgt. . . . . 6 Jan 16
	2 Lt 3 Inf (F) . . . . . 24 Apr 17	2 Lt 3 Inf (F) . . . . . 24 Apr 17
	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	1 Lt . . . . . 5 Oct 18	1 Lt Inf RL. . . . . 25 Aug 19
	HD. . . . . 14 Jul 19	2 Lt 3 Inf (F) . . . . . 25 Nov 19
		1 Lt . . . . . 16 Dec 19
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf. . . 1 Jun 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Oakes, John W.</b>		Pvt Co F 3 Inf. . . . . 18 Jun 18
B-NY . . . 20 Nov 95		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Jan 20
		Corp. . . . . 25 Mar 20
		2 Lt 3 Inf (F) . . . . . 26 Jun 20
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf. . . 1 Jun 21
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Price, William T.</b>	MX-Pvt Co G 3 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co G 3 Inf. . . . . 20 Jun 16
B-Neb. . . 20 Jul 92	MO. . . . . 5 Oct 16	HD. . . . . 23 Jan 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Inf (NA) . . . . . 13 Apr 17	1 Lt 3 Inf (G) . . . . . 4 Dec 20
	2 Lt . . . . . 27 Nov 17	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. . . 1 Jun 21
	1 Lt . . . . . 23 Oct 18	Capt 108 Inf (G) . . . . . 22 Jun 23
	HD. . . . . 7 Dec 18	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kelly, John P.</b>	MX-Pvt 2 Amb Co. . . . . 3 Jul 16	Pvt 2 Amb Co. . . . . 11 Feb 13
B-NY . . . 28 Mar 89	MO. . . . . 23 Sep 16	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 21 Mar 13
Sch-Inf-	WW-Pvt Engrs (NA) . . . . . 24 Nov 17	Dropped. . . . . 15 Feb 15
Grad 1927	1 Sgt. . . . . 24 Nov 17	Taken up. . . . . 21 Apr 15
ORC	2 Lt CE (NA) . . . . . 1 Oct 18	Trfd NG Res. . . . . 23 Sep 16
	1 Lt . . . . . 14 Apr 19	HD. . . . . 15 May 17
	HD. . . . . 15 Aug 19	1 Lt 108 Inf (G) . . . . . 23 Dec 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Winney, Jay E.</b>	RN-QM 3 Cl. . . . . 18 Nov 08	Pvt Co G 3 Inf. . . . . 21 Mar 16
B-NY . . . 25 May 90	HD. . . . . 17 Nov 12	Corp. . . . . 26 Jul 16
ORC	MX-Pvt Co. G 3 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 16	HD. . . . . 16 Apr 17
	Corp. . . . . 26 Jul 16	Pvt Co G 108 Inf. . . . . 3 Oct 21
	MO. . . . . 5 Oct 16	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 24 Oct 21
		Sgt. . . . . 2 Feb 22
		1 Sgt. . . . . 8 Jul 24
		2 Lt 108 Inf (G) . . . . . 31 Dec 25
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Mosher, Charles F.</b>	MX-2 Lt 3 Inf (H) . . . . . 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co H 3 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 07
B-NY . . . 26 Jun 89	MO. . . . . 5 Oct 16	Corp. . . . . 14 May 09
Dcn-(55)	WW-2 Lt 3 Inf (H) . . . . . 13 Apr 17	Sgt. . . . . 10 Jun 11
	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	HD. . . . . 1 Feb 12
	1 Lt . . . . . 10 May 18	Pvt Co H 3 Inf. . . . . 28 Feb 16
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	Corp. . . . . 17 Mar 16
		2 Lt 3 Inf (H) . . . . . 6 Jul 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 108 Inf (How) . . . 18 Oct 21
		Trfd Co H. . . . . 21 Dec 25

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY H—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Olsen, Clarence M.</b>	WW—Pvt MG Co 3 Inf. 13 Apr 17	Pvt MG Co 3 Inf. .... 17 Mar 17
B-NY... 13 May 98	Corp. .... 17 Aug 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 3 Inf (MG Co)... 2 Oct 19
	Sgt. .... 18 Sep 18	2 Lt. .... 4 Dec 19
	HD. .... 31 Mar 19	Trfd Co H. .... 1 May 21
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 108 Inf (H)..... 4 May 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Martin, Kenneth M.</b>		Pvt MG Co 3 Inf. .... 4 Dec 19
B-NY... 16 Jan 02		Corp. .... 11 Feb 20
ORC		Trfd Co H. .... 1 May 21
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt. .... 5 Jan 22
		2 Lt 108 Inf (H)..... 16 Jun 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Smith, Arthur T.</b>	MX—Capt 3 Inf (A) ... 16 Jun 16	Pvt Co A 3 Inf. .... 6 Mar 12
B-NY... 6 Nov 86	MO. .... 5 Oct 16	Lance Corp. .... 12 Dec 12
Dcn-(54)	WW—Capt 3 Inf (A) ... 12 Apr 17	2 Lt 3 Inf (A)..... 1 Apr 13
Gov Stf-Aide	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf 1 Oct 17	1 Lt. .... 11 Dec 14
1 Feb 21	HD. .... 31 Mar 19	Capt. .... 1 Apr 16
to 31 Dec 22		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC		Capt Inf RL..... 10 Sep 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (3 Inf) 1 Oct 19
		to. .... 3 Dec 19
		Capt 3 Inf (MG Co)... 4 Dec 19
		Trfd Co A. .... 31 Dec 19
		Maj 3 Inf (3 Bn)..... 7 Oct 20
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Marsh, Donald L.</b>	WW—Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. .... 22 May 17
B-NY... 16 Jan 97	Unit & Org Re-desig	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Co D 105 MG Bn. 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 108 Inf (How)... 4 Mar 26
	Corp. .... 3 May 18	1Lt. .... 27 Jul 26
	Trfd Co C. .... 10 Jul 18	Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn. .... 15 Feb 27
	HD. .... 22 Feb 19	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Ross, Henry</b>	RA—Cadet USMA. .... 1 Jul 22	2 Lt 108 Inf (Hq Co 3
B-NY... 4 Jul 01	to. .... 11 Jun 26	Bn)..... 21 Dec 27
Sch-USMA-	2 Lt Inf. .... 12 Jun 26	
Grad 1926	HD. .... 11 Apr 27	
<b>COMPANY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Spicer, Claude H.</b>	MX—Pvt Co M 3 Inf... 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 3 Inf. .... 25 Feb 16
B-NY... 19 Dec 94	MO. .... 5 Oct 16	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(55)	WW—Pvt Co M 3 Inf. 13 Apr 17	2 Lt Inf RL. .... 16 May 19
ORC	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Dtld Actv Duty (3 Inf)23 May 19
	2 Lt. .... 5 May 18	to. .... 14 Oct 19
	HD. .... 31 Mar 19	2 Lt 3 Inf (M)..... 15 Oct 19
		1 Lt. .... 23 Mar 20
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co I. .... 17 Jun 22

108TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY I—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Keefe, Raymond E. . . . .	WW-Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . 16 May 17	Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 16 May 17
B-NY . . . 6 Dec 96	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp. . . . . 24 Apr 18	Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 29 Sep 19
	Sgt. . . . . 7 Jan 19	Sgt. . . . . 18 Oct 19
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	1 Sgt. . . . . 9 Jul 21
		HD. . . . . 28 Sep 22
		Pvt Co I 108 Inf. . . . . 29 Sep 22
		2 Lt 108 Inf (I) . . . . . 5 Feb 24
 <b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Conover, Arlie B. . . . .		Pvt Co K 2 Bn Inf. . . . . 20 Jun 03
B-NY . . . 8 Oct 83		Trfd 3 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 10
ORC		Corp. . . . . 8 Aug 13
		HD. . . . . 3 Apr 14
		Pvt Co K 3 Inf. . . . . 10 Jul 16
		Capt 3 Inf (K) . . . . . 18 Jul 17
		Maj 4 Inf (3 Bn) . . . . . 26 Dec 17
		RL. . . . . 2 Apr 20
		HD. . . . . 2 May 26
		Pvt Co K 108 Inf. . . . . 4 Feb 26
		Capt 108 Inf (K) . . . . . 3 May 26
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Burkhart, James M. . . . .	WW-Pvt Co K 3 Inf. . 14 Jun 17	Pvt Co K 3 Inf. . . . . 14 Jun 17
B-NY . . . 4 Oct 00	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp. . . . . 17 May 18	Pvt 4 Inf. . . . . 21 Feb 20
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	Assgd Co B 4 Bn Inf. . 31 Mar 20
		Corp. . . . . 27 Apr 20
		Sgt. . . . . 4 Feb 21
		HD. . . . . 22 Feb 21
		Pvt Co B 4 Bn Inf. . . . 6 Mar 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig Co
		K 3 Inf. . . . . 23 Apr 21
		Sgt. . . . . 10 May 21
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf. . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 108 Inf (K) . . . . . 22 Jun 23
		1 Lt. . . . . 4 Mar 26
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Langs, Jesse C. . . . .		Pvt Co K 4 Inf. . . . . 14 Apr 19
B-NY . . . 10 Sep 00		HD. . . . . 13 Jan 21
ORC		Pvt Co B 4 Inf. . . . . 14 Jan 21
		Corp. . . . . 4 Feb 21
		Trfd Co K 3 Inf. . . . . 23 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf. . 1 Jun 21
		Sgt. . . . . 3 Jan 22
		2 Lt 108 Inf (K) . . . . . 16 Jun 26

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Riffe, James</b> .....	MX-2 Lt 3 Inf (L).... 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co L 3 Inf..... 23 Dec 02
B-NY... 22 Feb 75	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Corp..... 15 Sept 04
Sch-Inf-	WW-1 Lt 3 Inf (L).... 17 Apr 17	Sgt..... 5 Jan 04
Grad 1920	Capt..... 17 Apr 17	2 Lt 3 Inf (L)..... 2 Aug 09
ORC	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt..... 23 Jan 17
	HD..... 31 Mar 19	Capt..... 17 Apr 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL..... 30 Apr 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (4 Inf) 20 May 19
		to..... 1 Dec 19
		Capt 4 Inf (L)..... 2 Dec 19
		Capt QMC Div..... 27 Dec 19
		Capt Inf 4 Bn (A).... 28 May 20
		Capt QMC NG Res... 30 Aug 20
		HD..... 5 Apr 21
		Capt 3 Inf (L)..... 9 May 21
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf... Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Mosier, John C.</b> .....	MX-Sgt Co L 3 Inf... 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co L 3 Inf..... 10 Mar 09
B-Pa... 29 Oct 90	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Corp..... 22 Apr 12
Den-(54)		Sgt..... 22 Dec 14
Sch-Inf-		HD (Dep)..... 17 Apr 17
Grad 1923		2 Lt 3 Inf (L)..... 14 Jun 17
ORC		1 Lt 4 Inf (L)..... 30 Jan 18
		Trfd 4 Bn Inf (A).... 31 Mar 20
		1 Lt 3 Inf (L)..... 9 May 21
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Weaver, LeRoy</b> .....	MX-Corp Co L 3 Inf.. 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co L 3 Inf..... 29 Dec 13
B-NY... 29 Dec 95	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Corp..... 21 June 16
Den-(55)	WW-1 Sgt Co L 3 Inf.. 22 Apr 17	Sgt..... 22 Apr 17
ORC	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	1 Sgt..... 22 Apr 17
	2 Lt..... 1 Oct 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 9 Jul 19	2 Lt 4 Inf (L)..... 15 Dec 19
		Trfd 4 Bn Inf (A).... 31 Mar 20
		Trfd 3 Inf (L)..... 23 Apr 21
		2 Lt 3 Inf (L)..... 9 May 21
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Shaver, Herbert F.</b> ...	SA-Pvt 43 US Vol Inf. 20 Oct 99	Pvt Co D 1 Inf..... 1 Jan 08
B-NY... 3 Aug 80	HD..... 8 Jul 01	Corp..... 31 Mar 09
ORC	WW-2 Lt 1 Inf (D).... 15 Jul 17	Sgt (QM)..... 12 Jul 13
	Trfd 107 Inf (D).... 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 1 Inf (D)..... 9 Jun 16
	1 Lt..... 11 Sep 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	1 Lt 3 Inf (I)..... 13 Feb 20
		1 Lt..... 22 Apr 20
		Org Re-desig 108 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co M..... 17 Jun 22
		Capt 108 Inf (M).... 19 Mar 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kling, Milton C.</b> .....		1 Lt 108 Inf (M).... 23 Dec 25
B-NJ... 5 Sep 02		
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		

108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Clark, George H. ....	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) ... 5 Oct 18	Capt MC 108 Inf. .... 22 Jun 21
B-NY ... 4 Mar 84	HD. .... 13 Dec 18	Maj MC 108 Inf. .... 6 Dec 24
ORC		
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
Gardiner, Charles E. ....	WW-Pvt MD(NA) ... 16 Oct 18	Pvt Hq Co 3 Inf. .... 23 May 21
B-Pa ... 13 Jan 97	HD. .... 7 Dec 18	M Sgt. .... 27 May 21
ORC		Org Re-desig 108 Inf. ... 1 Jun 21
		Capt MC 108 Inf. .... 18 Jul 23
Bryant, Tracy L. ....		Capt MC 108 Inf. .... 27 Jun 25
B-NY ... 19 May 96		
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
Turiga, John R. ....		Pvt MDD 108 Inf. .... 12 Oct 22
B-NY ... 25 Dec 03		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 28 Jul 23
		Sgt. .... 2 Oct 25
		1 Lt MC 108 Inf(MDD) 25 Jul 27
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
Purington, Elmer E. ....	WW-1 Lt DC 3 Inf. ... 5 Jul 17	Pvt Co F 74 Inf. .... 16 Mar 06
B-NY ... 25 Nov 86	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Dropped. .... 15 Jul 07
ORC	Capt DC. .... 30 Dec 18	1 Lt DC 3 Inf. .... 18 Jun 17
	HD. .... 31 Mar 19	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Capt DC 108 Inf. .... 25 Feb 22

SEPARATIONS — 1927

Resigned, Honorably Discharged

<i>Captains</i>		
Bennett, Asel James. ....	WW-Lt (JG) MC	Capt MC 108 Inf. .... 28 Jan 25
B-NY ... 29 Sep 92	USNRF. .... 17 Jun 18	HD. .... 15 Feb 27
	Lt. .... 14 Jun 19	
	HD. .... 14 Jul 19	
Feeney, Patrick H. ...	MX-Pvt Co D 3 Inf. ... 15 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 3 Inf. .... 31 Mar 16
B-NY ... 15 Jun 90	Corp. .... 26 Jul 16	Corp. .... 26 Jul 16
	MO. .... 15 Oct 16	Sgt. .... 1 Jun 17
	WW-Corp Co D 3 Inf. 12 Apr 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
	Sgt. .... 1 Jun 17	Capt 108 Inf (D) ... 14 Oct 24
	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	HD. .... 9 Dec 27
	HD. .... 4 Apr 19	

108TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)  
SEPARATIONS, 1927 — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
—Concluded		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Kelly, Louis G. . . . .	WW-Pvt 2 Amb Co Div	Pvt 2 Amb Co Div Sn
B-NY . . . 3 Jan 97	Sn Tn . . . . . 16 Jul 17	Tn . . . . . 4 May 17
ORC	Unit & Org redesign	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	106 Amb Co 102 Sn	Pvt Tr H 1 Cav . . . . . 9 May 21
	Tn . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Unit & Org Redesig Tr
	Sgt . . . . . 10 Oct 17	F 101 Cav . . . . . 1 Jun 21
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	Trfd Hq Det 2 Sq 101
		Cav . . . . . 10 May 22
		Trfd MDD 101 Cav . . . 6 Aug 22
		HD . . . . . 8 May 23
		Pvt Co G 108 Inf . . . . 14 May 23
		2 Lt 108 Inf (G) . . . . . 7 Sep 23
		1 Lt . . . . . 30 Jun 24
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn . . . . . 1 Dec 25
		Trfd How Co . . . . . 15 Feb 27
		HD . . . . . 5 Mar 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
McAdam, William A. . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp Inf(NA) 28 Apr 18	2 Lt 108 Inf (E) . . . . . 19 Mar 23
B-Canada,	HD . . . . . 3 Jun 19	HD . . . . . 9 Jul 27
18 Dec 88		
Moody, Charles O. . . . .	RA-Cadet USMA . . . . . 13 Jun 19	2 Lt 108 Inf (Serv) . . . . 3 Jan 27
B-Wyo. . . 13 Dec 01	to . . . . . 11 Jun 23	Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn . . . . . 12 Feb 27
Sch-USMA-	2 Lt Inf . . . . . 12 Jun 23	Trfd Co C . . . . . 6 Aug 27
Grad 1923	HD . . . . . 15 Jan 26	Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn . . . . . 31 Aug 27
		Trfd Co C . . . . . 3 Oct 27
		HD . . . . . 5 Nov 27
Sutherland, Arthur E. . . . .		Pvt Tr H Sq B Cav . . . . 1 Oct 18
Jr.		HD . . . . . 17 Dec 18
B-NY . . . 9 Feb 02		Pvt Co H 108 Inf . . . . . 19 Apr 26
ORC		Corp . . . . . 1 Aug 26
		2 Lt 108 Inf (Hq Co 3
		Bn) . . . . . 22 Dec 26
		HD . . . . . 13 Sep 27
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
Learn, Claude E. . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt FA	Pvt Serv Co 108 Inf . . . . 5 Jul 21
B-Pa . . . 2 Apr 96	(NA) . . . . . 10 May 17	Corp . . . . . 3 Jun 22
	HD . . . . . 28 Aug 19	Sgt . . . . . 2 Oct 22
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 12 Jul 25
		WO 108 Inf (Serv) . . . . 1 Mar 26
		HD . . . . . 28 Apr 27
<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve</i>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Roberts, Edwin M. . . . .		Capt Inf NGRes . . . . . 31 Oct 27

HEADQUARTERS 52ND FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE

Organized as Headquarters Field Artillery Brigade (6th Division Artillery) as National Guard in U. S. service while on the Mexican Border, at McAllen, Hidalgo, Co., Texas (Brownsville District), 1916-17, its component organizations being 1st and 2nd Field Artillery (3' Guns) and 3rd Field Artillery (4.7' Howitzers). Mustered into U. S. Service for World War July 27, 1917, and later went to camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training as Artillery Brigade of 6th Division. Upon reorganization was designated 52nd Field Artillery Brigade of 27th Division, component organizations being 104th, 105th and 106th Field Artillery, 102nd Trench Mortar Battery and 102nd Ammunition Train. Went overseas in June, 1918, and served as divisional artillery with the 17th French Division and the 33rd and 79th Divisions, U. S. A. in American Expeditionary Forces, participating in major operations as follows: St. Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne, Defensive Sector. After the armistice of November 11, 1918, 52nd Field Artillery Brigade rejoined 27th Division in the American Embarkation Area, returned to the United States in March 1919 and was demobilized early in April. (See also 27th Division.)

Organization of the Artillery Brigade in the reconstituted New York Division was commenced at once under the designation, Headquarters 52nd Field Artillery Brigade, this being the first unit to adopt its war time designation. Its present component organizations are 104th and 105th Field Artillery (75 mm. French Guns) and 102nd Ammunition Train.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS Brigadier General		
Austin, Elmore F. . . .	SA-Capt 71 Regt NY	Pvt Co B 71 Inf. . . . . 29 Nov 87
B-NY . . . 9 May 64	Vol Inf. . . . . 2 May 98	Corp. . . . . 4 Jan 89
Dcn-(2) (51) (52)	MO . . . . . 15 Nov 98	Sgt. . . . . 22 Dec 91
ORC	WW-Col CAC 8 Arty	Sgt (Ord) . . . . . 17 Aug 93
	Dct. . . . . 15 Jul 17	Capt 71 Inf (RH ISAP). 14 May 94
	HD. . . . . 14 Feb 19	Trfd Co L. . . . . 30 Apr 98
		Maj 5 Brig (Engr) . . . . 1 Dec 98
		RL & Dtd Actv Duty 1
		Brig. . . . . 1 Jul 01
		Maj 1 Brig (Engr) . . . . 19 Nov 01
		RL & Dtd Actv Duty 1
		Brig. . . . . 21 Jan 08
		Col CAC 8 Arty Dct. . . 24 Feb 08
		Brig Gen Chief of CA. 18 Jan 12
		Dtdl Comdg 8 Arty Det
		(in addition) . . . . . 18 Jan 12
		Col CAC 8 Arty Dct. . . 5 May 14
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Col 8 CA. . . . . 7 Aug 19
		Regt Re-desig 193 Arty 2 May 21
		Col FA 193 Arty. . . . 11 May 21
		Col. . . . . 12 Sep 21
		Rank from. . . . . 24 Feb 08
		Regt Re-desig 258 FA. 11 Oct 21
		Dtdl Comdg 52 FA Brig 1 Aug 22
		to. . . . . 23 Jun 23
		Brig Gen 52 FA Brig. 15 Mar 27

HEADQUARTERS 52ND FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>deFiganiere,</b>		
<b>Frederick</b> .....	MX-2 Lt 2 FA (RH SO) 30 Jun 16	Pvt Btry C 2 FA..... 9 Mar 14
B-Pa.... 11 Apr 69	1 Lt 2 FA (Hq Btry) 19 Aug 16	Sgt..... 24 Nov 14
Dcn-(51) (55)	Capt 2 FA (RH Adj) 4 Oct 16	Trfd RH..... 16 Sep 15
ORC	MO..... 12 Jan 17	Bn Sgt Maj..... 16 Sep 15
	WW-Capt 2 FA (RH	2 Lt 2 FA (RH SO)..... 26 Jun 16
	Adj)..... 23 Jun 17	1 Lt 2 FA (Hq Btry)..... 19 Aug 16
	Regt Re-desig 105 FA 1 Oct 17	Capt 2 FA (RH Adj)..... 20 Sep 16
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 2 FA (RH Adj)..... 19 May 19
		Maj 2 FA (1Bn)..... 12 Dec 19
		Trfd 52 FA Brig (Adj)..... 13 Feb 20
		Maj 52 FA Brig (Ex Off)..... 10 Jan 21
		Rank from..... 12 Dec 19
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Ullrich, Ernest R.</b> ....	MX-Pvt Btry A 2 FA. 30 Jun 16	Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 13 Mar 13
B-NY.... 7 Aug 90	MO..... 12 Jan 17	Dropped..... 2 Nov 14
Dcn-(51)	WW-Pvt Btry A 2 FA. 2 Aug 17	Taken Up..... 20 Jun 16
ORC	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	HD..... 14 May 17
	2 Lt 105 FA..... 5 Dec 17	Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 2 Aug 17
	1 Lt..... 2 May 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	1 Lt 52 FA Brig (Aide)..... 24 Oct 21
		HD..... 20 Mar 24
		1 Lt 52 FA Brig (Aide)..... 1 Dec 25
		Capt (B-3)..... 21 Apr 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Dunn, Charles E.</b> ....	MX-Pvt Btry B 2 FA. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Btry B 2 FA..... 18 Oct 15
B-NY.... 17 Jun 92	MO..... 12 Jan 17	2 Lt 2 FA (B)..... 18 May 17
ORC	WW-2 Lt 2 FA (B)..... 23 Jun 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	1 Lt..... 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 52 FA Brig (BH)
	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	(B-4)..... 5 May 21
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	
<b>O'Neil, Vincent A.</b> ....	MX-Pvt Hq Btry 2 FA 30 Jun 16	Pvt Btry B 1 FA..... 24 Feb 14
B-NY.... 27 Sep 93	MO..... 12 Jan 17	Trfd Btry C 2 FA..... 2 May 14
Dcn-(51) (55)	WW-Pvt Hq Btry 2 FA 16 Jul 17	Trfd Btry B..... 15 Jul 14
Gov Stf-Aide,	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	Trfd Btry C..... 17 Aug 14
1 Jan 23	Color Sgt..... 1 Oct 17	Trfd Hq Btry..... 30 Jul 16
to	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Trfd NGRes..... 23 Feb 17
ORC		Called Actv Duty..... 16 Jul 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 52 FA Brig (BH)
		(Aide)..... 12 May 21
		1 Lt 52 FA Brig (Hq
		Btry)..... 14 Oct 21
		Trfd BH (B-1)..... 1 Oct 22
<b>Voorhees, Malcolm D.</b>	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl CA	Pvt Btry A 258 FA.... 10 Apr 22
B-NJ.... 17 May 99	& FA (NA)..... 2 Nov 17	Corp..... 16 Jun 22
	HD..... 13 Aug 19	2 Lt 258 FA (F)..... 20 Apr 23
		HD..... 25 Sep 24
		2 Lt FA NJ NG..... 1 Apr 25
		1 Lt..... 30 Jul 25
		HD..... 27 May 27
		1 Lt 52 FA Brig (BH)
		NY NG..... 28 May 27
[Vacancy]		

HEADQUARTERS 52ND FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Comans, Emmet A. . . . .	WW—Pvt Btry C 2 FA. 15 Jul 17	Pvt Btry C 2 FA . . . . . 28 Mar 17
B-NY . . . . . 20 Nov 93	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD . . . . . 3 Apr 19	Pvt Btry C 2 FA . . . . . 28 Sep 20
		Trfd Hq Btry 52 FA
		Brig . . . . . 10 Jan 21
		Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 10 Jan 21
		Corp . . . . . 10 Oct 21
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 5 Jun 22
		2 Lt 52 FA Brig (Hq
		Btry) . . . . . 2 Jun 24
[Vacancy]		Trfd BH . . . . . 1 Oct 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Brennan, Edward L. . . . .	MX-2 Lt 2 FA (B) . . . . . 30 Jun 16	Pvt Btry B 2 FA . . . . . 15 Sep 13
B-NY . . . . . 3 Mar 92	1 Lt (Hq Btry) . . . . . 18 Oct 16	Sgt . . . . . 7 Jul 14
Dcn-(51) (55)	MO . . . . . 12 Jan 17	2 Lt 2 FA (B) . . . . . 20 Aug 15
ORC	WW-1 Lt 2 FA (Hq	1 Lt . . . . . 24 May 16
	Btry) . . . . . 2 Jul 17	2 Lt . . . . . 27 Jun 16
	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt (Hq Btry) . . . . . 18 Oct 16
	Capt . . . . . 9 Feb 19	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD . . . . . 3 Apr 19	Capt 2 FA (Sup) . . . . . 19 May 19
		HD . . . . . 28 Nov 19
		Capt 52 FA Brig (BH). 5 May 21
		Trfd Hq Btry . . . . . 22 Dec 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Wulf, William F. . . . .		Pvt Hq Btry 52 FA
B-NY . . . . . 1 Jul 03		Brig . . . . . 7 Jan 24
ORC		Corp . . . . . 22 Apr 25
		Sgt . . . . . 16 Jan 26
		M Sgt . . . . . 27 Nov 26
		2 Lt 52 FABrig (Aide) . 24 Jun 27
		Trfd Hq Btry . . . . . 1 Oct 27
<b>SEPARATIONS — 1927</b>		
Resigned, Honorably Discharged		
<i>Captain</i>		
Podeyn, Emil M. . . . .	MX-Bn Sgt Maj Band	Pvt Btry B 2 FA . . . . . 16 Jun 13
B-NY . . . . . 1 Feb 88	2 FA . . . . . 30 Jun 16	Corp . . . . . 22 Dec 13
Dcn-(51) (55)	Trfd Hq Btry . . . . . 23 Jul 16	Trfd Band 2 FA (as Pvt) 21 Sep 14
	MO . . . . . 12 Jan 17	Bn Sgt Maj . . . . . 19 Jun 16
	WW—Pvt Btry C 2 FA. 2 Jul 17	Trfd Hq Btry 2 FA . . . . . 23 Jul 16
	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	Trfd Btry C 2 FA (as
	2 Lt FA(NA) . . . . . 5 Dec 17	Pvt) . . . . . 14 Mar 17
	1 Lt . . . . . 3 Apr 18	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD . . . . . 3 Apr 19	Capt 52 FA Brig (B-1). 5 May 21
		Re-asgd as B-3 . . . . . 18 Sep 22
		HD . . . . . 18 Jan 27
Transferred to National Guard Reserve and Placed on Reserve List		
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
Marshall, Robert W. . . . .		Col FA NGRes . . . . . 17 Jan 27
		Brig Gen Line RL . . . . . 17 Jan 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 102ND AMMUNITION TRAIN

Organized at White Plains, N. Y., as Co. L, 10th Infantry, May 28, 1907.  
During the World War, Co. L, 10th Infantry, N. Y. G., later designated as Co. A, 1st Infantry, was organized for State service and this company, together with returned personnel of the war unit, continued the old company in the reconstituted National Guard. Reorganized as the 102nd Ammunition Train October 18, 1921.

*State Service*

Served in the field under orders of the Governor at Camp Whitman, Green Haven, Dutchess Co., N. Y., during the mobilization of New York troops for Mexican Border Service, from June to August, 1916.

*United States Service*

WORLD WAR. (Co. L, 10th Infantry.) See 10th Infantry.

Name, grade, B-Conn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captain</i> MacRossie, William .. B-Conn. 25 Jul 89 ORC	WW-1 Lt QMC (NA) .10 Apr 18 HD..... 3 Sep 19	1 Lt 105 FA (RH).....13 Oct 21 Capt (Serv)..... 23 Mar 23 Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....26 Feb 25 Trfd RH (R-3)..... 9 Jul 26 Trfd 102 Am Tn..... 20 Jan 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Kirkpatrick, Thomas .. B-NY...16 Nov 02 ORC	.....	2 Lt FA 102 Am Tn... 28 Apr 25
Clarke, Irving P..... B-NY...13 Jul 00	.....	Pvt Co I 22 Engrs..... 16 Oct 17 Trfd 13 Co 8 CA..... 13 Mar 18 Trfd 33 Co..... 7 Aug 19 HD..... 14 Oct 19 Pvt Co H 71 Inf..... 11 Nov 19 1 Sgt..... 11 Nov 19 Trfd Co D (as Pvt).... 9 Jan 20 Trfd Hq Co..... 16 Apr 20 Bn Sgt Maj..... 16 Apr 20 Pvt..... 3 Jun 20 Trfd Co D..... 15 Jun 20 Sgt..... 13 Jul 20 Pvt..... 29 May 22 HD..... 26 Jul 22 Pvt Btry F 156 FA..... 12 May 24 2 Lt 156 FA (F)..... 9 Jul 24 HD..... 26 Jun 25 Pvt 102 Am Tn..... 18 Apr 27 2 Lt FA 102 Am Tn... 11 May 27
SEPARATIONS — 1927		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Hubbard, Shelton P.. B-Conn. 2 Sep 94 ORC	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).... 25 Apr 18 Corp..... 31 Oct 18 HD..... 15 Jan 19	2 Lt CAC 212 Arty (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn).... 3 Dec 23 Trfd 52 FA Brig (BH) 25 May 25 HD..... 30 Jun 25 1 Lt FA 102 Am Tn... 30 Jun 25 HD..... 11 Mar 27

104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

Organized May 28, 1912, as the 1st Regiment, F. A., from the 2nd Battalion, F. A., which was organized August 30, 1911, from the 1st Battery. The 1st Battery was organized April 3, 1867, as Battery K, 1st Regiment of Artillery. The then separate batteries of the 1st Field Artillery were organized as follows: Battery A, Syracuse, August 31, 1911; Battery B, Binghamton, Nov. 10, 1920; Battery C, Binghamton, as a Battery of Artillery, 28th Brigade, 6th Division, September 15, 1870 (6th Battery, December 17, 1881). During the World War the 1st Field Artillery, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Equipped with 75 mm. French Guns. Redesignated 104th Field Artillery in 52nd Field Artillery Brigade of 27th Division.

*United States Service*

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE, in Artillery Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from July 5, 1916, to November 15, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July 9, 1917, and after employment as instruction detachments at training camps for Reserve Officers went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Reorganized as 104th Field Artillery in 52nd Field Artillery Brigade of 27th Division, receiving a draft of men from 12th Infantry, participated in all operations of 52nd Field Artillery Brigade overseas. (See 52nd Field Artillery Brigade.)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Blakeslee, Charles G.	MX-Capt 1 FA (C) . . . 4 Jul 16	Pvt 6 Btry FA . . . . . 18 Mar 07
B-NY . . . 7 Dec 84	MO . . . . . 8 Nov 16	Corp . . . . . 28 Apr 10
Dcn-(51) (54)	WW-Capt 1 FA (C) . . . 30 Jun 17	2 Lt 6 Btry FA . . . . . 1 Jun 10
ORC	Regt Re-desig 104 FA 1 Oct 17	Unit Re-desig 1 FA (C) . 10 Jan 13
	Maj . . . . . 20 Feb 19	Capt 1 FA (C) . . . . . 1 Dec 15
	HD . . . . . 1 Apr 19	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj Inf RL . . . . . 9 May 19
		Maj 1 FA (1 Bn) . . . . . 24 Jul 19
		Maj . . . . . 7 Jan 20
		Regt Re-desig 104 FA . . 1 Jun 21
		Lt Col 104 FA . . . . . 14 Jul 23
		Col 104 FA . . . . . 17 Jun 26
 <i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Mangan, John J. . . . .	MX-2 Lt 69 Inf (I) . . . 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co F 71 Inf . . . . . 1 May 16
B-NJ . . . 24 Oct 85	Capt . . . . . 22 Dec 16	2 Lt 69 Inf (I) . . . . . 6 Jun 16
	MO . . . . . 14 Mar 17	Capt . . . . . 23 Sep 16
	WW-Capt 69 Inf (I) . . 15 Jul 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Maj . . . . . 6 Mar 19	Maj Inf RL . . . . . 4 Mar 26
	HD . . . . . 30 May 19	Dtd Actv Duty (27 Div
		Hq) . . . . . 15 Mar 26
		to . . . . . 13 Sep 26
		HD . . . . . 24 Jan 27
		Lt Col 104 FA . . . . . 24 Jan 27
 <i>Captains</i>		
Kernan, Redmond F., Jr.	RA-Cadet USMA . . . . 15 Jun 14	Capt FA RL . . . . . 12 Jul 24
B-NJ . . . 9 Nov 95	to . . . . . 29 Aug 17	Dtd Actv Duty (104
Sch-USMA-Grad, 1917	2 Lt FA . . . . . 30 Aug 17	FA) . . . . . 18 Aug 24
ORC	1 Lt . . . . . 13 Mar 18	to . . . . . 21 Oct 24
	Capt . . . . . 12 Apr 21	Capt 104 FA (RH) (R-1) 22 Oct 24
	HD . . . . . 15 Dec 22	

## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con. Captain—Concluded</b>		
Schirm, Ralph F. . . . .	WW—Pvt Btry E 1 FA. 1 Jul 17	Pvt Btry E 1 FA. . . . . 1 Jul 17
B-NY . . . 12 Jun 96	Corp. . . . . 10 Sep 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 104 FA (E). . . . . 12 Jun 23
	Sgt. . . . . 19 Apr 18	Trfd RH. . . . . 11 Dec 25
	2 Lt 146 FA. . . . . 12 Jul 18	Capt 104 FA (RH) (R-3) 2 Nov 27
	1 Lt. . . . . 15 May 19	
	HD. . . . . 15 Jul 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Price, Robert B. . . . .	MX—Pvt Co M 5 Inf NJ	Pvt Co M 5 Inf NJ NG. 16 May 16
B-NJ . . . 29 Jan 98	NG. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Corp. . . . . 8 Jul 16
ORC	Corp. . . . . 8 Jul 16	HD. . . . . 18 Mar 17
	MO. . . . . 10 Nov 16	Pvt Co A 7 Inf NY NG. 3 Apr 17
	WW—Corp Co A 7 Inf	Corp. . . . . 25 Jul 17
	NY NG. . . . . 16 Jul 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 107 Inf 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Btry). 25 May 22
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 22 Apr 19	HD. . . . . 21 Jul 22
	HD. . . . . 9 Jul 19	2 Lt 112 FA NJ NG. . . 17 Apr 23
		HD. . . . . 13 Oct 23
		2 Lt 112 FA (A) NJ NG. 4 Aug 25
		Trfd Btry C. . . . . 1 Dec 26
		HD. . . . . 23 Feb 27
		2 Lt 104 FA (RH) NY
		NG. . . . . 21 Apr 27
		1 Lt. . . . . 2 Nov 27
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
Yarwood, Lafayette	WW—Chap (1 Lt) (NA). 16 Aug 18	Chap (1 Lt) 1 FA. . . . 18 May 20
W.	HD. . . . . 21 Dec 18	Chap (1 Lt). . . . . 10 Jan 21
B-NY . . . 1 Jul 89		Org Re-desig 104 FA. . . 1 Jun 21
ORC		Chap (Capt) 104 FA. . . 15 Jul 25
<b>HEADQUARTERS BATTERY</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Hughes, Joseph H. . . . .	WW—2 Lt Cav (NA). . . 15 Aug 17	1 Lt 104 FA (RH) (R-3) 6 Apr 23
B-NJ . . . 20 May 89	HD. . . . . 1 May 19	Trfd Hq Btry. . . . . 1 Oct 24
ORC		
Brittan, Sydney . . . . .		Pvt Btry E 1 FA. . . . . 17 Jan 18
B-Eng. . . 21 Jun 84		HD. . . . . 30 Apr 18
ORC		Pvt Btry B 1 FA. . . . . 28 Oct 19
		Trfd Btry D. . . . . 20 Apr 20
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Jul 20
		Org Re-desig 104 FA. . . 1 Jun 21
		Corp. . . . . 29 Sep 21
		Sgt. . . . . 3 Jul 22
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 2 Bn 10 Jul 23
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 10 Jul 23
		Pvt (Own Request). . . . 7 Apr 24
		Sgt. . . . . 16 May 24
		1 Sgt. . . . . 17 Jun 24
		2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Det &
		CT 2 Bn). . . . . 13 Aug 24
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn. . . . . 17 Sep 24
		Trfd Btry D. . . . . 1 Oct 24
		1 Lt 104 FA (Hq Btry &
		CT 2 Bn). . . . . 10 May 27
		Trfd Hq Btry. . . . . 7 Jun 27

104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Wolfe, George E. ....	WW-Pvt Btry B 1 FA. 30 Jun 17	Pvt Btry B 1 FA. .... 20 Jun 17
B-NY... 16 Sep 86	Corp. .... 1 Aug 17	Corp. .... 1 Aug 17
Dcn-(51)	Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Sgt. .... 1 Jan 18	Capt 1 FA (Sup Co)... 11 Aug 19
	2 Lt. .... 10 May 18	Capt. .... 10 Jan 21
	HD. .... 5 Feb 19	Unit & Org Re-desig
		Serv Btry 104 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Btry F. .... 1 Oct 24
		Trfd Serv Btry. .... 11 Dec 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Sauer, George A. ....	RA-Pvt FA. .... 15 May 14	Pvt Btry F 1 FA. .... 11 Nov 13
B-NY... 28 Dec 92	HD. .... 28 Feb 16	HD. .... 12 May 14
ORC	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt FA	2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Btry). 23 Mar 23
	(NA) .... 30 Jun 17	Trfd Btry F. .... 12 May 23
	HD. .... 1 Apr 19	1 Lt 104 FA (F). .... 12 Mar 24
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 2 Bn. 1 Oct 24
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-3). 13 Oct 24
		Trfd RH (R-3). .... 22 May 26
		Trfd Serv Btry. .... 25 Jan 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Fischer, Walter. ....	MX-Pvt Btry F 1 FA. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Btry F 1 FA. .... 17 May 15
B-NY... 24 Mar 95	MO. .... 15 Nov 16	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Btry F 1 FA. 30 Jun 17	Pvt Btry F 104 FA. .... 12 Sep 24
	Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17	Sgt. .... 13 Apr 25
	Corp. .... 22 Nov 17	2 Lt 104 FA (Serv). 20 Apr 26
	Sgt. .... 3 Jun 18	
	HD. .... 1 Apr 19	
[Vacancy]		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
Abrams, Walter C. ....		Pvt Hq Co 23 Inf. .... 25 Feb 18
B-NY... 18 Oct 88		Sgt. .... 26 Apr 18
		HD. .... 30 Mar 20
		Pvt Serv Btry 104 FA. 10 Jul 23
		Stf Sgt. .... 14 Jul 23
		Pvt. .... 10 Mar 24
		M Sgt. .... 11 Aug 24
		WO (BL) 104 FA (Serv) 3 Sep 24
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Kaepfel, Arthur E. ....	MX-1 Lt 1 FA (C)... 4 Jul 16	Pvt 6 Btry FA. .... 7 Apr 05
B-NY... 3 Aug 86	MO. .... 8 Nov 16	Corp. .... 11 Apr 07
Dcn-(51) (53)	WW-1 Lt 1 FA (C)... 30 Jun 17	Dropped. .... 18 Nov 09
ORC	Regt Re-desig 104 FA 1 Oct 17	Taken Up. .... 7 Feb 10
	HD. .... 1 Apr 19	Sgt. .... 23 Apr 10
		HD. .... 15 Nov 10
		Sgt Btry C 1 FA. .... 16 Nov 10
		2 Lt 1 FA (C). .... 21 Dec 14
		1 Lt. .... 24 Jan 16
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt FA RL. .... 3 Jul 19
		Capt 1 FA (1 Bn Adj). 24 Jul 19
		Capt. .... 7 Jan 20
		Trfd Btry B. .... 18 Jan 21
		Regt Re-desig 104 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		Maj 104 FA (1 Bn)... 30 Oct 23

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BAT.—Concluded</b> <i>Captain</i>		
<b>Foster, Donald C.</b> ....	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA).... 8 May 17	1 Lt 10 Inf (Adj 2 Bn) .17 Mar 22
B-NY... 27 Jan 95	1 Lt..... 25 Jan 18	HD..... 29 Jan 24
ORC	Capt..... 24 Jul 18	1 Lt 104 FA (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn)..... 23 Feb 24
	HD..... 28 Aug 19	Capt..... 2 Jun 25
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1) .15 Feb 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McCallum, Dwight M.</b> .....		Pvt Btry B 104 FA... 8 Nov 20
B-Ark... 6 May 02		Corp..... 3 Jun 22
ORC		Sgt..... 1 Jan 23
		2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn)..... 2 Jun 25
		Trfd B try C..... 20 Oct 25
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Lia)....10 May 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS BTRY &amp; CT, 1ST BN</b> <i>Captain</i>		
<b>Spring, William H.</b> ....	MX-Sgt Btry C 1 FA.. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Btry C 1 FA..... 19 Apr 12
B-NY... 21 Sep 93	MO..... 1 Nov 16	Corp..... 1 Mar 15
Dcn-(55)	WW-Sgt Btry C 1 FA. 30 Jun 17	Sgt..... 14 Mar 16
ORC	Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	1 Sgt..... 1 Jan 18	2 Lt 1 FA (C)..... 28 Aug 19
	2 Lt..... 18 Jan 18	1 Lt..... 24 Nov 19
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Capt..... 2 Mar 21
		Org Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 104 FA (C)..... 27 Mar 23
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn..... 14 Apr 23
		Trfd Btry B..... 11 Jun 23
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1) .20 Oct 25
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn..... 15 Feb 26
		Capt 104 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn)..... 6 Jul 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Duncan, Charles E.</b> ... WW-Pvt Cav & FA		Pvt Btry B 104 FA... 9 Nov 20
B-NY... 20 Jul 95	(NA)..... 10 Jun 17	Sgt..... 14 Jan 21
	HD..... 3 Jul 19	2 Lt 104 FA (Hq 1 Bn). 9 Mar 23
		1 Lt (C)..... 24 Mar 24
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn..... 20 Oct 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		

104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Stanton, Charles F. . . . .	WW-1 Lt USG . . . . . 25 May 18	Pvt Tr D 1 Cav . . . . . 12 Apr 05
B-NY . . . 20 Nov 85	Capt . . . . . 22 Aug 18	Corp . . . . . 15 Jun 10
ORC	HD . . . . . 8 Feb 19	Sgt . . . . . 24 May 13
		HD . . . . . 27 Mar 16
		1 Lt 3 Inf (Bn Adj) . . . . . 2 Jan 18
		HD . . . . . 24 May 18
		1 Lt 1 FA (A) . . . . . 26 Jun 20
		Org Re-desig 104 FA . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt 104 FA (A) . . . . . 28 Apr 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Van Nostrand, George . . . . .		2 Lt 104 FA (A) . . . . . 24 Mar 24
P.		1 Lt . . . . . 30 Jun 24
B-NY . . . 5 Oct 98		
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Browne, Harold G. . . . .	MX-Pvt 1 Amb Co . . . . . 3 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Amb Co . . . . . 29 May 16
B-NY . . . 12 Jan 95	MO . . . . . 24 Oct 16	Corp . . . . . 21 Jun 17
Sch-FA-Grad, 1927	WW-Corp 1 Amb Co . . . . . 21 Jun 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Sgt . . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 1 FA (C) . . . . . 17 Mar 21
	Trfd Amb Co 108 . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Org Re-desig 104 FA . . . . . 1 Jun 21
	2 Lt FA . . . . . 12 Jul 18	Trfd Hq 1 Bn . . . . . 12 May 22
	HD . . . . . 4 Aug 19	Capt 104 FA (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn) . . . . . 9 Mar 23
		Trfd Btry C . . . . . 14 Apr 23
		Trfd Btry B . . . . . 10 Nov 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Cotton, Henry R. . . . .		Pvt Co G 4 Inf . . . . . 2 Dec 17
B-NY . . . 15 Oct 87		Sgt . . . . . 22 Mar 18
ORC		Trfd MG Co . . . . . 21 Aug 19
		1 Sgt . . . . . 22 Aug 19
		2 Lt 4 Inf (MG Co) . . . . . 30 Aug 19
		RL . . . . . 2 Apr 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 FA) . . . . . 15 May 20
		to . . . . . 13 Aug 20
		2 Lt 1 FA (C) . . . . . 10 Nov 20
		Trfd Btry B . . . . . 18 Jan 21
		Org Re-desig 104 FA . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 1 Bn . . . . . 23 Nov 21
		1 Lt 104 FA (B) . . . . . 27 Oct 23
		Trfd Btry C . . . . . 10 Nov 23
		Trfd Btry B . . . . . 20 Oct 25

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Des-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY B—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Mains, Claude H.</b> .....	WW-Corp Btry C 1 FA. 4 Jul 17	Pvt Btry C 1 FA.....29 Apr 14
<b>B-NY... 5 Sep 96</b>	Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 2 Mar 15
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Btry C 1 FA.....13 Aug 19
		Corp.....14 Nov 19
		Org Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21
		HD.....24 Nov 23
		Pvt Btry C 104 FA.... 1 Jan 24
		Sgt..... 7 Jan 24
		2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn).....17 Apr 24
		Trfd Btry B.....18 Aug 24
<b>Scott, John H.</b> .....		Pvt Co G 4 Inf..... 4 Feb 19
<b>B-NY...30 Jul 00</b>		Trfd MG Co.....21 Aug 19
<b>ORC</b>		Corp.....12 Dec 19
		Trfd Co E 4 Bn Inf.... 1 May 20
		HD.....22 Jan 21
		Pvt Btry B 1 FA..... 4 Feb 21
		Corp.....21 Mar 21
		Org Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt.....27 Jul 21
		Pvt..... 9 Sep 22
		Sgt..... 1 Jan 23
		2 Lt 104 FA (B).....22 May 26
<b>BATTERY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Batcher, Frank E.</b> .....	MX-Sgt Btry C 1 FA.. 4 Jul 16	Pvt 6 Btry FA..... 3 Aug 06
<b>B-NY...22 Jun 89</b>	MO..... 8 Nov 16	Corp.....28 Apr 10
<b>ORC</b>		Org Re-desig Btry C 1 FA.....30 Aug 11
		Sgt.....21 Feb 13
		HD.....30 May 17
		1 Lt 1 FA (B).....12 Jun 20
		1 Lt.....10 Nov 20
		Org Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Capt 104 FA (C).....27 Mar 23
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn.....14 Apr 23
		Trfd Btry C.....10 Nov 23

104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY C—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Cavanaugh, John R...</b>	MX-Sgt Btry C 1 FA... 19 Jun 16	Pvt 6 Btry FA..... 26 May 11
B-NY... 31 Jul 93	Pvt..... 4 Nov 16	Trfd Btry C 1 Bn FA... 30 Aug 11
ORC	MO..... 8 Nov 16	Trfd Btry C 2 FA..... 28 May 12
		Trfd Btry C 1 FA..... 26 Oct 12
		Trfd Btry C 2 FA..... 26 Dec 12
		Trfd Btry C 1 FA..... 10 Jan 13
		Corp..... 9 Mar 14
		HD..... 20 Oct 14
		Pvt Btry C 1 FA..... 10 Mar 15
		Corp..... 16 May 15
		Sgt..... 7 Aug 15
		Pvt..... 4 Nov 16
		HD..... 17 May 17
		Pvt Btry B 1 FA..... 8 Nov 20
		1 Sgt..... 10 Nov 20
		Pvt..... 31 Dec 20
		Sgt..... 14 Jan 21
		Org Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Pvt..... 1 Jun 22
		Sgt..... 22 Jul 22
		2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn)..... 27 Oct 23
		Trfd Btry C..... 10 Nov 23
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 1 Bn 1 Apr 24
		1 Lt 104 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn)..... 2 Jun 25
		Trfd Btry C..... 20 Oct 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Paterson, Robert J...</b>	WW-Pvt FA (NA).... 8 Apr 18	2 Lt 104 FA (Serv).... 15 Apr 25
B-NY... 30 Sep 96	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Lia).... 15 Feb 26
ORC		Trfd Btry C..... 10 May 27
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Russell, Robert L...</b>	MX-2 Lt 1 FA (E).... 28 Jun 16	Pvt 32 Co CAC..... 11 Dec 08
B-Scotland,	1 Lt..... 17 Aug 16	Trfd Btry E 1 FA..... 19 Dec 13
28 Mar 81	MO..... 15 Nov 16	Corp..... 10 Mar 14
Den-(51)	WW-1 Lt 1 FA (E).... 30 Jun 17	Sgt..... 5 May 14
ORC	Capt..... 11 Aug 17	2 Lt 1 FA (E)..... 4 Mar 15
	Regt Re-desig 104	1 Lt..... 17 Aug 16
	FA..... 1 Oct 17	Capt..... 10 Apr 17
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 1 FA (E)..... 8 Nov 19
		Capt..... 9 Jul 20
		Regt Re-desig 104 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (P&T Off)... 10 Apr 25
		Trfd 2 Bn (Comdg).... 22 May 26
		Maj 104 FA (2 Bn).... 21 Jul 26

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BAT.— <i>Concluded</i> <i>Captain</i>		
Humphrey, Howard	MX-Corp Btry F 1 FA. 28 Jun 16	Pvt Btry F 1 FA..... 2 Dec 13
R.	MO..... 15 Nov 16	Corp..... 25 May 15
B-NY... 30 May 94	WW-Corp Btry F 1 FA. 30 Jun 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(51) (55)	Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17	2 Lt FA RL..... 9 Jun 19
ORC	2 Lt..... 7 May 18	2 Lt 1 FA (F)..... 20 Jun 19
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	2 Lt..... 7 Nov 19
		1 Lt..... 14 Oct 20
		Org Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Capt 104 FA (F)..... 6 Aug 21
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1).. 1 Oct 24
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Hosley, McDowell...	WW-2 Lt FA (NA).... 13 Sep 18	2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Det & CT 2 Bn)..... 29 Jun 23
B-Conn.. 3 May 98	HD..... 20 Dec 18	Trfd Btry E..... 10 Jul 23
ORC		1 Lt 104 FA (E)..... 11 Jun 24
		Trfd Btry F..... 1 Oct 24
		Trfd Btry E..... 1 Apr 25
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-3).. 22 May 26
arleton, Charles D..		Pvt Btry D 104 FA... 7 Nov 21
B-Japan. 7 Jan 99		Corp..... 19 Jun 23
ORC		Sgt..... 1 Apr 24
		2 Lt 104 FA (Serv).... 29 Jan 25
		Trfd Btry F..... 6 Feb 25
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 20 Oct 26
		1 Lt 104 FA (Hq 2 Bn). 2 Nov 27
HEADQUARTERS BTRY & CT, 2ND BN <i>Captain</i>		
Weaver, Douglas C...	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt FA	1 Lt 1 FA (Hq Btry).. 18 Feb 21
B-NY... 14 Nov 92	(NA)..... 18 May 17	Org Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21
ORC	to..... 11 Jul 18	Capt 104 FA (Hq Btry). 29 Jul 21
	2 Lt FA (NA)..... 12 Jul 18	Trfd RH (Lia)..... 26 Feb 23
	HD..... 10 Jan 19	Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1).. 12 Jul 23
		Trfd RH (Lia)..... 11 Dec 25
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn..... 24 Feb 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Karsch, Edward A.A.		Pvt Hq Btry 1 FA.... 27 Nov 18
B-NY... 23 May 02		HD..... 6 Nov 19
ORC		Pvt Btry F 1 FA..... 7 Nov 19
		HD..... 6 Nov 20
		Pvt Hq Btry 1 FA.... 29 Nov 20
		Corp..... 4 Jan 21
		Org Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Stf Sgt..... 12 Aug 21
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn..... 3 Nov 21
		2 Lt 104 FA (D)..... 29 Jun 23
		Trfd Hq Btry..... 10 Jul 23
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Lia).... 1 Oct 24
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn..... 15 Jan 25

104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS BAT. & CT, 2ND BN— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>2nd Lieut.</i> — <i>Concl'd</i> Ferber, Victor..... B-NY...31 Oct 01		Pvt Btry D 1 FA..... 1 Jul 20 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry D 104 FA..... 1 Jun 21 Corp.....29 Sep 21 Sgt.....19 Jun 23 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn..... 3 Jan 27 Bn Sgt Maj..... 3 Jan 27 2 Lt 104 FA (Serv)....24 Jun 27 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn..... 1 Sep 27
BATTERY D <i>Captain</i> McCann, Leonard J.. B-NY... 1 Jan 96 Den-(55) ORC	MX-Pvt Btry D 1 FA.19 Jun 16 MO..... 15 Nov 16 WW-Pvt Btry D 1 FA.30 Jun 17 Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17 Corp..... 15 Oct 17 Sgt..... 1 Oct 18 HD..... 1 Apr 19	Pvt Btry D 1 FA.....17 May 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry D 1 FA.....22 Oct 19 1 Sgt..... 5 Nov 19 2 Lt 104 FA (D).....24 Apr 22 1 Lt..... 9 May 23 Trfd Btry F..... 1 Oct 24 Trfd Btry D..... 1 Mar 26 Capt 104 FA (D)..... 9 Nov 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Costelloe, Patrick P.. B-NY...26 Aug 93 ORC		Pvt Btry D 1 FA..... 5 Aug 18 Sgt.....14 Mar 19 HD..... 6 Nov 19 Pvt Btry F 1 FA..... 7 Nov 19 Trfd Btry D..... 6 Oct 20 HD..... 6 Nov 20 Pvt Btry D 1 FA.....22 Nov 20 Sgt.....31 Dec 20 Regt Re-desig 104 FA.. 1 Jun 21 2 Lt 104 FA (D).....15 Mar 24 1 Lt.....11 Feb 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Waldo, Robert..... B-NJ... 8 Feb 98 ORC	WW-Pvt Btry F 1 FA. 1 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17 Corp.....23 Jul 18 HD..... 1 Apr 19	Pvt Btry B 1 FA.....13 Apr 17 Trfd Btry F.....30 Jun 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry F 1 FA..... 1 Dec 20 Corp.....13 Dec 20 Org Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21 Sgt.....14 Jun 21 HD.....25 Jun 23 Pvt Btry F 104 FA... 2 May 24 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 24 HD..... 1 May 25 Pvt Btry F 104 FA... 1 Sep 25 Sgt.....11 Jan 26 2 Lt 104 FA (D)..... 9 Nov 26
Longstreet, Maurice C. B-NJ... 1 Mar 98 ORC	WW-Pvt FA & Inf (NA).....21 Sep 17 HD.....27 Feb 19	Pvt Btry D 104 FA.... 7 Oct 24 Corp.....20 Feb 25 Sgt.....27 Jun 25 Trfd Hq D & CTn 2 Bn.18 Nov 26 Trfd Btry D..... 3 Jan 27 2 Lt 104 FA (D)..... 9 Jun 27

## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
McKinney, William	WW-Pvt Sgt QMC	1 Lt 104 FA (Serv)....18 Mar 25
D.	(NA).....31 May 17	Capt.....4 Dec 25
B-DC...20 Jul 95	to.....29 Nov 17	Trfd Btry E.....11 Dec 25
Sch-FA-Grad, 1924	2 Lt FA (NA).....30 Nov 17	
ORC	1 Lt.....9 Aug 18	
	Capt.....22 Aug 18	
	HD.....7 Feb 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Kiely, John P.....		Pvt Btry D 1 FA.....20 Sep 18
B-NY...15 Feb 02		Pvt 1 Cl.....20 Sep 18
ORC		Corp.....31 Dec 20
		Org Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt.....19 Aug 21
		HD.....2 Jul 23
		Pvt Btry D 104 FA... 7 Nov 23
		Corp.....19 Aug 24
		Pvt.....11 Nov 24
		Sgt.....17 Mar 25
		2 Lt 104 FA (E).....4 Dec 25
		1 Lt.....4 Nov 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
MacDonald, Milton	MX-Pvt Btry F 1 FA.28 Jun 16	Pvt Btry F 1 FA.....1 Feb 16
W.	MO.....15 Nov 16	A-US.....5 Aug 17
B-NY...14 Feb 95	WW-Pvt Btry F 1 FA.30 Jun 17	Pvt Btry F 104 FA...28 Aug 22
ORC	Corp.....12 May 18	Corp.....3 Oct 22
	HD.....1 Apr 19	Sgt.....2 Jan 24
		2 Lt 104 FA (E).....9 Nov 26
Temple, Earl S.....	WW-Pvt Corp Cav &	Pvt Cav WIS NG.....4 Apr 17
B-Wis...21 Sep 96	FA WIS NG.....15 Jul 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
ORC	HD.....26 Apr 19	Pvt Hq Btry 104 FA
		NY NG.....18 Jun 23
		Sgt.....14 Jul 23
		Trfd Btry D (as Pvt).. 3 Mar 24
		HD.....17 Jun 24
		Pvt Hq Det & CT 2 Bn
		104 FA.....18 Jun 24
		Corp.....7 Jul 24
		HD.....17 Jun 25
		Pvt Btry D 104 FA...25 Jul 25
		2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Btry &
		CT 2 Bn).....24 Jun 27
		Trfd Serv Btry.....1 Sep 27
		Trfd Btry E.....29 Oct 27
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
O'Brien, Arthur S....	WW-Corp Btry E 1 FA.30 Jun 17	Pvt Btry F 1 FA.....14 Nov 13
B-NY...17 Feb 93	Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17	Trfd Btry E.....5 Nov 15
ORC	Sgt.....5 Apr 18	Corp.....16 Mar 16
	2 Lt.....1 Jun 18	A-US.....5 Aug 17
	HD.....26 Jul 19	2 Lt 104 FA (F).....21 Feb 23
	RA-Army Field Clerk..29 Jul 19	1 Lt.....11 Jun 23
	HD.....8 Dec 19	Trfd Btry E.....1 Oct 24
		Trfd Btry D.....12 Jan 25
		Trfd Btry F.....1 Apr 25
		Capt 104 FA (F).....9 Nov 26

104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY F—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Davidson, Hebert . . .	RA-Cadet USMA . . . . . 13 Jun 19	1 Lt 104 FA (F) . . . . . 10 Jul 26
B-La. . . . . 24 May 02	to . . . . . 11 Jun 23	
Sch-USMA—Grad, 1923	2 Lt FA . . . . . 12 Jun 23	
ORC	2 Lt CE . . . . . 25 Jun 24	
	HD . . . . . 17 Apr 26	
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Suchminski, John C. . .	WW—Pvt Engrs (NA) . . 4 Jun 18	2 Lt 104 FA (Hq 2 Bn)
B-NY . . . . . 16 Feb 97	HD . . . . . 1 Feb 19	(Lia) . . . . . 26 May 25
ORC		Trfd Btry F . . . . . 20 Oct 26
Phelan, Christopher S . .		Pvt Hq Btry 1 FA . . . . . 5 Dec 18
B-NY . . . . . 26 Nov 02		HD . . . . . 6 Nov 19
ORC		Pvt Btry F 1 FA . . . . . 7 Nov 19
		HD . . . . . 7 Nov 20
		Pvt Hq Btry 1 FA . . . . . 29 Nov 20
		Sgt . . . . . 4 Jan 21
		Org Re-desig 104 FA . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt . . . . . 20 Dec 22
		Sgt . . . . . 11 Mar 24
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 2 Bn 7 Apr 24
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 7 Apr 24
		2 Lt 104 FA (F) . . . . . 9 Nov 26
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Campbell, Ernest A. . .	WW—1 Lt MC (NA) . . . 24 Jun 17	Maj MC 1 FA . . . . . 28 Aug 19
B-Canada, 4 Apr 80	Capt . . . . . 19 Nov 17	Rank from . . . . . 11 Nov 18
ORC	Maj . . . . . 8 Dec 18	Maj MC 1 FA . . . . . 6 Apr 20
	Rank from . . . . . 11 Nov 18	Rank from . . . . . 11 Nov 18
	HD . . . . . 6 Aug 19	Regt Re-desig 104 FA . . 1 Jun 21
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
Moss, Archibald W. . .		1 Lt MC 104 FA . . . . . 16 Feb 25
B-NY . . . . . 27 Jan 96		
ORC		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
Gildea, James F. . . . .	WW—1 Lt DC (NA) . . . 22 Oct 17	Capt DC 104 FA . . . . . 20 Mar 23
B-NY . . . . . 22 Jul 94	HD . . . . . 27 Jun 19	
ORC		
<i>Captain, V. C.</i>		
Cattanach, James S. . .		2 Lt VC 1 FA . . . . . 10 Dec 18
B-NY . . . . . 1 Mar 72		2 Lt VC . . . . . 15 Jun 20
ORC		Org Re-desig 104 FA . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt VC 104 FA . . . . . 13 Apr 22
		Capt VC . . . . . 15 Nov 24
<i>1st Lieutenant, V. C.</i>		
Maus, Frank C. . . . .		1 Lt VC 104 FA . . . . . 9 May 24
B-NY . . . . . 18 Jan 98		
ORC		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Concluded)

SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

Name, grade, B—Den—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captain</i> Cray, Eugene J. .... B—Vt. .... 17 Feb 88 ORC	WW—Pvt MD 1 FA. . . . 5 Aug 17 Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17 Sgt. . . . . 31 May 18 2 Lt FA (NA). . . . . 1 Jun 18 HD. . . . . 6 Jun 19	Pvt Sn Det 1 FA. . . . . 28 May 17 A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 1 FA (D). . . . . 4 Mar 20 1 Lt (E). . . . . 2 Jun 20 1 Lt. . . . . 9 Jul 20 Org Re-desig 104 FA. . . . 1 Jun 21 Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1). . . 7 Aug 21 Trfd Btry F. . . . . 15 Feb 22 Trfd Hq Btry. . . . . 26 Feb 23 Capt 104 FA (Hq Btry). 23 Mar 23 HD. . . . . 4 Jun 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Domminey, John V. . . . B—NY. . . . 4 May 96 Sch—USMA—Grad, 1918 ORC	RA—Cadet USMA. . . . 14 Jun 17 to. . . . . 31 Oct 18 2 Lt Inf. . . . . 1 Nov 18 1 Lt. . . . . 15 Jan 20 HD. . . . . 15 Dec 22	1 Lt 104 FA (Serv). . . . 10 Jul 26 Trfd Btry E. . . . . 24 Jul 26 HD. . . . . 26 Oct 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Fanton, Lloyd R. . . . . B—NY. . . . 12 May 99 ORC	ORC—2 Lt FA Actv. . . . 8 Jul 23 to. . . . . 23 Jul 23 Actv. . . . . 3 Aug 24 to. . . . . 18 Aug 24	2 Lt 104 FA (Hq Det & CT 2 Bn). . . . . 27 May 25 Trfd Btry E. . . . . 9 Jun 25 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn. . . . . 11 Dec 25 Trfd RH. . . . . 10 Mar 27 HD. . . . . 19 Apr 27
Ward, Harold L. . . . . B—Pa. . . . 30 Nov 93	WW—Pvt Sgt Sgt 1 Cl Engrs Pa NG. . . . . 16 Jul 17 HD. . . . . 19 May 19	Pvt Sgt Engrs PA NG. 16 May 17 A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 Pvt Hq Co 10 Inf. . . . . 10 May 22 Sgt. . . . . 10 May 22 Tech Sgt. . . . . 17 May 22 2 Lt 10 Inf (Hq Co). . . . 26 Feb 23 Trfd NGRes. . . . . 10 May 24 HD. . . . . 22 Jul 25 2 Lt 104 FA (Hq 1 Bn). 23 Jul 25 Trfd Btry C. . . . . 20 Oct 25 HD. . . . . 16 Feb 27
<i>Dropped for Absence Without Leave</i>		
<i>Captain</i> Brides, Arthur E. . . . . B—Mass. 31 Oct 86	WW—Capt MC (NA). . . 24 Jun 18 HD. . . . . 11 Jul 19	Pvt MD CONN NG. . . . 30 Nov 11 HD. . . . . 1 Apr 12 Capt MC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co) NY NG. . . . . 22 May 24 Trfd 104 FA. . . . . 9 Sep 25 Dropped (AWOL). . . . 27 Apr 27

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY

Organized as the 1st Battalion, F. A., February 23, 1908, from the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Batteries. August 30, 1911, the battalion was reorganized, the 1st Battery being detached and the 6th Battery assigned (later the 6th Battery was transferred to the 1st Field Artillery). The 1st Battalion was reorganized as the 2nd Regiment, F. A., May 28, 1912. Reduced to a battalion, Oct. 26, 1912. Reorganized as a regiment, January 10, 1913, to Battery B, originally organized as Co. A, 1st Bn., Light Artillery, Aug. 15, 1864 (Designation changed to 3rd Battery January 1, 1882); Battery D, originally organized as the Washington Gray Troop Horse Artillery, February 4, 1833. (Designation changed to 2nd Battery, December 17, 1881.) During the World War, the 2nd Field Artillery, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Equipped with 75 mm. French Guns. Redesignated 105th Field Artillery in 52nd Field Artillery Brigade of 27th Division.

United States Service

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE, in Artillery Brigade of 6th Division, National Guard, from June 30, 1916, to February 16, 1917.

WORLD WAR. Mustered July 11, 1917, as 2nd F. A. of F. A. Brigade, 6th Division and after employment as instruction detachments at training camps for Reserve Officers went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Reorganized as 105th Field Artillery in 52nd Field Artillery Brigade of 27th Division, receiving a draft of men from 14th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 52nd Field Artillery Brigade overseas. (See 52nd Field Artillery Brigade.)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Hines, Frank H. ....	MX-Lt Col 2 FA. .... 30 Jun 16	Pvt Co D 7 Inf. .... 13 Feb 93
B-NY ... 21 Aug 68	MO. .... 12 Jan 17	Lance Corp. .... 19 Jan 03
Den-(52)	WW-Lt Col 2 FA. .... 30 Jun 17	Corp. .... 2 Feb 05
ORC	Regt Re-desig 105 FA 1 Oct 17	Sgt (QM). .... 2 Nov 06
	Col 106 FA. .... 8 Oct 17	1 Lt 1 Bn FA (Bn Hq
	HD. .... 10 May 18	QM). .... 13 Apr 08
	Maj FA (NA) .... 9 Jul 18	Maj 1 Bn FA. .... 31 Jan 12
	HD. .... 19 Dec 18	Trfd 2 FA (RH). .... 28 May 12
		Trfd 1 FA (1 Bn). .... 25 Oct 12
		Trfd 2 Bn FA. .... 16 Dec 12
		Lt Col 2 FA. .... 14 Jan 13
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Col FA RL. .... 27 May 19
		Maj 2 FA (2 Bn). .... 7 Apr 20
		Maj. .... 8 Oct 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Jun 21
		Lt Col 105 FA. .... 10 Jan 23
		Col 105 FA. .... 11 Jan 26
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Higginson, Clarence	MX-Corp Btry A 2 FA. 21 Jul 16	Pvt Btry A 2 FA. .... 29 Sep 13
H.	Sgt. .... 18 Oct 16	Corp. .... 1 Apr 15
B-NY ... 5 Jun 92	MO. .... 12 Jan 17	Sgt. .... 18 Oct 16
Den-(55)	WW-2 Lt 2 FA (A). .... 30 Jul 17	Trfd NGRes. .... 12 Jan 17
ORC	Regt Re-desig 105 FA 1 Oct 17	HD. .... 5 Apr 17
	1 Lt. .... 5 Dec 17	2 Lt 2 FA (A). .... 6 Apr 17
	HD. .... 3 Apr 19	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 2 FA (E). .... 1 Jun 20
		1 Lt. .... 27 Jul 20
		Capt. .... 22 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd 1 Bn (Comdg). .... 18 Jun 24
		Maj 105 FA (1 Bn) .... 3 Jul 24
		Lt Col 105 FA. .... 5 Nov 27

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Captains</i>		
Keegan, Charles E....		Pvt Btry F 2 FA.....22 Apr 18
B-NY... 9 Dec 92		2 Lt 2 FA (F).....24 May 18
ORC		Trfd Btry E..... 5 Jun 18
		1 Lt.....14 Jan 20
		HD..... 7 Apr 20
		1 Lt 2 FA (E)..... 4 May 20
		1 Lt.....27 Jul 20
		Org Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd RH.....28 Aug 24
		Trfd Hq Btry.....27 Apr 25
		Trfd Btry F.....12 May 26
		Capt 105 FA (R-3).... 7 Mar 27
		Re-asgd as R-1.....12 Mar 27
Anderson, Hampton..	WW—Pvt Hq Tr 27 Div.30 Jun 17	Pvt Hq Tr 27 Div.....16 Jun 17
B-Can... 30 Nov 90	Trfd Btry B 106 FA. 1 Feb 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Sgt.....29 Apr 18	1 Lt 105 FA (RH).... 7 Dec 21
	2 Lt 106 FA.....30 Apr 18	Trfd Btry D.....13 Aug 22
	HD.....25 Feb 19	Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 2 May 23
		Dropped (AWOL).... 7 Dec 23
		Restored to Duty....10 Jan 24
		Trfd Btry D.....28 Jan 24
		Trfd Serv Btry.....13 Jun 24
		Capt 105 FA (R-1)....23 Feb 27
		Re-asgd as R-3.....12 Mar 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Thorp, George O.....	MX—Corp Btry D 2 FA.30 Jun 16	Pvt Btry D 2 FA.....26 Jun 13
B-Mass.. 5 Jun 94	MO.....12 Jan 17	Corp..... 9 Jul 14
Den-(55)	WW—Sgt Btry D 2 FA.30 Jun 17	Dropped.....18 Nov 15
ORC	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	Taken up.....31 Mar 16
	2 Lt.....11 Jul 18	Sgt.....30 Jun 17
	1 Lt..... 5 Nov 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD.....12 Dec 18	Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 8 Jul 20
		Org Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 105 FA (Hq Det & CT 2 Bn).....26 Jan 23
		Trfd Btry E.....19 Aug 24
		Trfd RH (Lia)..... 8 Feb 26
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
Wylie, David R.....	WW—Chap (Lt JG) US	Chap (1 Lt ) 105 FA..26 Nov 21
B-NY... 3 Jan 89	NRF.....12 Sep 18	Chap (Capt)..... 2 Apr 25
ORC	HD..... 9 Oct 19	

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Bryde, Wesley L. ....	WW-Pvt Hq Btry 2	Pvt Band 8 CDC..... 11 Dec 11
B-NY... 17 Oct 90	FA..... 23 Jun 17	HD..... 24 Mar 15
Den-(51) (55)	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	Pvt Hq Btry 2 FA..... 4 Jun 17
	2 Lt..... 5 Dec 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 19 Apr 19	2 Lt 2 FA (E)..... 4 Mar 20
		Trfd Hq Btry..... 13 May 20
		2 Lt 2 FA (F)..... 14 Oct 20
		1 Lt (C)..... 6 Nov 20
		Trfd Btry F..... 27 Nov 20
		Trfd Hq Btry..... 14 Feb 21
		Org Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		Capt 105 FA (Hq Btry). 5 Jul 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Elwin, Lionel E. ....	MX-Pvt Tr K 1 Cav.. 30 Jun 16	Pvt 3 Btry 1 Bn FA... 18 Sep 08
B-NY... 2 Oct 88	MO..... 1 Oct 16	Trfd Btry B..... 30 Aug 11
Den-(55)	WW-Sgt Inf (NA).... 30 Sep 18	Trfd Btry B 2 FA..... 28 May 12
	HD..... 1 Jun 19	HD..... 5 Aug 12
		Pvt Btry B 2 FA..... 23 Sep 12
		Trfd Btry C 1 FA..... 2 Jan 13
		Trfd Btry C 2 FA..... 10 Jan 13
		Trfd Tr B 2 Cav..... 5 Feb 13
		Trfd Tr K 1 Cav..... 5 Nov 13
		Dropped..... 19 Jul 15
		Taken up..... 31 Jan 16
		Trfd NGRes..... 25 Oct 16
		Pvt Tr L 1 Cav..... 28 Feb 21
		Sgt..... 21 Mar 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig Hq
		Tr 101 Cav..... 1 Jun 21
		HD..... 12 May 23
		2 Lt 105 FA (A)..... 21 Feb 24
		1 Lt..... 8 Jan 25
		Trfd Hq Btry..... 13 Sep 27
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Lieber, George C., Jr.	WW-Pvt Btry D 2 FA. 30 Jun 17	Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 31 May 17
B-NY... 23 Nov 93	Corp..... 6 Aug 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Gov-Stf-Aide,	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 2 FA (D)..... 14 Jan 20
1 Jan 23	Sgt..... 1 Mar 18	2 Lt..... 4 Mar 20
to	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Org Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Jun 21
ORC		1 Lt 105 FA (D)..... 23 Aug 21
		Capt..... 4 Dec 22
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 13 Aug 23
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2
		Bn..... 13 May 24
		Trfd Btry E..... 18 Jun 24
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 19 Aug 24
		Trfd Serv Btry..... 26 Feb 25

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE BAT.—Con.</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Maguire, Joseph A.</b> .....		Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 9 Jan 20
B-NY...11 Sep 00		Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21
ORC		Corp.....11 Oct 21
		Sgt.....17 Mar 22
		2 Lt 105 FA (D)..... 8 Jul 24
		1 Lt (F)..... 7 Mar 27
		Trfd Serv Btry.....14 Mar 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Bergbom, Adolph R.</b> .....		Pvt Co C 2 FA.....12 Nov 18
B-NY...12 Dec 93		Corp.....26 May 20
ORC		Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21
		HD.....11 Jul 21
		Pvt Serv Btry 105 FA..28 Apr 22
		Corp.....26 Jun 22
		Sgt.....15 Sep 22
		Stf Sgt..... 2 Jan 24
		2 Lt 105 FA (Serv).... 8 Jul 24
<b>Corbett, Clarence J.</b> .....		Pvt Btry F 2 FA..... 1 Apr 18
B-NY...28 Mar 90		Corp..... 8 Jul 18
ORC		Sgt.....16 Sep 18
		HD..... 8 Jan 20
		Pvt Btry D 1 FA..... 9 Jan 20
		Trfd Btry F 2 FA.....12 Oct 20
		Sgt..... 1 Dec 20
		Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Corp.....10 Jul 21
		Sgt.....29 Aug 21
		HD..... 8 Jan 24
		Pvt Btry F 105 FA... 23 Jun 24
		1 Sgt.....30 Jul 24
		2 Lt 105 FA (Serv).... 9 Mar 26
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Affonso, Lawrence B.</b> .....		Pvt Serv Btry 105 FA..12 Jan 27
B-NY... 5 Mar 78		WO 105 FA (Serv).... 6 May 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>McSweeney, James</b> MX-2 Lt 2 FA (C)....19 Jun 16		Pvt Btry C 2 FA.....24 Mar 13
H. MO.....12 Jan 17		Corp.....26 Jan 14
B-NY...24 Oct 88		WW-2 Lt 2 FA (C)....22 Jun 17
Den (51) (55)		Sgt..... 7 Jul 14
ORC		Regt Re-desig 105 FA 1 Oct 17
		HD.....24 Mar 16
		1 Lt..... 5 Dec 17
		Pvt Btry C 2 FA..... 3 Apr 16
		2 Lt 2 FA (A).....27 Apr 16
		Trfd Btry C..... 5 Jun 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 2 FA (1 Bn Adj)..21 Apr 20
		1 Lt 2 FA (C)..... 2 Aug 20
		Trfd Btry B.....27 Nov 20
		Capt 2 FA (B).....17 Mar 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		Maj 105 FA (2 Bn)....26 Apr 26
		Trfd 1 Bn..... 5 Dec 27

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BAT.—Concluded Captain</b>		
<b>Doyle, James J.</b> .....	MX-Corp Btry B 2 FA. 16 Jun 16	Pvt Btry B 2 FA..... 26 Oct 14
B-NY... 22 Sep 95	MO..... 12 Jan 17	Corp..... 16 Jun 16
Dcn-(55)	WW-Sgt Btry B 2 FA. 30 Jun 17	Sgt..... 30 Jun 17
ORC	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	2 Lt..... 1 Jun 18	2 Lt 2 FA (B)..... 14 Jan 20
	HD..... 9 Dec 18	2 Lt..... 14 Oct 20
		1 Lt (C)..... 24 Dec 20
		Trfd Btry B..... 22 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1
		Bn..... 8 Aug 21
		Capt 105 FA (Hq Btry
		& CT 1 Bn)..... 5 Oct 21
		Trfd Btry C..... 10 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1).. 20 Aug 23
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wendell, Harry M.</b> ...	MX-Pvt Btry B 2 FA. 30 Jun 16	Pvt Btry B 2 FA..... 10 Apr 16
B-NY... 22 Oct 98	MO..... 12 Jan 17	Corp..... 30 Jun 17
Dcn-(55)	WW-Corp Btry B 2 FA. 30 Jun 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 12 Dec 19
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Sgt..... 29 Sep 20
		HD..... 11 Dec 20
		Pvt Btry B 2 FA..... 12 Dec 20
		Sgt..... 12 Jan 21
		2 Lt 105 FA (B)..... 5 Oct 21
		1 Lt..... 24 Apr 22
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1
		Bn..... 17 Aug 26
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-3).. 18 Oct 26
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rley, James B.</b> .....	MX-Pvt Hq Btry 2 FA. 31 Jul 16	Pvt Hq Btry 2 FA..... 14 Mar 17
B-NY... 1 Sep 97	MO..... 1 Jan 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Hq Btry 2	Pvt Btry A 105 FA... 14 Jan 24
	FA..... 30 Jun 17	Sgt..... 5 May 24
	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 105 FA (A)..... 20 May 24
	Corp..... 31 Aug 18	Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Lia).... 2 Apr 26
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	
 <b>HEADQUARTERS BTRY &amp; CT, 1ST BN Captain</b>		
<b>Andrews, James</b> .....	WW-Pvt Btry A 2 FA.. 30 Jun 17	Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 23 May 17
B-NY... 23 Feb 96	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp..... 29 Nov 17	Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 1 Dec 19
	Sgt..... 4 Oct 18	Sgt..... 13 Dec 19
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Trfd Btry B..... 28 Oct 20
		2 Lt 2 FA (B)..... 9 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 105 FA (B)..... 23 Aug 21
		Trfd Btry C..... 7 Jan 24
		Capt (Hq Btry & CT 1
		Bn)..... 9 Nov 26

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS BAT & CT, 1ST BN— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Carroll, James T. ....	RA—Pvt HC ..... 3 May 98	Pvt Co E 13 Inf. .... 3 Feb 93
B-NY...18 Jan 75	HD..... 26 Mar 99	Dropped..... 17 Sep 95
ORC	MX—Pvt Co A 14 Inf. 30 Jun 16	Pvt Co A 14 Inf. .... 22 Jun 16
	MO..... 11 Oct 16	HD..... 15 Oct 17
	WW—Pvt Corp Sgt Bn	Pvt Co A 14 Inf. .... 31 Oct 17
	Sgt Maj Inf & FA	Trfd Hq Co..... 16 Jan 18
	(NA)..... 26 Feb 18	Bn Sgt Maj..... 16 Jan 18
	HD..... 5 Jun 19	HD..... 25 Feb 18
		Pvt Btry B 105 FA... 28 May 23
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 1
		Bn..... 30 Jan 24
		Stf Sgt..... 30 Jan 24
		1 Lt 105 FA (B)..... 26 Mar 24
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 1
		Bn..... 14 May 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Crum, William P. ....	WW—Pvt Inf (NA).... 22 Sep 17	Pvt Btry A 105 FA.... 6 Jan 22
B-NY...12 Sep 00	HD..... 2 Apr 19	HD..... 5 Nov 22
ORC		Pvt Hq Btry & CT 1
		Bn 105 FA..... 8 Jan 23
		Trfd Btry A..... 15 Jan 23
		Stf Sgt..... 9 Apr 23
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1
		Bn..... 10 Dec 23
		Sgt..... 30 Jan 24
		1 Sgt..... 2 Feb 24
		2 Lt 105 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn)..... 12 Jul 26
BATTERY A		
<i>Captain</i>		
Haveron, Henry J. ....		Pvt Btry B 2 FA.... 21 Feb 11
B-NY...12 Sep 89		Corp..... 7 Aug 12
Dcn-(55)		Trfd (as Pvt) Btry A 1
		FA..... 2 Jan 13
		HD..... 21 Feb 14
		1 Lt 2 FA (B)..... 9 Apr 18
		HD..... 26 Jun 20
		Pvt Btry A 2 FA.... 26 Jul 20
		1 Lt 2 FA (B)..... 11 Oct 20
		Trfd Btry C..... 13 Dec 20
		Trfd Btry B..... 27 Dec 20
		Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Capt 105 FA (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn)..... 13 Oct 21
		Trfd Btry A..... 7 Aug 22
		Trfd 1 Bn..... 15 Sep 22
		Trfd Btry A..... 3 Apr 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY—(Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY A—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Brown, Richard A. H.	WW—Pvt Btry A 2 FA. 23 May 17	Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 23 May 17
B-NY... 12 Feb 98	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 1 Dec 19
		Sgt..... 20 Jan 20
		Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21
		HD..... 11 Dec 21
		Pvt Btry A 105 FA... 27 Sep 22
		Sgt..... 15 Jan 23
		2 Lt 105 FA (Hq Det &
		CT 1 Bn)..... 20 May 24
		Trfd Btry A..... 5 Apr 26
Dunne, John J.....		Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 8 Oct 17
B-NY... 22 Nov 99		HD..... 7 Oct 19
		Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 12 Dec 19
		Corp..... 11 Mar 21
		Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 31 Dec 21
		1 Sgt..... 5 Feb 24
		2 Lt 105 FA (A)..... 27 Aug 26
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Orgill, John C.....	MX—Corp Btry B 2 FA. 30 Jun 16	Pvt Btry B 2 FA..... 15 Jun 15
B-Jamaica,	MO..... 12 Jan 17	Corp..... 30 Jun 16
29 Mar 98	WW—Sgt Btry B 2 FA. 30 Jun 17	Sgt..... 12 Feb 17
Den-(51)	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	2 Lt..... 6 Dec 17	1 Lt 2 FA (C)..... 3 May 19
	1 Lt..... 9 Nov 18	RL..... 29 Oct 19
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	1 Lt 105 FA (A)..... 4 Nov 22
		Trfd Btry C..... 7 Jun 23
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 7 Jan 24
		Trfd Btry C..... 26 Jan 25
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 28 Feb 25
		Capt 105 FA (Hq Btry
		& CT 1 Bn)..... 12 Jul 26
		Trfd Btry B..... 17 Aug 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		Pvt Btry C 2 FA..... 19 Apr 21
Simpson, Clarence S.....		Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21
B-NY... 9 Jul 01		Pvt 1 Cl..... 11 Jul 22
ORC		Corp..... 12 Apr 23
		Sgt..... 28 Jul 23
		1 Sgt..... 28 Apr 24
		Pvt..... 30 May 25
		Trfd Hq Det & CT
		1 Bn..... 30 May 25
		Stf Sgt..... 30 May 25
		2 Lt 105 FA (Hq Btry
		& CT 1 Bn)..... 9 Aug 26
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 18 Aug 26
		Trfd Btry B..... 22 Sep 26
		1 Lt 105 FA (B)..... 24 Jun 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B—Den—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY B—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Geyer, Ernest B. ....		Pvt Btry B 105 FA. . . . 11 May 22
B-NY . . . 4 Dec 98		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 20 Jun 23
ORC		Corp. . . . . 15 May 24
		Sgt. . . . . 8 Apr 25
		2 Lt 105 FA (B). . . . 24 Jun 27
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Brady, William E. ....		Pvt 3 Btry Light Arty. . 15 Jan 06
B-NY . . . 19 Mar 83		Trfd 3 Btry 1 Bn FA. . 23 Feb 08
Den-(54)		Corp. . . . . 18 Nov 09
		Trfd Btry B 1 Bn FA. . 30 Aug 11
		Trfd Btry B 2 FA. . . . 28 May 12
		Sgt. . . . . 8 Aug 12
		Trfd Btry B 1 FA. . . . 26 Oct 12
		Trfd (as Pvt) Btry A. . 2 Jan 13
		Sgt. . . . . 2 Jan 13
		Trfd Btry A 2 FA. . . . 10 Jan 13
		HD. . . . . 12 Sep 13
		Pvt Tr K 1 Cav. . . . . 5 Jan 14
		Trfd NGRes. . . . . 4 Jan 17
		HD. . . . . 18 Mar 17
		1 Lt 105 FA (C). . . . 10 May 23
		Trfd Btry A. . . . . 30 Jun 23
		Trfd Btry C. . . . . 7 Jan 24
		Capt 105 FA (C). . . . 15 Jan 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Hanbury, Joseph P. . .	WW—Pvt Btry B 2 FA. 11 Apr 17	Pvt Btry B 2 FA. . . . 11 Apr 17
B-NY . . . 22 Sep 97	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD. . . . . 3 Apr 19	Pvt Btry B 105 FA. . . 8 Sep 21
		Corp. . . . . 17 Apr 22
		Sgt. . . . . 20 Jun 23
		2 Lt 105 FA (B). . . . 8 Jul 24
		1 Lt. . . . . 9 Aug 26
		Trfd Btry C. . . . . 16 May 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Wilshear, John A. . . .		Pvt Btry C 105 FA. . . 11 Oct 21
B-NY . . . 6 Oct 00		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 11 Jul 22
ORC		Corp. . . . . 30 Jan 24
		2 Lt 105 FA (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn). . . . . 9 Jul 24
		Trfd Btry F. . . . . 16 Aug 24
		Trfd Btry C. . . . . 22 Nov 24
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS 2ND BAT—Concluded 1st Lieutenant</b>		
<b>Cutler, Augustus W...</b>	MX—Pvt Btry D 2 FA. 31 Jul 16	Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 12 Apr 16
B-NJ... 30 Aug 96	MO..... 1 Jan 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Den-(51)	WW—Pvt Btry D 2 FA. 23 Jun 17	Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 8 Jul 20
ORC	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 9 Aug 20
	Corp..... 12 Nov 17	Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	HD..... 9 Aug 21
		Pvt Btry D 105 FA... 3 Oct 21
		Sgt..... 17 Mar 22
		HD..... 3 Oct 22
		Pvt Hq Det & CT 2 Bn 105 FA..... 10 Mar 23
		Sgt..... 6 Apr 23
		2 Lt 105 FA (Serv)... 20 Jun 23
		Trfd Btry F..... 9 Jul 23
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 2 Bn 1 Oct 23
		1 Lt (Hq Det & CT 2 Bn)..... 12 Mar 26
		Trfd Btry F..... 10 Jan 25
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1)... 14 Apr 25
<b>McCann, Joseph P...</b>	MX—Pvt Btry A 2 FA. 28 Jun 16	Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 3 May 15
B-NY... 5 Aug 97	Mo..... 12 Jan 17	Trfd Btry E..... 26 Jun 15
Den-(51)	WW—Corp Btry A 2 FA. 30 Jun 17	Trfd Btry A..... 9 Jul 15
	Sgt..... 16 Jul 17	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 16
	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 22 Jun 17
	Bn Sgt Maj..... 8 Dec 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Pvt Tr A 101 Cav..... 11 Dec 22
		2 Lt 105 FA (C)..... 15 Jan 24
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 26 Jan 25
		Trfd Btry C..... 28 Feb 25
		1 Lt 105 FA (C)..... 28 May 25
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-3)... 7 Jul 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS BTRY &amp; CT, 2ND BN Captain</b>		
<b>Stonebridge, William E.</b>	MX—Corp Btry E 2 FA. 30 Jun 16	Pvt Btry E 2 FA..... 11 Aug 14
B-NY... 17 Dec 94	Sgt..... 1 Jan 17	Corp..... 30 Jun 16
Den-(51)	MO..... 12 Jan 17	Sgt..... 1 Jan 17
ORC	WW—Sgt Btry E 2 FA. 20 Jun 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 2 FA (D)..... 21 Jan 20
	2 Lt..... 6 Dec 17	1 Lt..... 23 Jan 20
	1 Lt..... 9 Nov 18	Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn..... 8 Aug 21
		Capt 105 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn)..... 6 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 13 May 24
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn..... 18 Jun 24

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS BAT & CT, 2ND BN— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Collins, James G., Jr. B-NY... 24 Oct 98 Sch-FA-Grad, 1921 ORC	RA-Cadet USMA..... 14 Jun 18 to..... 17 Jan 19	2 Lt 2 FA (E)..... 8 Mar 20 2 Lt..... 27 Jul 20 Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21 1 Lt 105 FA (Hq 2 Bn) 23 Aug 21 Trfd Btry D..... 13 Aug 22 Trfd RH..... 28 Jan 24 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 2 Jun 24 Trfd Hq Det & CT 2 Bn..... 14 Apr 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Fitzgerald, Maurice J. B-NY... 11 Feb 01 ORC	.....	Pvt Btry F 2 FA..... 11 Nov 18 Corp..... 18 Dec 19 HD..... 8 Jan 20 Pvt Co D 2 FA..... 9 Jan 20 Corp..... 23 Jan 20 Trfd Btry F..... 12 Oct 20 Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Btry. 1 Dec 20 Color Sgt..... 1 Dec 20 HD..... 8 Jan 21 Pvt Btry F 2 FA..... 9 Jan 21 Pvt 1 Cl..... 17 Jan 21 Corp..... 28 Feb 21 Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Det & CT 2 Bn..... 29 Aug 21 Sgt..... 6 Sep 21 1 Sgt..... 1 Oct 24 2 Lt 105 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn)..... 16 Feb 26
BATTERY D <i>Captain</i> Miley, Thomas M.... B-NY... 8 Sep 87 ORC	MX-Sgt Btry F 2 FA.. 5 Jul 16 MO..... 3 Jan 17 WW-Sgt Btry F 2 FA.. 16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17 2 Lt..... 27 Nov 17 HD..... 25 Aug 19	Pvt Btry F 2 FA..... 1 May 14 Corp..... 24 May 15 Sgt..... 5 Jul 16 Trfd NGRes..... 1 May 17 Called Actv Duty.... 16 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry F 105 FA... 5 Jul 21 1 Lt 105 FA (F)..... 7 Sep 21 Trfd Hq Det & CT 2 Bn..... 20 Jan 23 Trfd Serv Btry..... 2 May 23 Capt 105 FA (Hq 2 Bn) 28 May 23 Trfd Btry D..... 13 Aug 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Thorp, Prescott H.... B-Mass. 28 Apr 97 ORC	MX-Pvt Btry D 2 FA. 30 Jun 16 MO..... 12 Jan 17 WW-Pvt Btry D 2 FA. 30 Jun 17 Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17 Corp..... 1 Apr 19 HD..... 3 Apr 19	Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 2 Apr 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 8 Jul 20 HD..... 7 Jul 21 Pvt Btry D 105 FA... 1 Sep 21 2 Lt 105 FA (D)..... 7 Sep 21 1 Lt..... 17 May 23

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY—(Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY D—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Lamorte, Nicholas D. B-NY... 15 Nov 01 ORC		Pvt Btry E 2 FA..... 21 Oct 18 Corp..... 19 Oct 20 Pvt..... 28 Apr 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry E 105 FA..... 1 Jan 21 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Sep 21 HD..... 9 Jan 22 Pvt Btry E 105 FA... 20 Jun 22 Corp..... 8 Aug 22 HD..... 20 Jun 24 Corp Btry E 105 FA.. 30 Sep 24 Sgt..... 20 Oct 24 2 Lt 105 FA (D)..... 24 Jun 27
Campbell, Louis S.... B-NY... 5 Sep 98 ORC		Pvt Btry B 105 FA... 13 Jun 21 Corp..... 5 Jan 22 2 Lt 105 FA (E)..... 15 Jan 24 Trfd Btry F..... 26 Jan 24 Trfd Btry E..... 28 Aug 24 HD..... 2 Aug 26 2 Lt 105 FA (E)..... 25 Jun 27 Trfd Btry D..... 12 Oct 27
<b>BATTERY E</b> <i>Captain</i>		
Soper, Arthur D..... B-NJ... 29 Oct 94 ORC	WW-2 Lt CE (NA).... 25 Sep 17 1 Lt FA (NA)..... 10 Nov 17 2 Lt Cav (NA)..... 10 Nov 17 1 Lt..... 22 Mar 18 HD..... 29 Oct 19	1 Lt 105 FA (C)..... 28 May 23 Trfd Serv Btry..... 26 Nov 23 Trfd Btry E..... 2 Jun 24 Capt (E)..... 16 Jan 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Cox, Hugh J..... B-NY... 21 Jul 99 Den-(51) ORC	WW-Pvt Btry D 2 FA. 2 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17 Corp..... 4 Oct 18 HD..... 3 Apr 19	Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 4 Apr 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 9 Jan 20 Sgt..... 23 Jan 20 Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21 2 Lt 105 FA (D)..... 19 Jul 23 1 Lt..... 3 Dec 24 Trfd Btry E..... 17 Feb 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Memmer, Howard J.... B-NY... 29 Jun 96 ORC	MX-Pvt Btry D 2 FA. 1 Jul 16 MO..... 12 Jan 17 WW-Pvt Btry D 2 FA. 2 Jul 17 Corp..... 11 Nov 18 HD..... 3 Apr 19	Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 26 Apr 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry D 105 FA... 15 Jun 25 Sgt..... 9 Jul 25 2 Lt 105 FA (E)..... 24 Jun 27
[Vacancy]		

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY—(Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Maddox, V. Harold..	WW-2 Lt CE (NA).... 14 Jul 17	Seaman 1 Bn NM.... 19 Jun 11
B-Mass.. 2 Aug 89	1 Lt..... 24 Oct 18	Gunners' Mate 2 Cl... 3 Mar 13
ORC	HD..... 30 Dec 18	HD..... 20 Nov 16
		Pvt Btry F 2 FA..... 11 Oct 20
		Corp..... 12 Jan 21
		Sgt..... 12 May 21
		2 Lt 105 FA (F)..... 7 Sep 21
		1 Lt..... 1 Mar 22
		Capt..... 21 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Johnson, Charles A...	.....	Pvt Btry E 105 FA... 17 Nov 24
B-SC... 30 Nov 02		Pvt 1 Cl..... 18 Nov 24
ORC		Corp..... 28 Nov 24
		2 Lt 105 FA (D)..... 10 Jun 25
		1 Lt (F)..... 24 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Driscoll, Michael A...	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf	Pvt Btry F 105 FA... 26 Jun 25
B-NY... 3 Jul 92	(NA)..... 2 Jun 17	Corp..... 8 Feb 26
ORC	2 Lt Inf..... 9 Jul 18	2 Lt 105 FA (F)..... 2 Feb 27
	HD..... 3 Oct 19	
<i>Murtha, Joseph J.</i>		
B-NY... 19 Jan 02		Pvt Btry G 2 FA..... 18 Feb 18
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry F 2 FA..... 28 Feb 18
		Trfd Btry D 2 FA.... 22 Jan 20
		Trfd Btry F 2 FA.... 12 Oct 20
		Corp..... 12 Jan 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry F 105 FA..... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 14 Jan 24
		2 Lt 105 FA (F)..... 24 Jun 27
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Nevins, Thomas F...	.....	Pvt MDD 101 Cav... 27 Feb 22
B-NY... 29 Jun 83		Pvt 1 Cl..... 24 Mar 22
ORC		Sgt..... 14 Oct 22
		Stf Sgt..... 28 Feb 23
		Capt MC 105 FA..... 22 May 23
		Maj MC 105 FA..... 16 Oct 25
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
Mufson, Samuel.....	.....	1 Lt MC 105 FA.... 23 Jul 23
B-NY... 27 Sep 00		Capt MC..... 9 Aug 26
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
Goldstein, Philip....	.....	1 Lt MC 105 FA.... 9 Nov 25
B-NY... 20 Nov 96		
ORC		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
Oeder, Lambert R....	WW-1 Lt DC 2 FA.... 16 Jul 17	Pvt Btry D 2 FA.... 19 Apr 16
B-NJ... 10 Jan 91	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt DC 2 FA..... 13 Sep 16
	Capt..... 19 Jul 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 12 Apr 19	Capt DC 2 FA..... 12 Jun 20
		Capt DC..... 8 Dec 20
		Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
—Concluded		
<i>Captains, V. C.</i>		
McAuslin, David....	WW-2 Lt VC (NA)... 3 Jul 18	1 Lt VC 2 FA..... 8 Jul 19
B-Eng...18 Dec 80	HD.....23 Jan 19	1 Lt VC.....29 Nov 20
ORC		Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Capt VC 105 FA.....29 Feb 24
Nimphius, Harry F....	MX-2 Lt VC 2 FA...30 Jun 16	2 Lt VC 2 FA (RH)...25 Mar 14
B-NY... 8 May 86	MO.....12 Mar 17	2 Lt VC 2 FA (MDD)...17 Apr 17
	WW-2 Lt VC 2 FA...30 Jun 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	Capt VC 105 FA..... 9 Jul 25
	1 Lt FA..... 7 Dec 17	
	HD.....28 May 19	
<b>SEPARATIONS — 1927</b>		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Herbert, Wyman D....	MX-Corp MG Tr Cav.30 Jun 16	Pvt MG Tr Cav.....23 Jan 14
B-NY...19 Oct 88	Sgt.....18 Jul 16	Waggoner.....10 Dec 15
Den-(51)	2 Lt 2 FA (E).....17 Oct 16	Corp.....1 Mar 16
ORC	MO.....12 Jan 17	Sgt.....18 Jul 16
	WW-1 Lt 2 FA (E).... 2 Jul 17	2 Lt 2 FA (E).....17 Oct 16
	Regt Re-desig 105 FA 1 Oct 17	1 Lt..... 6 Apr 17
	Capt..... 5 Sep 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Capt 2 FA (RH Adj)... 8 Mar 20
		Capt 2 FA (2 Bn Adj)...14 Oct 20
		Trfd RH (Adj).....27 Dec 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Serv Btry.....11 Oct 21
		Maj 105 FA (2 Bn)...26 Jan 23
		Lt Col 105 FA.....16 Feb 26
		HD..... 4 Aug 27
<i>Captains</i>		
Herbert, Philip S....	WW-2 Lt FA (NA)....15 Aug 17	1 Lt 2 FA (B).....28 Oct 20
B-NY... 8 Jun 95	1 Lt..... 5 Dec 17	Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1)...27 Dec 20
ORC	HD.....31 Mar 19	Capt 2 FA (Hq 2 Bn)
		(Bn-1).....26 Feb 21
		Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (R-1).....20 Jan 23
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1
		Bn.....12 Jan 24
		Trfd RH.....14 May 24
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 9 Jul 26
		HD.....15 Nov 27
Shedden, George A....		HD.....16 Feb 27
		Capt FA RL.....17 Feb 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Dixon, Robert L....	WW-1 Lt Engrs (NA) .31 Dec 17	Seaman 1 Bn NM....30 Jun 11
B-NJ...11 Jan 89	HD..... 1 Sep 19	HD..... 1 Sep 14
ORC		2 Lt 105 FA (F).....25 Feb 24
		Trfd Serv Btry..... 1 Mar 24
		Trfd Btry F.....10 Mar 24
		1 Lt 105 FA (F)..... 3 Dec 24
		Trfd Hq Btry.....12 May 26
		HD..... 4 Aug 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Concluded)

## SEPARATION — 1927 — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> <b>Carey, John M.</b> ..... B-NY... 14 Jan 01		Pvt Btry E 2 FA..... 13 Dec 20 Org Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 21 Corp..... 11 Jan 22 Sgt..... 17 Mar 23 2 Lt 105 FA (Btry E)... 31 Mar 24 Trfd Btry F..... 28 Aug 24 HD..... 24 May 27
<b>Donnelly, Frank J.</b> ... B-NY... 1 Aug 02	RA-Pvt AC..... 29 Apr 20 HD..... 28 Apr 21	Pvt Hq Btry 105 FA... 20 Dec 22 Corp..... 30 Jul 23 Sgt..... 18 Mar 24 Stf Sgt..... 18 Jul 24 2 Lt 105 FA (F)..... 18 Jun 25 HD..... 6 Jan 27
<b>Wilson, George W. R.</b> ... B-Mass.. 7 Sep 99	RA-1 Lt Inf..... 2 Jul 20 2 Lt..... 15 Dec 22 HD..... 2 Jan 24	2 Lt 105 FA (E)..... 2 Feb 27 HD (Denied FR)..... 16 May 27
<i>Warrant Officer</i> <b>Cavaliero, Alfred</b> ..... B-NY... 30 Dec 87		Pvt Serv Btry 105 FA.. 13 Jan 26 WO 105 FA (Serv).... 22 Apr 26 HD..... 26 Jan 27

102ND ENGINEERS

Organized in April, 1861, as the 22nd Regiment. May 7, 1898, temporarily consolidated into eight companies and four companies of the 13th Regiment attached, preparatory to entry into Federal service for the Spanish-American War as the 22nd Infantry, N. Y. Volunteers. February 20, 1902, it was constituted a regiment of engineers and designated as the 22nd Regiment, Engineers. During the World War the 22nd Engineers, N. Y. G., was organized as a regiment of Infantry for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 102nd Engineers in 27th Division.

*United States Service*

CIVIL WAR, from May 28 to September 5, 1862, and from June 18 to July 24, 1863 (Harper's Ferry, 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863; Carlisle, Pa., July 1, 1863).

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, May 24 to November 23, 1898.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE, Engineer Troops of the 6th Division, National Guard, from July 7, 1916, to January 14, 1917.

WORLD WAR, mustered July 20, 1917, as 22nd Engineers of 6th Division and went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for road construction and training. Reorganized as 102nd Engineers in 27th Division, receiving drafts of men from 1st, 12th, 14th, 71st and 74th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.)

*State Service*

Draft riots 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895; guarding public property, 1917-18.

*Rings on Lances*

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Harper's Ferry, 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863; Carlisle, Pa., July 11, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Mexican Border, 1916; World War, 1917.

*On the State Color.*—Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895; Aqueduct, 1917.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS		
Colonel		
Humphreys, Frederic	RA-Cadet USMA.....16 Jun 02	1 Lt 22 Engrs (D).....10 Jun 15
E.	to.....11 Jun 06	Trfd Co G.....10 Nov 15
B-NJ...16 Sep 83	2 Lt CE.....12 Jun 06	Capt.....6 Dec 15
Dcn-(55)	1 Lt.....28 Mar 10	Maj 22 Engrs (2 Bn)...5 Sep 16
Sch-USMA-Grad,	HD.....1 Aug 10	A-US.....5 Aug 17
1906	MX-Capt 22 Engrs (G) 7 Jul 16	Maj SC RL.....22 Mar 20
ORC	Maj 22 Engrs (2 Bn) 16 Sep 16	Lt Col 22 Engrs.....13 Apr 20
	MO.....4 Jan 17	Col 22 Engrs.....23 Oct 20
	WW-Maj 22 Engrs (2	Col.....5 Nov 20
	Bn).....15 Jul 17	Rank from.....23 Oct 20
	Trfd AC.....25 Jan 18	Regt Re-desig 102
	HD.....20 Feb 19	Engrs.....1 Jun 21

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 102ND ENGINEERS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Johnson, George H.</b>		Pvt Co H 22 Engrs.... 20 Sep 97
B-Sweden	SA-Pvt Co H 22 Regt	Corp..... 1 Apr 01
10 Dec 77	NY Vol Inf..... 9 May 98	Sgt..... 8 Feb 04
Bvt-Col. 23 Dec 22	MO..... 23 Nov 98	2 Lt 22 Engrs (H).... 1 Feb 06
Den-(52)	MX-Capt 22 Engrs	1 Lt..... 26 Jun 07
ORC	(H)..... 30 Jun 16	Capt 22 Engrs (RH
	MO..... 4 Jan 17	ISAP)..... 25 Nov 07
	WW-Capt 22 Engrs (F). 15 Jul 17	RL & Dtd Actv Duty
	Regt Re-desig 102	(22 Engrs)..... 21 Jan 08
	Engrs..... 1 Oct 17	Capt 22 Engrs (RH Ord
	Maj..... 30 Jul 18	Off)..... 5 Feb 08
	HD..... 1 Feb 19	RL..... 23 Dec 14
		Capt 22 Engrs (RH
		ISAP)..... 22 Jan 15
		Trfd Co H..... 24 Dec 15
		Trfd Co F..... 15 Jul 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj CE RL..... 10 May 19
		Maj 22 Engrs (2 Bn)... 22 Oct 19
		Maj..... 29 Oct 20
		Lt Col 22 Engrs..... 22 Jan 21
		Regt Re-desig 102
		Engrs..... 1 Jun 21
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Elkan, Harry</b>	MX-Sgt Co F 22 Engrs. 9 Jun 16	Pvt Co F 22 Engrs.... 28 Jan 07
B-NY... 23 Mar 87	M Engrs..... 1 Sep 16	Dropped..... 3 May 07
Den-(54)	MO..... 4 Jan 17	Taken up..... 2 Oct 08
	WW-M Engr Co F 22	Corp..... 22 Apr 12
	Engrs..... 15 Jul 17	Sgt..... 7 Jun 15
	Org Re-desig 102	M Engr..... 1 Sep 16
	Engrs..... 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Pvt Co F 22 Engrs.... 29 Oct 20
		2 Lt 22 Engrs (F).... 4 Nov 20
		Trfd Hq Co..... 10 Dec 20
		Org Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 102 Engrs (Hq &
		Serv)..... 12 Aug 21
		Capt (RH) (R-1).... 29 Dec 23
		Trfd Hq & Serv Co... 1 May 24
		Trfd RH (R-1)..... 31 Dec 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Fagan, Edward J.</b>	MX-1 Sgt Co G 22	Pvt Co G 22 Engrs.... 27 Oct 02
B-NY... 7 Oct 80	Engrs..... 7 Jul 16	Sgt (QM)..... 11 Nov 07
Den-(53)	M Engrs JG..... 1 Sep 16	1 Sgt..... 4 Feb 15
ORC	MO..... 4 Jan 17	M Engr JG..... 1 Sep 16
	WW-M Engr JG Co G	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	22 Engrs..... 15 Jul 17	1 Lt Engrs RL..... 8 Dec 19
	Org Re-desig 102	1 Lt 22 Engrs (D).... 30 Dec 19
	Engrs..... 1 Oct 17	Trfd Co E..... 8 Mar 20
	2 Lt..... 4 Dec 17	Trfd Hq Co..... 4 Nov 20
	1 Lt..... 24 Apr 18	1 Lt 22 Engrs (E).... 29 Oct 20
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Rk from..... 24 Apr 18
		Org Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (R-3)..... 18 Aug 22

102ND ENGINEERS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b> <i>Chaplain (Captain)</i> <b>McCaffrey, Joseph A.</b> B-NY...11 Mar 90 ORC	WW-Chap (1 Lt) NA. 8 Apr 18 HD.....14 Aug 19	Chap (Capt) 102 Engrs.14 Nov 25
<b>HEADQUARTERS AND SERVICE CO.</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Schmidt, Carl</b> ..... B-Conn. 5 Feb 94 ORC	WW-Pvt Co A 22 Engrs.....25 Jun 17 Org Re-desig 102 Engrs.....1 Oct 17 Corp.....2 Oct 17 Sgt.....1 Jan 18 Sgt 1 Cl.....1 Aug 18 HD.....3 Apr 19	Pvt Co A 22 Engrs...21 May 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 2 Lt 22 Engrs (B)....27 Feb 20 2 Lt.....16 Apr 20 1 Lt 22 Engrs (A)....25 Oct 20 Org Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21 Trfd Co B.....18 Aug 22 Trfd Co A.....7 Sep 22 Trfd Co B.....14 May 23 Capt 102 Engrs (B)....18 Jun 23 Trfd RH.....4 Apr 25 HD.....16 Sep 25 Capt 102 Engrs (C)....1 Dec 27 Trfd Hq & Serv Co....22 Dec 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Dockstader, Lawrence</b> A. B-NY...29 Sep 97	WW-Pvt Co D 22 Engrs.....16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 102 Engrs.....1 Oct 17 HD.....3 Apr 19	Pvt Co D 22 Engrs...9 Apr 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 2 Lt 102 Engrs (Hq & Serv Co).....2 Jan 23 1 Lt.....11 Jun 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Murphy, Edward J.</b> ... B-NY...15 Mar 91	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Engrs (NA).....26 May 17 HD.....6 May 19	Pvt Hq & Serv Co 102 Engrs.....23 Mar 23 M Sgt.....24 May 23 2 Lt 102 Engrs (Hq & Serv).....20 Jun 25
<i>Warrant Officer</i> <b>Briegel, George F.</b> ... B-Pa....5 Jun 87 Dcn-(55)	RA-Pvt Sgt Band US MA & CAC.....15 Sep 05 HD.....10 Sep 10	Pvt Band 22 Engrs...26 Sep 10 Corp.....28 May 11 BL.....24 May 15 HD.....3 Aug 17 Pvt Hq & Serv Co 22 Engrs.....4 Oct 20 M Sgt.....5 Nov 20 WO (BL) 102 Engrs (Hq & Serv).....11 Jul 22

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 102ND ENGINEERS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION <i>Major</i>		
Walsh, Patrick J. ....	WW-Capt CWS (NA). 6 Nov 18	Pvt Co A 22 Engrs. .... 7 Feb 02
B-Ireland 1 Jan 78	HD.....14 Dec 18	Corp.....25 Feb 05
Dcn-(53)		Sgt.....5 Jun 05
Gov-Stf-Aide		2 Lt 22 Engrs (A).....16 Feb 06
1 Jan 13		2 Lt CE.....23 Jan 08
to 31 Dec 14		1 Lt 22 Engrs (M).....29 Oct 09
1 Jan 23		Capt 22 Engrs (Bn Adj).....24 Jan 10
to		RL.....23 Dec 14
ORC		Capt 22 Engrs (RH Adj).....22 Jan 15
		Trfd Co B.....26 May 15
		Trfd RH (Adj).....9 May 16
		RL.....2 Apr 17
		Capt 22 Engrs (F).....14 Jan 18
		HD.....11 Oct 18
		Capt CE RL.....13 Feb 20
		Capt 22 Engrs (2 Bn Adj).....4 Mar 20
		Trfd RH (Adj).....3 Nov 20
		Capt 22 Engrs (RH Adj).....5 Nov 20
		Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs.....1 Jun 21
		Maj 102 Engrs (1 Bn).....12 Dec 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Renick, Ralph A. ....		Pvt Corp Sgt Stf Sgt
B-Mo...13 Oct 02		Engrs Mo NG.....31 Jan 22
ORC		HD.....1 Aug 24
		Pvt Co F 102 Engrs NY
		NG.....4 Aug 24
		2 Lt 102 Engrs (F).....9 Mar 25
		Trfd Co E.....11 Mar 26
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1).. 1 Jun 26
COMPANY A		
<i>Captain</i>		
Barry, Douglas C. ....	MX-Corp Co A 22	Pvt Co L 22 Engrs. .... 6 Jul 9
B-NY...27 Jul 91	Engrs.....4 Jul 16	Trfd Co A.....4 Feb 15
Dcn-(54)	Sgt.....14 Sep 16	Corp.....8 Mar 15
ORC	MO.....30 Oct 16	Sgt.....14 Sep 16
	WW-1 Sgt Co A 22	1 Sgt.....19 Mar 17
	Engrs.....25 Jun 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
	Org Re-desig 102	1 Lt 22 Engrs (C).....24 Mar 20
	Engrs.....1 Oct 17	1 Lt (B).....16 Apr 20
	2 Lt.....4 Dec 17	Trfd Co A.....7 Oct 20
	HD.....24 Mar 19	Org Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1).. 1 Jul 21
		Trfd Co A.....6 Apr 25
		Capt 102 Engrs (A).... 4 Jun 25

102ND ENGINEERS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY A—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Eurke, Thomas F. Jr. B-NY...31 Oct 95	MX-Sgt Co E 22 Engrs. 7 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 22 Engrs....21 Apr 13
	MO..... 4 Jan 17	Trfd Co E.....19 Feb 15
		HD.....21 Apr 16
	WW-Sgt Co E 22 Engrs.21 Jul 17	Pvt Co E 22 Engrs....19 May 16
	Org Re-desig 102	Sgt..... 7 Jul 16
	Engrs..... 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	2 Lt.....17 Jul 18	1 Lt 102 Engrs (E)....19 Mar 23
	HD.....26 May 19	Trfd RH..... 6 Jul 26
		Trfd Co A.....13 Sep 26
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]	
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Gormsen, Harold F... B-NY...22 Mar 98	WW-Pvt Co A 22 Engrs.25 Jun 17	Pvt Co A 22 Engrs....27 Apr 17
	Org Re-desig 102	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Engrs..... 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 22 Engrs (A)....27 Feb 20
	Corp..... 4 Feb 18	2 Lt.....14 Jun 20
	Sgt..... 1 Jun 18	Trfd Co B.....20 Oct 20
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Org Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 102 Engrs (B)....10 Feb 23
	Capt..... 2 Jun 25	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Hagemeister, Harry J. B-NY...21 May 98	WW-Pvt Co B 22 Engrs.16 Jul 17	Pvt Co B 22 Engrs....26 Mar 17
	Org Re-desig 102	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Engrs..... 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co B 22 Engrs.... 2 Apr 20
	Corp..... 9 Jul 18	Sgt.....16 Apr 20
	HD.....30 Apr 19	Sgt 1 Cl.....26 Jul 20
		Org Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 102 Engrs (B)....18 Jun 23
	1 Lt..... 5 Mar 26	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Summerhayes, John W. B-NY...21 Feb 97 Dcn-(55)	MX-Corp Co C 22	Pvt Co C 22 Engrs....16 Feb 14
	Engrs..... 4 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Cl.....23 Nov 14
	Sgt.....12 Sep 16	Corp.....13 Dec 15
	MO.....30 Oct 16	Sgt.....12 Sep 16
	WW-Sgt Co C 22 Engrs.16 Jul 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	1 Sgt.....31 Jul 17	Pvt Co C 22 Engrs....26 Mar 20
	Org Re-desig 102	Trfd Co B.....16 Apr 20
	Engrs..... 1 Oct 17	Sgt 1 Cl.....16 Apr 20
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Trfd (as Pvt) Co C...29 Oct 20
		Stf Sgt.....29 Oct 20
	2 Lt 22 Engrs (C)....18 Jun 23	
	1 Lt..... 1 Dec 27	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		

102ND ENGINEERS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION <i>Major</i>		
Burns, Brendan A. . . . .	WW-pvt Co B 22 Engrs. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co B 22 Engrs. . . . . 9 Jul 17
B-NJ . . . 15 Feb 95	Regt Re-desig 102	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(20) (35) (51)	Engrs. . . . . 1 Oct 17	2 Lt CE RL. . . . . 4 Feb 20
ORC	2 Lt. . . . . 29 Mar 18	1 Lt 22 Engrs (B). . . . . 27 Feb 20
	HD. . . . . 6 Aug 19	Trfd Co A. . . . . 19 May 20
		1 Lt 22 Engrs (A). . . . . 11 Jun 20
		Trfd Co B. . . . . 16 Jul 20
		Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co C. . . . . 1 Jul 21
		Capt 102 Engrs (C). . . . . 22 Jul 22
		Maj 102 Engrs (2 Bn). . . . . 7 Jun 26
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Watkins, Samuel S. . . . .	.....	Pvt Co M 22 Engrs. . . . . 21 Jun 18
B-Ky . . . 17 Sep 85		Corp. . . . . 9 Sep 18
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 16 Jun 19
		1 Sgt. . . . . 29 Sep 19
		Trfd (as Pvt). . . . . 10 Nov 19
		1 Sgt. . . . . 10 Nov 19
		2 Lt 22 Engrs (F). . . . . 9 Jun 20
		2 Lt. . . . . 29 Oct 20
		1 Lt. . . . . 4 Nov 20
		Org Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1). . . . . 5 Jun 22
 COMPANY D <i>Captain</i> [Vacancy]		
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Ferris, Charles B. . . . .	.....	Pvt Co D 102 Engrs. . . . . 2 Mar 25
B-NY . . . 5 Mar 04		Corp. . . . . 27 Mar 25
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 11 May 25
		2 Lt 102 Engrs (D). . . . . 20 May 25
		1 Lt. . . . . 26 May 26
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Quigley, John J. . . . .	.....	Pvt Co D 102 Engrs. . . . . 19 Jan 25
B-NY . . . 23 Oct 05		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 3 Feb 25
ORC		Corp. . . . . 27 Mar 25
		Sgt. . . . . 7 May 25
		2 Lt 102 Engrs (D). . . . . 4 May 27
 COMPANY E <i>Captain</i>		
Bremser, Edward F. . . . .	WW-Pvt Co A 22 Engrs 25 Jun 17	Pvt Co A 22 Engrs. . . . . 13 Apr 17
B-NY . . . 22 Jun 98	Org Re-desig 102	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Engrs. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co A 22 Engrs. . . . . 24 Jan 20
	HD. . . . . 3 Apr 19	Sgt. . . . . 3 Dec 20
		2 Lt 102 Engrs (A). . . . . 15 Mar 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 11 Jun 24
		Trfd Co E. . . . . 6 Jul 26
		Capt. . . . . 4 Apr 27

102ND ENGINEERS — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY E—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Dunlevy, Charles M. B-Pa....16 Oct 01 ORC		2 Lt 102 Engrs (Hq 1 Bn).....13 Jun 25 1 Lt 102 Engrs (E).... 4 Jun 26 Trfd Co C.....13 Sep 26 Trfd Co E..... 3 Mar 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Otte, Ralph E. .... B-NY....26 Apr 96 ORC	MX-Pvt Co C 22 Engrs 4 Jul 16 MO.....30 Oct 16 WW-Corp Co C 22 Engrs.....15 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 102 Engrs..... 1 Oct 17 Sgt.....20 Oct 17 1 Sgt.....16 Jun 18 HD.....12 Mar 19	Pvt Co C 22 Engrs....12 Mar 15 Corp.....15 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co C 102 Engrs...23 Mar 25 Corp..... 8 Jun 25 Sgt..... 1 Oct 25 2 Lt 102 Engrs (E)....10 Sep 26
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Gibbs, Albert W. .... B-NY....28 Sep 86 Den-(54) ORC	MX-Sgt Co H 22 Engrs 7 Jul 16 Sgt 1 Cl.....22 Sep 16 MO..... 4 Jan 17 WW-M Engr Co H 22 Engrs.....15 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 102 Engrs..... 1 Oct 17 2 Lt..... 4 Dec 17 1 Lt.....23 Aug 18 HD..... 3 Apr 19	Pvt Co H 22 Engrs....11 Mar 07 Dropped..... 9 Aug 09 Taken Up.....18 Apr 10 Corp.....11 Jul 10 Sgt..... 5 Nov 14 Sgt 1 Cl.....22 Sep 16 M Engr.....15 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt CE RL.....14 Oct 19 1 Lt 22 Engrs (D)....22 Oct 19 Capt (F).....23 Mar 20 Capt.....29 Oct 20 Org Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Swan, William A. .... B-NY.... 2 Oct 99		Pvt Co E 22 Engrs....20 Dec 18 Trfd Co D.....25 Oct 20 Trfd Co E.....27 Oct 20 Sgt.....20 Dec 20 Org Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21 Stf Sgt.....19 Jan 22 2 Lt 102 Engrs (E)....16 Apr 23 Trfd Co F.....31 Mar 24 1 Lt 102 Engrs (F)....12 Dec 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
McEvoy, George F. .... B-NY.... 7 Aug 02		Pvt Co G 22 Engrs.... 6 Dec 18 Unit Re-desig Co A.... 3 Nov 19 Trfd Co B.....16 Apr 20 Trfd Co A.....11 Jun 20 Corp.....12 Jul 20 Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs 1 Jun 21 Sgt.....14 Aug 22 Pvt..... 5 Oct 23 Sgt.....19 May 24 Stf Sgt.....26 Apr 26 2 Lt 102 Engrs (F)....14 May 27

## 102ND ENGINEERS—(Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Bles, Charles D. ....	MX-1 Lt MC 22 Engrs 10 Aug 16	1 Lt MC 22 Engrs. .... 12 Jul 15
B-NY... 19 Apr 78	MO..... 28 Nov 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Den-(55)	WW-1 Lt MC 22 Engrs 1 Jul 17	Capt MC RL..... 19 May 19
ORC	Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs..... 1 Oct 17	Capt MC 22 Engrs. .... 20 Jan 20
	Capt MC..... 13 Apr 18	Trfd NGRes..... 11 Jun 20
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Capt MC 22 Engrs. .... 30 Aug 20
		HD from NGRes. .... 20 Sep 20
		Maj MC 22 Engrs. .... 10 Nov 20
		Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs 1 Jun 21
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
Rogers, Henry W. ....		1 Lt MC 102 Engrs. .... 1 Aug 22
B-NY... 1 Feb 92		Capt MC..... 17 Jul 23
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant, D. C.</i>		
Vogel, David I. ....		1 Lt DC 102 Engrs. .... 20 Apr 27
B-NY... 25 Nov 91		
ORC		
<i>Captain, V. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

<i>Captains</i>		
Fogarty, James P. ....	RN-Seaman..... 7 Jan 08	Pvt Co G 22 Engrs. .... 23 Jun 16
B-NY... 6 May 90	HD..... 6 Jan 12	Trfd Co D..... 2 Sep 16
ORC	MX-Pvt Co D 22 Engrs 15 Jul 16	M Engr (JG)..... 1 Sep 16
	M Engr..... 1 Sep 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	MO..... 4 Jan 17	2 Lt 22 Engrs (E)..... 11 Nov 19
	WW-M Engr Co D 22	1 Lt..... 30 Dec 19
	Engrs..... 25 Jul 17	1 Lt..... 29 Oct 20
	Org Re-desig 102	Org Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
	Engrs..... 1 Oct 17	Capt 102 Engrs (E).... 22 Jul 22
	2 Lt 102 Engrs. .... 4 Dec 17	HD..... 25 Jan 27
	HD..... 29 Jul 19	
Gouverneur, Joseph	MX-Pvt Co D 22 Engrs. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co D 22 Engrs. .... 24 Apr 16
M. G.	MO..... 4 Jan 17	Corp..... 26 Mar 17
B-Venezuela,	WW-Corp Co D 22	Sgt..... 17 Jul 17
20 Jul 92	Engrs..... 15 Jul 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Den-(55)	Sgt..... 17 Jul 17	Pvt Co D 22 Engrs. .... 5 Feb 20
Sch-Engr-Grad,	Org Re-desig 102	2 Lt 22 Engrs (D).... 10 Nov 20
1923	Engrs..... 1 Oct 17	Org Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
ORC	Sgt 1 Cl..... 20 Oct 17	1 Lt 102 Engrs (D).... 23 Jan 22
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Capt..... 3 Jun 25
		HD..... 26 Oct 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Elkind, Paul D. ....	WW-USNRF Seaman.. 7 Oct 18	1 Lt DC 102 Engrs. .... 5 Jun 25
B-Mass.. 28 Dec 96	HD..... 13 Jun 19	HD..... 6 Jan 27
ORC		

102ND ENGINEERS — (Concluded)

SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Sass, Maxwell S. .... B-NC...11 Jul 91	MX-Sgt Co A 22 Engrs.19 Jun 16	Pvt A 22 Engrs. .... 25 Nov 12
	MO..... 31 Oct 16	Corp..... 8 Apr 16
	WW-Sgt Co A 22 Engrs.20 Jun 17	Sgt.....19 Jun 16
	Org Re-desig 102	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Engrs..... 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co A 22 Engrs.... 26 Jan 20
	Sgt 1 Cl.....17 Oct 17	Sgt 1 Cl.....20 Feb 20
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Stf Sgt..... 25 Jan 21
		Org Re-desig 102 Engrs 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt..... 2 Apr 23
		2 Lt 102 Engrs (A).... 12 Dec 24
	HD.....10 Aug 27	
<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve</i>		
<i>Captains</i>		
Ashman, Elijah J. ....		Capt CE NGRes..... 26 Oct 27
Wendel, Frederick D. ....		Trfd Hq & Serv Co.... 21 Mar 27
		Capt CE NGRes..... 19 Dec 27

## 27TH DIVISION AIR SERVICE

(102nd Observation Squadron, 102nd Photographic Section)

Organized at Hempstead, N. Y., under General Orders No. 4, A. G. O., dated March 22, 1921; the personnel consisting of officers who served in the Air Service during the World War including several "aces" and the personnel of Company M, 14th Infantry (formerly Machine Gun Company, 10th Infantry, organized July 9, 1916), which was transferred to the 102nd Observation Squadron under G. O. No. 17, A. G. O., dated August 6, 1921; mustered into the service of the State and granted Federal recognition as follows: 102nd Observation Squadron, August 8, 1921, 102nd Photographic Section and 102nd Branch Intelligence Office (designation later changed to 102nd Air Intelligence Office), November 17, 1921. On November 4, 1922, the 27th Air Service at Hempstead, less all officers except three and less the 102nd Photo Section and Medical Detachment was converted into an Infantry Rifle Company to which was transferred on December 16, 1922, the personnel of the 102nd Photo Section. The Medical Detachment was disbanded on January 3, 1923, by G. O. No. 2, A. G. O., 1923, and by the same order the rifle company became Company K, 14th Infantry. The reorganization of the 27th Air Service with station at Miller Field, New Dorp, Staten Island, having been authorized by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., dated June 17, 1922, the remaining officers of the original 27th Air Service became a part thereof, the enlisted personnel being granted Federal recognition as follows: 102nd Observation Squadron and 102nd Air Intelligence Office, November 4, 1922, 102nd Photographic Section. December 16, 1922, 102nd Air Intelligence Office redesignated 162nd Air Intelligence Section, July 3, 1922. The 162nd Air Intelligence Section was disbanded June 30, 1925.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Vaughn, George A., Jr. B-NY...20 May 97 Dcn-(3) (22) ORC	WW-1 Lt AC (NA)... 8 Mar 18 HD..... 7 Feb 19	Capt AC 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 8 Aug 21 Maj AC 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 22 Oct 23
<b>102ND OBSERVATION SQUADRON</b>		
<i>Captains</i>		
Brower, Lawrence G. B-NY...10 Oct 95 ORC	WW-Pvt AC (NA)... 19 Jun 17 1 Lt AC (NA)... 18 Dec 17 HD..... 8 Apr 19	1 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 29 Jun 21 1 Lt..... 8 Aug 21 Capt..... 13 Jul 23
Rector, William G.... B-Tenn.. 7 Jan 92 ORC	RA-Pvt Corp SC & AC. 4 Jan 13 Trfd Res..... 3 Jan 16 Called Actv Duty Corp Sgt 1 CIAC.. 31 Aug 16 to..... 11 Dec 17 WW-1 Lt SC (NA)... 12 Dec 17 HD..... 7 May 19	1 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 14 Feb 23 Capt..... 23 Jul 24
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Noble, James K..... B-NY...11 Apr 96 ORC	WW-Ensign USNRF.. 1 Apr 18 to..... 25 May 18 2 Lt Mar Corps... 26 May 18 HD..... 22 Oct 19	1 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 24 Jun 21 1 Lt..... 8 Aug 21

27TH DIVISION AIR SERVICE—(Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
102ND OBSERVATION SQUADRON—Continued 1st Lt. ut.—Concl'd		
Weatherdon, Edwin J. T.	WW—Pvt Tr F 1 Cav... 16 Jul 17	Pvt Tr F 1 Cav..... 12 Apr 17
B-NY... 13 May 98	HD..... 16 Aug 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Pvt AC (NA)..... 15 Jan 18	1 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 13 Jul 23
	2 Lt AC (NA)..... 8 May 18	
	HD..... 12 Dec 18	
Long, Leonard F....	WW—Pvt AC (NA).... 3 Nov 17	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 21 Aug 23
B-III... 5 Sep 95	2 Lt AC (NA)..... 19 Mar 18	1 Lt..... 19 May 24
ORC	HD..... 7 Jan 19	
Sowdon, Arthur W...	WW—Pvt Tr C Sq A	Pvt Tr C Sq A Cav.... 4 Jun 17
B-NY... 1 Nov 93	Cav..... 16 Jul 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD..... 3 Oct 17	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 8 Dec 23
	Cadet AC (NA).... 3 Dec 17	1 Lt..... 13 Aug 24
	2 Lt AC (NA)..... 31 Jul 18	Aptd Engr Off..... 13 Jun 27
	HD..... 11 Jan 19	
Morris, Joseph E....	WW—2 Lt AC (NA).... 10 Aug 18	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 8 Dec 23
B-NY... 21 Sep 96	HD..... 16 Jan 19	1 Lt..... 13 Aug 24
ORC		Aptd Transportation Off..... 13 Jun 27
McCarthy, Ambrose A.	WW—Pvt AC (NA).... 15 Dec 17	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 21 Aug 23
B-Conn. 13 Apr 97	HD..... 7 Dec 18	1 Lt..... 13 Aug 24
ORC		
Thomas, Olliffe E....	WW—Pvt Pvt 1 Cl	Pvt Co B 7 Inf..... 6 Apr 17
B-NY... 16 May 96	Cadet Inf & AC... 21 Jul 17	HD..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	to..... 23 Oct 18	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 20 Apr 23
	2 Lt AC (NA)..... 24 Oct 18	1 Lt..... 22 Oct 23
	HD..... 16 Jan 19	HD..... 19 Jan 26
		1 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 17 Jun 26
Rach, Carl W.....	RA—Cadet AC..... 4 Sep 23	Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div AS..... 4 Nov 22
B-NY... 18 Nov 02	HD..... 26 Jun 24	HD..... 2 Sep 23
		2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 22 Jul 24
		1 Lt..... 17 Jul 26
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		

## 27TH DIVISION AIR SERVICE—(Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
102ND OBSERVATION SQUADRON—Continued 2nd Lieutenants		
Battle, John A. ....		Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div
B-Spain. 6 Feb 03		AS.....19 Sep 22
Sch-AC-Grad, 1926		Sgt.....25 Sep 22
		M Sgt.....1 Aug 24
		Trfd 102 Photo Sec.... 4 Aug 24
		2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq).....25 Jan 26
Appel, Ronald B. ....	WW-Seaman 1 Cl &	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102
B-NY...29 Jun 98	QM USNRF.....23 May 17	Obs Sq).....11 May 26
ORC	to.....11 Dec 17	
	RN-QM.....12 Dec 17	
	HD.....12 Mar 19	
Reichers, Louis T. ....		Pvt Co C 6 Inf NJ NG. 20 May 21
B-NJ...24 Dec 00		Org Re-desig 113 Inf..17 Jun 21
Sch-AC-Grad, 1927		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn.....17 Jun 21
ORC		Sgt.....1 Jul 21
		Pvt.....12 Sep 21
		Corp.....2 Dec 21
		Trfd Hq Co.....10 Apr 22
		Tech Sgt.....1 Jul 22
		2 Lt 113 Inf.....26 Sep 22
		HD.....2 Nov 23
		Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div
		AS NY NG.....1 Jul 26
		2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq).....23 Jul 26
Hunter, Joseph F. ....	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl SC	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs
B-NY...4 Dec 98	(NA).....8 Jun 18	Sq).....13 Jan 27
ORC	HD.....27 May 19	
Mulligan, Denis. ....	RA-Cadet USMA.....1 Jul 20	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102
B-NY...12 Aug 00	to.....11 Jun 24	Obs Sq).....16 Jun 27
Sch-USMA-Grad,	2 Lt AC.....12 Jun 24	
1924	HD.....18 Feb 26	
AC-Grad, 1925		
ORC		
Meyers, Paul D. ....	WW-ROTC.....15 May 17	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs
B-Ill...19 Nov 94	to.....14 Aug 17	Sq).....1 Jul 27
ORC	2 Lt CAC (NA).....15 Aug 17	
	1 Lt AC (NA).....25 Sep 18	
	Capt.....19 Mar 19	
	HD.....13 Oct 19	
Nelson, Victor E. ....	WW-SATC.....20 Oct 18	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102
B-NY...16 Dec 97	HD.....14 Dec 18	Obs Sq).....8 Jul 27
Sch-AC-Grad, 1925	RA-Cadet AC.....5 Sep 24	
ORC	HD.....14 Sep 25	
	ORC-2 Lt AC (Actv).....28 Mar 26	
	Inactv.....28 Jun 26	

27TH DIVISION AIR SERVICE — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
102ND OBSERVATION SQUADRON—Concluded 2nd Lieut.—Concl'd von Lackum, Herman L. B-Ia... 13 Dec 91 ORC [Vacancy] [Vacancy] [Vacancy] [Vacancy] [Vacancy]	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)... 15 Aug 18 HD..... 10 Jan 19	Capt MC 27 Div AS... 5 Jun 24 HD..... 7 Sep 27 2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 8 Sep 27
102ND PHOTOGRAPHIC SECTION 1st Lieutenant Kimber, George H... B-NY... 19 Aug 93 ORC  MEDICAL DEPART- MENT Captain, M. C. [Vacancy]	WW-Pvt AC (NA)... 27 Aug 17 2 Lt AC (NA)... 12 Feb 18 HD..... 24 Feb 19	2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 16 Jun 25 1 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Photo Sec)..... 19 Jul 26

SEPARATIONS — 1927

Resigned, Honorably Discharged

Captain, M. C. von Lackum, Herman L.  1st Lieutenant Shangraw, Clayton C. B-Vt... 2 Apr 96  2nd Lieutenants Kelly, Theodore... B-DC... 2 May 94  Robinson, Clark... B-Me... 11 Aug 94	..... ..... WW-Pvt AC (NA)... 4 Dec 17 2 Lt AC (NA)... 25 Oct 18 HD..... 30 Jun 20 RA-1 Lt AC..... 1 Jul 20 HD..... 15 Dec 22  RA-Pvt Sgt QM Sgt Inf & QMC..... 1 Apr 16 2 Lt Inf (NA)... 21 Jun 17 1 Lt..... 5 Jun 17 Capt..... 5 Aug 17 HD..... 3 Nov 19 Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Corp Sgt Stf Sgt 1 Sgt AC..... 7 Jul 23 HD..... 8 Jul 26  WW-Pvt AC (NA)... 13 Oct 17 2 Lt AC (NA)... 19 Feb 18 HD..... 5 Aug 19	HD..... 7 Sep 27 2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 8 Sep 27  1 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 20 Apr 23 HD..... 31 Dec 27  Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div AS..... 1 Jul 26 Corp..... 24 Jul 26 Sgt..... 1 Dec 26 2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 2 Feb 27 HD..... 10 Aug 27  2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 24 Jun 21 2 Lt..... 8 Aug 21 Rk from..... 24 Jun 21 HD..... 15 Nov 27
--	---	--

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

27TH DIVISION AIR SERVICE — (Concluded)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>2nd Lieut.—Concl'd</i> <b>Thomas, Harold E.</b> ..... B-Ga. . . . . 15 Feb 04 ORC		Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div AS. . . . . 18 Sept 24 Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Jul 25 Corp. . . . . 24 Jul 26 2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq) . . . . . 8 Feb 27 HD. . . . . 5 Nov 27
<i>Deceased</i>		
<i>Captain</i> <b>Wheeler, Curtis</b> . . . . . B-Pa. . . . . 18 Aug 89	MX-Pvt FA ILL NG. 30 Jun 16 MO. . . . . 12 Jan 17 WW-2 Lt FA ILL NG. 15 Aug 17 1 Lt AC (NA) . . . . . 18 Mar 19 HD. . . . . 25 Aug 19	Pvt FA ILL NG. . . . . 30 Jun 16 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 Capt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq) . . . . . 7 Jul 21 Capt. . . . . 8 Aug 21 Died. . . . . 6 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Sack, Carl J.</b> . . . . . B-Md. . . . . 10 Jun 02 Sch-AC-Grad, 1924 ORC		2 Lt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq) . . . . . 21 Jan 26 Died. . . . . 6 Jul 27

## 102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT

Organized June 1, 1921. The units forming this regiment were organized as follows: 104th Sanitary Co. as 2nd Ambulance Co., Dec. 20, 1911; 104th Ambulance Co., as 3rd Ambulance Co., Jan. 28, 1913; 105th Ambulance Co., as 4th Ambulance Co., Nov. 10, 1915; 104th Hospital Co., as 3rd Field Hospital, May 5, 1916; 106th Hospital Co., as 1st Ambulance Co., Dec. 10, 1910, designation changed to 2nd Field Hospital, Nov. 29, 1911; 102nd Medical Supply Section, 102nd Medical Laboratory Section and 102nd Veterinary Co., as Field Hospital, March 14, 1906, designation changed to 1st Field Hospital, January 19, 1911.

During the World War, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Field Hospitals and 2nd, 3rd and 4th Ambulance Companies, N. Y. G., were organized for State service and with returned personnel of the war units continued the old organizations (except 1st Ambulance Company and 4th Field Hospital). The Sanitary Train Headquarters, N. Y. G., was organized October 30, 1919. The Division Sanitary Train was reorganized and constituted a medical regiment and designated 102nd Medical Regiment, June 1, 1921, and the units thereof redesignated as follows: 104th Sanitary Company (formerly 2nd Ambulance Company), 104th Ambulance Company (A. D.) (formerly 3rd Ambulance Company), 105th Ambulance Company (Motor) (formerly 4th Ambulance Company), 104th Hospital Company (formerly 3rd Field Hospital), 106th Hospital Company formerly 2nd Field Hospital), 102nd Medical Supply Section, 102nd Medical Laboratory Section, and 102nd Veterinary Company, the last three units (formerly the First Field Hospital). The 105th Sanitary Company was organized on April 8, 1921. Headquarters Detachment, Medical Supply and Medical Laboratory Sections were designated and the service company organized to take the place of same on April 28, 1924. The 104th and 105th Sanitary Companies were redesignated 104th and 105th Collecting Companies, respectively, May 12, 1924.

*United States Service*

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** The units of this regiment together with the 1st Ambulance Company and the 4th Field Hospital, which are not now in existence, served on the Mexican Border, under their former designations as given above, with the 6th Division, National Guard.

**WORLD WAR.** Units called into Federal service under their former designations July 15, 1917, and sent to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Reorganized, together with the 1st Ambulance Company and the 4th Field Hospital, to form the 102nd Sanitary Train of the 27th Division, the 1st Ambulance Company being designated as the 108th; the 2nd as the 106th; the 3rd as the 107th; the 4th as the 105th and the 1st Field Hospital being designated as the 105th; the 2nd as the 106th; the 3rd as the 108th and the 4th as the 107th. The 102nd Sanitary Train going overseas in July, 1918; the 105th and 106th Field Hospitals and the 106th and 107th Ambulance Companies participated in all operations of 27th Division. (See 27th Division.) The other units served elsewhere in the American Expeditionary Forces, all except 105th Ambulance Company rejoining the Division in October, 1918.

The following additional units were organized in 1926: Headquarters, Collecting Battalion and 106th Collecting Company, March 23rd; 105th Hospital Company, April 22nd; Headquarters, Hospital Battalion and 106th Ambulance Company, May 7, 1926; Headquarters, Ambulance Battalion, May 25, 1926.

## 102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel, M. C.</i>		
<b>Salisbury, Lucius A.</b>	MX-Capt MC 71 Inf. . . . . 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 1 Inf NG RI. 29 Oct 02
B-NY . . . 1 Jan 82	MO . . . . . 6 Oct 16	HD . . . . . 20 May 04
Den-(7) (12) (51)	WW-Capt MC 71 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	Pvt Co M 23 Inf NG
(54)	Maj MC . . . . . 5 Aug 17	NY . . . . . 9 May 10
Bvt-Brig Gen	Trfd 108 Inf . . . . . 1 Oct 17	HD . . . . . 20 Mar 11
23 Dec 22	Lt Col MC . . . . . 19 Mar 19	1 Lt MC 71 Inf. . . . . 28 Feb 11
<b>ORC</b>	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	Capt MC . . . . . 9 Mar 14
		Maj MC . . . . . 3 Apr 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col MC Div. . . . . 1 May 19
		Lt Col MC . . . . . 24 Nov 19
		Col MC 102 Med Regt (Div. Surg.) . . . . . 6 Jun 21
<i>Lt. Colonel, M. C.</i>		
<b>Wadhams, Robert P.</b>	MX-Maj MC 1 FA . . . . . 28 Jun 16	1 Lt MC 12 Inf. . . . . 6 Mar 12
B-Conn . 10 Jan 79	MO . . . . . 15 Nov 16	Maj MC 1 FA . . . . . 19 May 14
Bvt-Col . 23 Dec 22	WW-Maj MC 1 FA . . . . . 22 Jun 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Den-(55)	Trfd 102 Sn Tn . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Lt Col MC RL . . . . . 7 Jun 19
<b>ORC</b>	Lt Col MC . . . . . 5 Apr 18	Lt Col MC Div Sn Tn. 13 Jan 20
	HD . . . . . 4 Apr 19	Lt Col MC 102 Med Regt . . . . . 6 Jun 21
		Rank from . . . . . 5 Apr 18
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Moore, Francis W.</b>	WW-1 Lt MC 47 Inf. . . . . 30 Mar 17	1 Lt MC 47 Inf. . . . . 9 Mar
B-NY . . . 19 Jul 87	Trfd 53 P Inf . . . . . 4 Jan 18	Trfd 3 FH . . . . . 8 Feb
Den-(55)	Capt MC . . . . . 31 May 18	Trfd 47 Inf. . . . . 21 Apr 17
<b>ORC</b>	Trfd 1 MG Bn (AA) 31 May 18	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD . . . . . 27 Oct 19	Capt MC RL . . . . . 4 Jan 21
		Capt MC Div. . . . . 14 Mar 21
		Maj MC 102 Med Regt. 23 Feb 22
		Assgd 104 Hosp Co . . . 14 May 24
		Trfd Coll Bn . . . . . 23 Mar 26
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Lucas, Herbert J.</b>	WW-Pvt Btry B 2 FA. 30 Jun 17	Pvt Btry B 2 FA . . . . . 27 May 17
B-NY . . . 22 Apr 93	Sgt 1 CI QMC . . . . . 6 Aug 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
<b>ORC</b>	2 Lt QMC (NA) . . . . . 3 Jul 18	1 Lt MAC Div Sn Tn (RH) (R-1) . . . . . 21 May 21
	1 Lt . . . . . 13 Feb 19	Org Re-desig 102 Med Regt . . . . . 1 Jun 21
	HD . . . . . 24 Jul 19	1 Lt MC . . . . . 6 Jun 21
		HD . . . . . 24 Oct 21
		Capt MAC 102 Med Regt (RH) (R-1) . . . . . 10 Sep 21
		HD . . . . . 7 Aug 24
		Maj AGD 44 Div (Asst Adj) . . . . . 2 Aug 24
		HD . . . . . 13 Apr 25
		Capt MAC 102 Med Regt (RH) R-1) . . . . . 11 Apr 25
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
<b>White, John F.</b>	WW-Chap (1 Lt) (NA) 5 Nov 18	Chap (1 Lt) 102 Med Regt . . . . . 18 Nov 21
B-NY . . . 25 May 87	HD . . . . . 2 Dec 18	Chap (Capt) . . . . . 13 Jun 24
<b>ORC</b>		

102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> (DIVISION SURGEON'S OFFICE)		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Splint, Frederic W....	WW-Capt MC (NA) . . . 30 Apr 18	Capt MC 1 FA . . . . . 10 Apr 18
B-NY . . . 11 Nov 82	HD . . . . . 1 Dec 18	RL . . . . . 1 Sep 18
Sch-Med-Grad, 1922		Dild Actv Duty (1 FH) 23 May 21
		to . . . . . 5 Jun 21
		Capt MC 102 Med Regt 6 Jun 21
		Asgd Med Sup Sec . . . . 30 Jan 22
		Trfd 105 Sn Co . . . . . 8 Apr 24
		Unit Re-desig 105 Coll
		Co . . . . . 12 May 24
		Trfd RH (P & T Off) . 14 May 24
		Maj MC 102 Med Regt
		(RH P & T Off) . . . . 3 Jul 24
		Trfd Div Surg Office
		(Asst Div Surg) . . . . 28 Apr 26
<i>Major, D. C.</i>		
Rice, Harry E. . . . .	MX-Pvt Tr C 1 Cav . . . 5 Jun 16	Pvt Co H 23 Inf . . . . . 30 Sep 09
B-NY . . . 22 May 85	MO . . . . . 13 Mar 17	HD . . . . . 14 Oct 14
ORC	WW-1 Lt DC 23 Inf . . . 1 May 17	Pvt Tr C 1 Cav . . . . . 5 Jun 16
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Oct 17	HD . . . . . 1 May 17
	Capt DC . . . . . 2 Nov 18	1 Lt DC 23 Inf . . . . . 1 May 17
	HD . . . . . 4 Sep 19	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt DC 101 Cav . . . . . 27 May 21
		Maj DC 102 Med Regt
		(RH) . . . . . 19 Dec 22
		Trfd Div Surg Off (Asst
		Div Surg) . . . . . 3 Jan 23
<i>Major, V. C.</i>		
Towner, Albert N. . . .	WW-2 Lt VC DIV . . . . 25 Jul 17	2 Lt VC Div . . . . . 8 Jun 17
B-NY . . . 4 Dec 86	Capt VC . . . . . 7 Dec 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(55)	Maj VC . . . . . 23 Aug 18	Maj VC RL . . . . . 14 Jun 19
ORC	HD . . . . . 31 May 19	Maj VC Div . . . . . 18 Jun 19
		Maj VC 102 Med Regt
		(RH) . . . . . 6 Jun 21
		Rank from . . . . . 23 Aug 18
		Trfd Div Surg Office
		(Asst Div Surg) . . . . 3 Jan 23
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captains, M. A. C.</i>		
Jolley, George S. . . . .		Pvt 3 Amb Co . . . . . 8 Dec 19
B-NY . . . 11 Feb 99		Sgt . . . . . 24 Dec 20
ORC		Org Re-desig 104 Amb
		Co 102 Med Regt . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt MAC 102 Med
		Regt (102 Med Sup
		Sect) . . . . . 9 Feb 22
		Trfd 104 Amb Co . . . . 13 Mar 22
		Trfd RH . . . . . 12 Jul 23
		Trfd 102 Med Sup Sect. 22 Apr 24
		Unit Re-desig Serv Co. 28 Apr 24
		Capt MAC 102 Med *
		Regt (Serv) . . . . . 24 Apr 25

## 102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE CO.—Concl'd</b>		
<b>Captains, M. A. C.—</b>		
Concluded		
<b>Camuti, Louis J.</b> .....	WW—Pvt Tr G 1 Cav.. 24 May 17	Pvt Tr G 1 Cav..... 24 May 17
B—Italy.. 30 Aug 93	Sgt..... 1 Jan 19	A—US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD..... 13 Jan 19	1 Lt VC 1 FH..... 2 May 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig 102
		Vet Co 102 Med
		Regt..... 1 Jun 21
		Capt VC..... 25 Jul 22
		Trfd 105 Coll Co..... 14 May 24
		Trfd RH (R-1)..... 25 Oct 24
		Trfd 102 Vet Co..... 1 Apr 25
		Capt MAC 102 Med
		Regt (Serv)..... 20 May 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant,</i>		
<i>M. A. C.</i>		
<b>Tottis, Theodore J.</b> ....	WW—SATC..... 18 Jul 18	Pvt 102 Med Sup Sect
B—NY... 13 Oct 96	HD..... 18 Dec 18	102 Med Regt..... 29 Jan 24
ORC		Trfd 105 Sn Co..... 22 Apr 24
		Tech Sgt..... 22 Apr 24
		Trfd 105 Coll Co..... 12 May 24
		2 Lt MAC 102 Med
		Regt (Serv)..... 3 Jan 25
		Trfd 105 Coll Co..... 28 Jan 25
		Trfd Serv Co (R-4).... 1 Apr 25
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
<b>Carabba, Nicholas</b> ....		1 Lt MC 258 FA..... 19 Dec 22
B—Brazil. 9 Jun 96		Trfd 102 Med Regt
ORC		(RH)..... 26 Jun 23
		Trfd 102 Med Labor-
		atory Sec..... 4 Aug 23
		Unit Re-desig 105 Sn Co 8 Apr 24
		Unit Re-desig 105 Coll
		Co..... 12 May 24
		HD..... 27 Feb 25
		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt
		(104 Hosp Co)..... 19 Jun 25
		Capt MC..... 7 Dec 25
		Trfd 105 Coll Co..... 19 Dec 25
		Trfd 106 Coll Co..... 24 Mar 26
		Trfd Serv Co..... 8 May 26
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Gartland, John L.</b> ....	MX—BL 23 Inf..... 14 Nov 16	Pvt Band 10 Inf..... 24 Nov 13
B—Eng... 4 Jul 69	MO..... 17 Jan 17	Chief Mus..... 24 Nov 13
	WW—BL 23 Inf..... 31 Mar 17	HD..... 9 Oct 16
	Org Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Oct 17	BL Hq Co 23 Inf..... 14 Nov 16
	HD..... 23 Jan 19	A—US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Sup Co 23 Inf..... 26 Dec 19
		Trfd Hq Co..... 15 Apr 20
		BL..... 15 Apr 20
		Trfd Serv Co..... 15 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 106 Inf... 1 Jun 21
		WO (BL) 106 Inf (Serv) 13 Nov 22
		HD..... 28 Feb 23
		WO (BL) 102 Med Regt
		(Serv)..... 12 Jun 26

102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
102ND VETERINARY COMPANY <i>Captains, V. C.</i>		
Goubeaud, George J. B-NY...15 Jun 70 ORC	WW-1 Lt VC 1 Cav... 15 Jul 17 HD..... 22 Apr 19	2 Lt VC 2 Cav..... 6 Mar 12 Trfd 1 Cav..... 10 Dec 13 1 Lt VC 1 Cav..... 21 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Capt VC Div Sn Tn (Vet Co)..... 9 Apr 20 Capt VC..... 2 May 21 Org Re-desig 102 Vet Co 102 Med Regt... 1 Jun 21
Little, George W..... B-NY...10 Jun 86 ORC		Capt VC 102 Med Regt (102 Vet Co)..... 13 Nov 26
HEADQUARTERS, COLLECTING BATTALION <i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Hennen, William D... B-NY... 7 Nov 78		Capt MC 71 Inf..... 24 May 19 HD..... 20 Jan 20 1 Lt MC 71 Inf..... 21 Jan 20 Capt MC..... 16 Dec 20 Trfd 102 Med Regt (104 Amb Co.)..... 19 Aug 22 Maj 102 Med Regt (RH P & T Off)..... 12 Jun 26 Trfd Coll Bn..... 1 Oct 26
<i>Captain, M. C.</i> [Vacancy]		
104TH COLLECTING COMPANY <i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
Kraft, John E..... B-NY...19 Apr 89 ORC		1 Lt MC (2 Amb Co) 31 Mar 21 1 Lt MC..... 11 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 104 Sn Co 102 Med Regt..... 1 Jun 21 Capt MC..... 16 May 23 Unit Re-desig 104 Coll Co..... 12 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
Ward, Harrison F.... B-NY...27 Jul 92 ORC	RN-Seaman Hosp Ap- prentice Hosp Ap- prentice 1 Cl..... 30 Aug 10 HD..... 29 Aug 14 WW-USNRF Pharma- cist Mate 1 Cl Chief Pharmacist Mate Chief QM..... 15 May 17 HD..... 22 Nov 18	1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (104 Coll Co)..... 18 Jan 27

## 102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
105TH COLLECTING COMPANY <i>1st Lieutenants, M. C.</i> Halpern, Samuel . . . . .		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (106 Coll Co) . . . . . 21 May 26
B-N.J. . . . 7 Feb 94 ORC		Trfd 105 Coll Co . . . . . 10 Jul 26
Brown, Roswell K. . . . .		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (105 Coll Co) . . . . . 7 Nov 27
B-Ill. . . . 13 Jan 97 ORC		
106TH COLLECTING COMPANY <i>Captains, M. C.</i> Pierce, Lee R. . . . .	WW-1 Lt MC 2 Amb Co . . . . . 3 Aug 17	1 Lt MC 2 Amb Co . . . . . 27 Jul 17 A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY . . . 7 Dec 92 ORC	Org Re-desig 102 Sn Tn . . . . . 1 Oct 17 Capt . . . . . 25 Feb 19 HD . . . . . 8 Jul 19	Capt MC 102 Med Regt (Serv) . . . . . 20 Sep 24 Trfd 106 Coll Co . . . . . 23 Mar 26
Ray, Ermin L. . . . .	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . . . 5 Feb 18	Capt MC 102 Med Regt (106 Coll Co) . . . . . 21 Feb 27
B-Ind. . . . 4 May 92 ORC	HD . . . . . 4 Sep 19	
HEADQUARTERS, AMBULANCE BAT- TALION <i>Major, M. C.</i> Street, William W. . . . .	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . . . 1 Sep 18	Capt MC Div Sn Tn (4 Amb Co) . . . . . 29 Jan 20 Trfd NG Res . . . . . 2 Apr 20 HD . . . . . 28 Jun 20
B-Can. . . 18 Oct 92 ORC	HD . . . . . 8 Jan 19	Capt MC Div Sn Tn (4 Amb Co) . . . . . 28 Jun 20 Regt & Unit Re-desig 102 Med Regt (105 Amb Co) . . . . . 1 Jun 21 Maj MC 102 Med Regt (Amb Bn) . . . . . 11 Jun 26
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i> Derr, James G. . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp MD (NA) . . . . . 26 Jun 18	Pvt 4 Amb Co . . . . . 2 Apr 20 Corp . . . . . 2 Apr 20
B-NY . . . 27 Jan 98	HD . . . . . 24 Feb 19	Unit Re-desig 105 Amb Co 102 Med Regt . . . . . 1 Jun 21 HD . . . . . 13 Jun 21
104TH AMBULANCE COMPANY <i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i> Goddard, Walter C. . . . .		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (Hq Amb Bn) . . . . . 21 Jan 27
B-Texas. 30 Jun 01 ORC		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (106 Coll. Co) . . . . . 28 Oct 26 RL . . . . . 22 Dec 26
		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (104 Amb Co) . . . . . 9 Jun 27

102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
104TH AMBULANCE CO. —Concluded Captain, M. A. C. McCarthy, Jerrold D. B-NY... 1 Feb 89 ORC	MX-Pvt MDD 23 Inf. 2 Jul 16 MO..... 11 Jan 17 WW-Pvt MDD 23 Inf. 31 Mar 17 Org Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Oct 17 Sgt..... 15 Mar 19 HD..... 2 Apr 19	Pvt Sn Det 23 Inf. .... 15 Jun 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt MC Div Sn Tn (Sup Sect)..... 21 May 21 Org Re-desig 102 Med Regt..... 1 Jun 21 1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (Sup Sect)..... 6 Jun 21 HD..... 20 Jan 22 1 Lt MAC 102 Med Regt (RH)..... 20 Jan 23 Trfd 104 Amb Co. .... 12 Jul 23 Capt MAC 102 Med Regt (104 Amb Co).. 14 Jun 24
105TH AMBULANCE COMPANY Captain, M. C. [Vacancy]  Captain, M. A. C. Zion, Walter S..... B-NY... 8 Jul 97	MX-Pvt 4 Amb Co.... 9 Jul 16 MO..... 1 Mar 17 WW-Sgt 4 Amb Co.... 16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig Amb Co 105..... 1 Oct 17 HD..... 4 Apr 19	Pvt 4 Amb Co..... 10 Nov 15 Sgt..... 16 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt 4 Amb Co..... 2 Apr 20 Sgt 1 Cl..... 2 Apr 20 1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (105 Amb Co)..... 7 Jun 21 Capt MAC 102 Med Regt (105 Amb Co).. 19 Dec 22
106TH AMBULANCE COMPANY Captain, M. C. [Vacancy]  1st Lieutenant, M. A. C. Bowers, Karl J..... B-NY... 8 Nov 02 ORC		1 Lt MAC 102 Med Regt (106 Amb Co).. 20 May 26
HEADQUARTERS, HOSPITAL BAT- TALION Major, M. C. Rooney, James F..... B-NY... 10 Oct 78 Den-(51) (55) ORC		Capt MC Div Sn Tn (2 FH)..... 28 Nov 17 Maj MC..... 31 May 18 Maj MC..... 24 May 21 Rank from..... 31 May 18 Regt & Unit Re-desig 102 Med Regt (106 Hosp Co)..... 1 Jun 21 Trfd Hosp Bn..... 7 May 26

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, HOSP. BATTALION— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>Captain, M. A. C.</i>		
Burton, Emery W. . . . .	MX-Sgt 2 FH . . . . . 10 Jul 16	Pvt 2 FH . . . . . 21 Jan 13
B-NY . . . 23 Jul 93	MO . . . . . 27 Dec 16	Sgt . . . . . 26 Jul 15
Den-(55)	WW-Sgt 2 FH . . . . . 23 Jun 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Sgt 1 Cl . . . . . 17 Dec 17	Pvt Hosp Co 106 . . . . . 19 May 21
	HD . . . . . 4 Apr 19	Sgt . . . . . 24 May 21
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 6 Sep 21
		1 Lt MAC 102 Med Regt (106 Hosp Co) . . . . . 31 Jan 22
		Capt MAC . . . . . 28 Sep 23
		Trfd Serv Co . . . . . 12 Jul 24
		Trfd Hq Hosp Bn (Bn-1) . . . . . 7 May 26
104TH HOSPITAL Co. <i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
Newfield, Lewis A. . . . .	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . . . 5 Jun 17	Capt MC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co) . . . . . 4 Aug 24
B-NY . . . 15 Mar 89	Capt . . . . . 14 Apr 19	
[Vacancy]	HD . . . . . 12 Jul 21	
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
Shammon, Peter J. . . . .	WW-Pvt MD (NA) . . . . . 16 Mar 18	Pvt 104 Hosp Co 102 Med Regt . . . . . 4 Jan 26
B-Asia Minor	HD . . . . . 17 Sep 19	1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co) . . . . . 12 Jun 26
18 Nov 90		
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant, D. C.</i>		
Krooks, Jacob L. . . . .	WW-Seaman USNRF . . . . . 26 Oct 18	1 Lt DC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co) . . . . . 6 Jun 27
B-NY . . . 18 Sep 96	HD . . . . . 22 Dec 18	
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. A. C.</i>		
Ries, George D. . . . .		Pvt 3 FH . . . . . 10 Jan 21
B-NY . . . 21 Aug 01		Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 14 Feb 21
ORC		Corp . . . . . 9 May 21
		Sgt . . . . . 16 May 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig 104 Hos Co 102 Med Regt . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 10 Apr 23
		2 Lt MAC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co) . . . . . 15 Oct 23
		Trfd Serv Co . . . . . 14 May 24
		Trfd 104 Hosp Co . . . . . 12 Jul 24
		1 Lt MAC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co) . . . . . 28 Jul 26

102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT— (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
105TH HOSPITAL CO. <i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
Auringer, Horace E... B-NY... 17 Feb 89 ORC	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)... 1 Mar 18 Capt..... 14 May 19 HD..... 18 Nov 19	Pvt HC 10 Inf..... 15 Sep 11 HD..... 7 Oct. 12 Capt MC 102 Med Regt (105 Hosp Co)..... 1 May 26
Davis, Ralph H..... B-NY... 7 Feb 93 [Vacancy] [Vacancy]	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)... 2 Jan 18 HD..... 15 Aug 19	Capt MC 102 Med Regt (105 Hosp Co)..... 1 May 26
<i>Captain, D. C.</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>Captain, M. A. C.</i> [Vacancy]		
106TH HOSPITAL CO. <i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
Olshansky, Abraham L. B-Russia 16 Oct 86 ORC	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)... 31 Aug 17 Capt..... 6 Feb 18 HD..... 4 Sep 19	Capt MC 2 FH..... 29 Apr 21 Capt MC..... 24 May 21 Unit & Org Re-desig 106 Hosp Co 102 Med Regt..... 1 Jun 21
DeRusso, Louis J..... B-NY... 11 Apr 94 ORC	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)... 6 Oct 18 HD..... 11 Oct 19	Capt MC 102 Med Regt (106 Hosp Co)..... 31 Jan 22
Hacker, Philip C..... B-NY... 6 Oct 88 ORC	MX-1 Lt MC 2 FH... 10 Jul 16 MO..... 27 Dec 16 WW-Capt MC 2 FH... 16 Jul 17 HD..... 4 Apr 19	1 Lt MC 2 FH..... 11 Nov 13 Capt..... 12 Apr 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Capt MC 102 Med Regt (Serv)..... 15 Jun 24 Trfd 106 Hosp Co..... 12 Jul 24 Trfd 106 Amb Co..... 7 May 26 Trfd 106 Hosp Co..... 19 May 26
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i> Murnane, Ignatius J. B-NY... 10 Aug 99 ORC	WW-SATC..... 1 Oct 18 HD..... 14 Dec 18	1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (106 Hosp Co)..... 11 May 27
<i>Captain, D. C.</i> Mangelsdorf, Fred A. B-NY... 29 Mar 98 ORC		1 Lt DC 10 Inf..... 11 Oct 21 HD..... 8 Jan 25 Capt DC 102 Med Regt (106 Hos Co)..... 7 Jun 26

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B—Den—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
106TH HOSPITAL CO.— <i>Concluded</i> <i>Captain, M. A. C.</i>		
Colloton, Francis T. . . . .	MX—Sgt 2 FH. . . . . 10 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Amb Co. . . . . 15 Jun 11
B—NY. . . 24 Apr 93	MO. . . . . 28 Dec 16	Lance Corp. . . . . 23 Jul 13
Den—(55)	WW—Sgt 2 FH. . . . . 20 Jun 17	HD. . . . . 3 Jul 15
ORC	HD. . . . . 22 Oct 19	Pvt 2 FH. . . . . 5 Jul 15
		Sgt. . . . . 26 Jul 15
		A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt 2 FH. . . . . 18 May 21
		Sgt. . . . . 24 May 21
		Org Re-desig 106 Hosp
		Co 102 Med Regt. . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt MAC 102 Med
		Regt (106 Hosp Co) . 24 Aug 21
		Capt MAC. . . . . 22 Sep 23
SEPARATIONS — 1927		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Captain</i> Neary, Ernest G. . . . .	.....	1 Lt DC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co) . . . . . 15 Mar 23
B—NY. . . 8 May 94		Capt DC. . . . . 3 May 26
		HD. . . . . 30 Apr 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Ciaccio, Balthasar M. . . . .	.....	1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co) . . . . . 28 Oct 26
B—Italy. . 12 Mar 99		HD. . . . . 6 Jan 27
<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve</i>		
<i>Captains</i> Leggett, George H. . . . .	.....	Capt DC NGRes. . . . . 6 Jun 27
Shepson, Bradford F. . . . .	.....	Capt DC 102 Med Regt (105 Hosp Co) . . . . . 7 Jun 27
		Capt DC NGRes. . . . . 26 Nov 27

27TH DIVISION TRAIN, Q. M. C.

Organized as the 47th Regiment, Infantry, in 1862. During the World War the 47th Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted Guard. To meet the requirements of existing War Department allotment of National Guard Troops to the State, the regiment was converted, on April 26, 1920, into the 47th Battalion (3 companies) Engineers, Mounted, and later due to changes in the allotment became the 27th Division Trains, Q. M. C.

*United States Service*

CIVIL WAR. May 27 to September 1, 1862; June 17 to July 23, 1863 (Fort McHenry, Md., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1863).

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. May 24, 1898, to March 31, 1899 (Porto Rico, 1898-1899).

WORLD WAR. Mobilized March 30, 1917, as a component of Provisional Brigade (4th) of New York Infantry, additional organizations not included in 6th Division. The regiment first performed duty in guarding cantonments under construction, public utilities, etc., in the Eastern Department, later going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon reorganization the 47th furnished drafts of men to practically every organization of the 27th Division. With the remaining personnel as a nucleus and accretions from the National Army the regiment was reorganized as the 53rd Pioneer Infantry which later served overseas. 1st and 5th Army Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, France, participating in the major operations of St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and a Defensive Sector (1st Army Area).

*State Service*

Draft riots, 1863; Railroad riots, 1877; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895; mobilization for Mexican Border Service, June to August, 1916; guarding public property, 1917-1918.

*Rings on Lances*

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Fort McHenry, Md., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898-9; World War, 1917.

*On the State Color.*—Draft riots, 1863; railroad riots, 1877; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS		
Major		
Corwin, Walter E. . . .	WW-Maj 47 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Pvt Co D 47 Inf. . . . . 30 Apr 00
B-NY. . . . 7 Dec 81	Trfd 53 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	Corp. . . . . 23 Dec 01
Den-(52)	HD. . . . . 16 Dec 18	Sgt. . . . . 26 Jan 03
ORC		1 Sgt. . . . . 14 Nov 04
		1 Lt 47 Inf (D) . . . . . 9 May 07
		Capt 47 Inf (F) . . . . . 23 Mar 09
		Maj 47 Inf. . . . . 3 Apr 14
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj Inf RL. . . . . 5 May 20
		Maj 47 Bn Engrs (Mtd). 6 May 20
		Maj 27 Div Tn QMC. . 4 Nov 21
		Rank from. . . . . 6 May 20

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

27TH DIVISION TRAIN, Q. M. C.—(Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Platz, Robert H. . . . .	MX-Sgt Co B 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co B 23 Inf. . . . . 5 Nov 06
B-NY . . . . . 20 Oct 78	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	Corp. . . . . 22 Mar 09
Dcn-(54)	WW-Sgt Co B 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Sgt. . . . . 1 May 11
ORC	HD . . . . . 8 May 17	HD . . . . . 8 May 17
	1 Lt USG . . . . . 10 Jun 18	Capt 47 Inf (F) . . . . . 11 Dec 17
	HD . . . . . 27 Jan 19	HD . . . . . 9 Jun 18
		2 Lt 47 Inf (C) . . . . . 17 Jul 19
		1 Lt . . . . . 15 Aug 19
		1 Lt CE 47 Bn Engrs (Mtd) (C) . . . . . 7 May 20
		Org Re-desig 27 Div Tn QMC . . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Unit Re-desig MT Co 106 . . . . . 24 Oct 21
		1 Lt QMC . . . . . 4 Nov 21
		HD . . . . . 4 Jan 23
		1 Lt QMC 27 Div Tn QMC (Tn Hq) (Adj) . . . . . 29 May 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Walshak, Anthony I. . . . .		Pvt Co D 47 Inf. . . . . 24 Oct 17
B-NY . . . . . 12 Jun 96		1 Sgt. . . . . 17 Dec 17
ORC		2 Lt 47 Inf (D) . . . . . 6 Jan 19
		RL . . . . . 14 Jun 20
		Pvt 106 MT Co 27 Div Tn QMC . . . . . 31 Oct 21
		Sgt. . . . . 10 Nov 21
		Trfd Wag Co 103 . . . . . 28 Apr 24
		1 Sgt. . . . . 2 May 24
		2 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC (Hq) (SO) . . . . . 1 Jul 25
105TH MOTOR TRANS- PORT COMPANY <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Molloy, William M. . . . .	WW-Pvt Co B 47 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Pvt Co B 47 Inf. . . . . 11 May 16
B-NY . . . . . 6 Nov 98	Org Re-desig 53 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp . . . . . 4 Jan 18	Pvt Co B 47 Inf. . . . . 18 Sep 19
	Sgt. . . . . 1 Jun 18	Sgt. . . . . 10 Nov 19
	1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Nov 18	1 Sgt. . . . . 16 Nov 19
	HD . . . . . 10 Feb 19	Org Re-desig 47 Bn Engrs (Mtd) . . . . . 26 Apr 20
		2 Lt CE 47 Bn Engrs (Mtd) (B) . . . . . 24 Mar 21
		Org Re-desig 27 Div Tn QMC . . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Unit Re-desig MT Co 106 . . . . . 24 Oct 21
		2 Lt QMC 27 Div Tn QMC (MT Co 106) . . . . . 4 Nov 21
		Trfd MT Co 105 . . . . . 6 Mar 22
		1 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC (MT Co 105) . . . . . 1 Jun 22

27TH DIVISION TRAIN, Q. M. C.—(Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
105TH MOTOR TRANS- PORT CO.— <i>Concluded</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Kennedy, Edwin J....	WW—Pvt Corp AC	Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div
B-NY... 1 Nov 98	(NA).....13 Nov 17	AS.....19 Jul 22
ORC	HD.....24 Jan 19	Pvt 1 CI.....3 Aug 23
		Corp.....1 Aug 24
		HD.....19 Jul 25
		2 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC
		(105 MT Co).....1 Apr 26
106TH MOTOR TRANS- PORT COMPANY <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Rozell, Joseph A....	WW—Pvt OD (NA)....15 Jun 18	Pvt MDD 27 Div Tn
B-NY... 8 Aug 90	HD.....10 Feb 19	QMC.....23 Oct 21
ORC		Stf Sgt.....23 Oct 21
		2 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC
		(MT Co 106).....13 Jul 22
		1 Lt (Wag Co 103)....17 Apr 23
		Trfd MT Co 106.....5 Jan 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Burke, Andrew J....		Pvt Co C 47 Bn Engrs
B-NY... 5 Jun 02		(Mtd).....24 Sep 20
ORC		Trfd 106 MT Co 27 Div
		Tn QMC.....18 Oct 21
		Sgt.....10 Nov 21
		1 Sgt.....11 May 23
		2 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC
		(Wag Co 103).....9 May 24
		Trfd 106 MT Co.....5 Jan 25
103RD MOTOR REPAIR SECTION <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Silver, Elias.....		Pvt 15 Co 9 CAC.....1 Nov 07
B-NY...17 Apr 88		HD.....8 Jul 12
ORC		Pvt Co H 47 Inf.....26 Nov 17
		2 Lt 47 Inf (H).....26 Aug 18
		Trfd Co B.....7 Aug 19
		2 Lt CE 47 Bn Engrs
		(Mtd) (B).....7 May 20
		1 Lt.....9 Mar 21
		Org Re-desig 27 Div Tn
		QMC.....18 Oct 21
		Unit Re-desig M Rep
		Sec 103.....24 Oct 21
		1 Lt QMC 27 Div Tn
		QMC (M Rep Sec
		103).....5 Nov 21
103RD WAGON CO. <i>Captain</i>		
Thompson, Harold W.	WW—Pvt Sup Co 47 Inf.14 Sep 17	Pvt Sup Co 47 Inf....14 Jun 17
B-NY... 8 Sep 95	Regt Sup Sgt.....14 Sep 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
ORC	HD.....26 Nov 18	1 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC
		(Wag Co 104).....26 Oct 21
		Trfd MT Co 106.....15 Jan 23
		Trfd Wag Co 103.....21 Apr 24
		Capt 27 Div Tn QMC
		(Wag Co 103).....30 Apr 24

## 27TH DIVISION TRAIN, Q. M. C. — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
103RD WAGON CO.— <i>Concluded</i> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Sanderson, Clinton E. B-NY... 6 Sep 01 ORC		Pvt Co C 47 Inf. .... 9 Dec 18 Org Re-desig Co C 47 Bn Engrs (Mtd).... 26 Apr 20 Corp. .... 24 May 20 Unit & Org Re-desig 106 MT Co 27 Div Tn QMC..... 18 Oct 21 1 Sgt..... 25 Mar 21 2 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC (MT Co 106)..... 3 May 23 Trfd Wag Co 103..... 5 Jan 25 1 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC (Wag Co 103)..... 10 Nov 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
104TH WAGON Co. <i>Captain</i> Crowley, George P... B-NY... 3 Jul 98 ORC	WW-Pvt Tr K 1 Cav.. 16 Jul 17 Unit & Org Re-desig CoA 106 MG Bn.. 1 Oct 17 HD..... 14 May 19	Pvt Tr K 1 Cav..... 27 Jun 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC * (Wag Co 104)..... 17 May 23 Capt..... 10 Nov 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Murphy, Harry G.... B-NY... 16 Feb 89 Dcn-(54) ORC	MX-Sgt Co I 47 Inf... 15 Aug 16 Trfd QMC 6 Div... 26 Oct 16 QM Sgt..... 26 Oct 16 MO..... 19 Sep 16 WW-QM Sgt QMC 6 Div..... 16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 27 Div. 1 Oct 17 2 Lt QMC..... 4 Mar 18 1 Lt..... 31 Oct 18 HD..... 30 Oct 19	Pvt Co I 47 Inf..... 14 May 06 Corp..... 18 Nov 07 Sgt..... 25 May 08 1 Sgt..... 26 Feb 12 Trfd Hq Co..... 6 Jul 15 Bn Sgt Maj..... 6 Jul 15 Regt Sgt Maj..... 3 Apr 16 Trfd (as Pvt) Co I..... 12 Aug 16 Sgt..... 13 Aug 16 Trfd QMC 6 Div..... 25 Oct 16 QM Sgt..... 25 Oct 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC (104 Wag Co)..... 27 Jan 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Murphy, Owen F.... B-NY... 30 Jun 97	WW-Corp Co D 47 Inf. 31 Mar 17 Pvt..... 25 Sep 17 Trfd Hq Co..... 7 Nov 17 Org Re-desig 53 P Inf. 4 Jan 18 Pvt 1 Cl..... 6 Apr 18 Sgt..... 18 Jun 18 Bn Sgt Maj..... 23 Jul 18 HD..... 5 Mar 19	Pvt Co D 47 Inf. .... 29 Nov 15 Corp..... 27 Jun 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt 104 Wag Co 27 Div Tn QMC..... 13 Feb 26 2 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC (104 Wag Co)..... 4 Mar 26

27TH DIVISION TRAIN, Q. M. C.— (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT		
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
Graham-Rogers, Chas. T.	WW-2 Lt 47 Inf (D)... 31 Mar 17	2 Lt 47 Inf (D)..... 11 Dec 15
B-NY... 1 Aug 74	Trfd 107 Inf..... 16 Nov 17	1 Lt..... 21 Apr 17
ORC	1 Lt..... 5 Oct 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	Capt MC 47 Inf..... 15 Jul 19
		Trfd 47 Engrs..... 25 May 20
		Capt MC 27 Div Tn
		QMC..... 4 Nov 21
<i>Captain, V. C.</i>		
Mac Donald, Jay		Pvt Tr D 1 Cav..... 2 Nov 04
B-NY... 24 Jul 90		Dropped..... 23 Mar 05
		2 Lt VC QMC Div.... 9 Jul 15
		HD (SCD)..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt VC 27 Div Tn
		QMC..... 21 May 27
SEPARATIONS — 1927		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Mac Donald, Thomas A., Jr.		HD..... 5 Jul 27
		2 Lt QMC RL..... 26 Jul 27

## HEADQUARTERS, 44TH DIVISION

Organized in 1923 with headquarters at Trenton, N. J., certain number of staff officers attached thereto being allotted to the State of New York.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel, F. D.</i>		
Farrell, Joseph W. . . . .	MX-Capt QMC Div. . . . . 13 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 71 Inf. . . . . 7 May 01
B-NY . . . 17 Feb 76	MO . . . . . 20 Jul 16	Dropped . . . . . 10 Jan 02
Dcn-(51) (54)	WW-Maj QMC Asst	Taken up Co G 22 Engrs 3 Jan 06
ORC	Div QM 27 Div. . . . . 16 Jul 17	Regt Comy Sgt. . . . . 23 Mar 06
	HD . . . . . 1 Apr 19	Post Comy Sgt Hq Div. 5 Feb 08
		Post QM Sgt . . . . . 1 Sep 09
		Sgt 1 Cl. . . . . 19 May 15
		Capt QMC Hq Div. . . . . 20 Jun 16
		Maj QMC Asst Div QM 2 May 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj QMC Asst Div QM 2 Apr 19
		Lt Col QMC . . . . . 3 Jan 20
		RL . . . . . 16 Jan 23
		HD . . . . . 31 Dec 26
		Lt Col FD Hq 44 Div (Fin Sec) . . . . . 13 Jul 27
 <i>Captain, J. A. G. D.</i>		
Fitzsimmons, Thomas	WW-Pvt Co L 7 Inf. . . . . 25 Jul 17	Pvt Co L 7 Inf. . . . . 25 May 17
E.	Trfd Hq Co 165 Inf. . . . . 16 Aug 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NJ . . . 25 Feb 95	Corp . . . . . 20 Aug 17	2 Lt 69 Inf (MG) . . . . . 9 Dec 20
Dcn-(3)	Sgt . . . . . 1 Jun 18	Trfd RH . . . . . 1 Jun 21
	HD . . . . . 7 May 19	1 Lt 69 Inf (How) . . . . . 11 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Capt 165 Inf (How) . . . . . 19 Oct 21
		HD . . . . . 7 Mar 22
		Capt JAGD Hq 44 Div (Asst JA) . . . . . 18 Feb 25
 <i>Captain, Q. M. C.</i>		
Wisley, Joseph A., Jr.		Pvt Co A 10 Inf. . . . . 23 Apr 07
B-NY . . . 28 Feb 89		HD . . . . . 1 Dec 10
Dcn-(55)		1 Lt QMC SS . . . . . 4 Dec 18
ORC		Capt . . . . . 14 Apr 20
		RL . . . . . 16 Jan 23
		Capt QMC Hq 44 Div (Asst QM) . . . . . 11 Apr 24
 <i>1st Lieutenant, Q. M. C.</i>		
Caile, Harold . . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp Bn Sgt	Pvt QMC NJ NG . . . . . 15 Dec 23
B-France	Maj Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Apr 17	1 Lt QMC . . . . . 25 Feb 24
22 Dec 96	HD . . . . . 22 Jul 19	HD . . . . . 15 Jun 25
ORC		1 Lt QMC Hq 44 Div NY NG (Asst QM) . . . . . 13 Jul 25
 <i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
Darlington, Henry . . . . .	WW-Chap (1 Lt) (NA) 1 Mar 18	Chap (Capt) Hq 44 Div. 25 Apr 24
B-NY . . . 9 Jun 89	HD . . . . . 17 Feb 19	
ORC		

HEADQUARTERS, 44TH DIVISION — (Concluded)

SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Sullivan, Jerome B. . .	MX-1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A). 3 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC. . . . . 10 Jan 07
B-NY . . . 28 May 89	MO. . . . . 23 Dec 16	Corp. . . . . 8 Sep 11
Den-(14) (51)	WW-1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A). 16 Jul 17	Sgt. . . . . 28 Feb 13
	Bn Re-desig 102 FSB. 1 Oct 17	Sgt 1 Cl. . . . . 28 Jun 15
	Capt. . . . . 21 Jul 18	1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A). . . . . 26 Jun 16
	HD. . . . . 12 May 19	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col SC 44 Div. . . . . 1 Jul 24
		HD. . . . . 26 Jan 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## HEADQUARTERS 87TH BRIGADE

Organized as the Headquarters 1st Brigade, August 5, 1886. During the World War, the Headquarters 1st Brigade, N. Y. G., was organized for State service and continued the old Headquarters in the reconstituted National Guard in the reorganization of which it was designated Headquarters 87th Brigade (165th and 174th Infantry) of 44th Division. Reassignment of regiments on February 27, 1927, changed this brigade to consist of the 71st and the 174th Infantry regiments with the 369th Infantry attached.

*United States Service*

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.—Served as Headquarters 2nd Brigade (7th, 12th and 71st Infantry, of 6th Division, National Guard, at McAllen, Hildago county, Texas (Brownsville District), from June 28, 1916, to September 27, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July 18, 1917, as Headquarters, 1st Brigade, 6th Division (7th, 12th and 14th Infantry), for training at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., and upon reorganization was designated Headquarters 53rd Brigade, 27th Division (105th and 106th Infantry and 105th Machine Gun Battalion). Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	10 Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
Dyer, George R. ....	SA-Capt 12 Regt NY	Pvt Co K 7 Inf. .... 10 Jun 89
B-RI... 24 Jun 69	Vol Inf. .... 2 May 98	2 Lt 12 Inf (G)..... 16 May 92
Bvt-Maj Gen	May ..... 13 May 98	1 Lt..... 7 Mar 93
8 Apr 15	MO..... 20 Apr 99	Capt..... 2 May 93
Den-(51) (52)	MX-Brig Gen 1 Brig. .28 Jun 16	Maj 12 Inf. .... 28 Jun 99
ORC	MO..... 27 Sep 16	Col..... 7 Sep 99
		Brig Gen 1 Brig. .... 28 Feb 12
		RL & Dtd Actv Duty
		(AGO)..... 9 Apr 17
		Brig Gen 1 Brig. .... 4 Sep 17
		Trfd 87 Brig. .... 11 Oct 21
		Brig Gen 87 Brig. .... 23 May 22
		Rank from. .... 28 Feb 12
<i>Major</i>		
Shephard, Arthur E. ...	MX-Sgt Tr L 1 Cav. .28 Jun 16	Pvt Tr D 2 Cav. .... 29 May 11
B-NY... 25 Feb 94	2 Lt 12 Inf (Sup Co).24 Feb 17	Trfd Tr L 1 Cav. .... 5 Nov 13
Den-(55)	MO..... 10 Mar 17	Dropped. .... 2 Nov 14
ORC	WW-1 Lt 12 Inf (E)... 15 Jul 17	Taken up..... 25 Jan 15
	Capt..... 5 Aug 17	Corp..... 6 Mar 16
	Trfd 52 P Inf. .... 4 Jan 18	Sgt..... 28 Jun 16
	HD..... 10 May 19	2 Lt 12 Inf (Sup Co).. 19 Feb 17
		1 Lt 12 Inf (E)..... 5 May 17
		Capt 12 Inf (Sup Co). 14 Jul 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 12 Inf (B)..... 25 Jan 21
		RL..... 4 Oct 21
		Capt 87 Brig (Hq Co). 23 May 22
		Trfd BH (Adj)..... 10 Apr 23
		Maj 87 Brig (BH Ex
		Off)..... 13 Oct 25
<i>Captain</i>		
Campbell, Herbert R.	WW-SATC..... 27 Sep 18	Capt 87 Brig (Adj).... 3 Jan 27
B-La... 6 Aug 00	to..... 7 Dec 18	
Sch-USMA-Grad,	RA-Cadet USMA..... 13 Jun 19	
1923	to..... 11 Jun 23	
ORC	2 Lt Inf..... 12 Jun 23	
	HD..... 30 Jun 25	

HEADQUARTERS 87TH BRIGADE — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Evans, Charles W.</b> ...	RA—Pvt Cav..... 26 Oct 99	Pvt Co B 12 Inf..... 11 Jan 04
B-NY... 5 May 86	HD..... 26 Oct 02	Color Sgt..... 30 Jun 16
Dcn-(53)	MX—Color Sgt Co B 12	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Inf..... 30 Jun 16	Pvt Hq Det 1 Brig.... 21 Apr 19
	MO..... 10 Mar 17	Trfd Hq Co 87 Brig.... 21 Apr 21
	WW—Color Sgt Co B 12	2 Lt 87 Brig (Hq Co)... 15 Sep 22
	Inf..... 15 Jul 17	1 Lt 87 Brig (BH)
	Org Re-desig 52 P Inf. 4 Jan 18	(Aide)..... 17 Apr 23
	HD..... 19 Mar 19	Trfd Hq Co..... 7 Dec 23
		Trfd BH (Aide)..... 12 Mar 26
<b>Madison, Charles</b> ....		Pvt Hq Co 1 Brig..... 1 Oct 17
B-NY... 4 Jul 97		Sgt..... 4 Nov 17
ORC		2 Lt 12 Inf (K)..... 10 Dec 18
		HD..... 18 Apr 19
		1 Lt 87 Brig (BH)
		(Aide)..... 26 Oct 23
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Sureau, John D.</b> ....	RA—Cadet USMA..... 13 Jun 19	Capt 87 Brig (Hq Co).. 18 Feb 26
B-NY... 14 Feb 02	to..... 11 Jun 23	
Sch-USMA—Grad,	2 Lt AC..... 12 Jun 23	
1923	2 Lt CA..... 4 Apr 24	
ORC	HD..... 2 May 25	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Dunn, Martin M.</b> ....		Pvt CoF 22 Engrs.... 29 Oct 06
B-NY... 22 Aug 85		Corp..... 1 Mar 09
ORC		Sgt..... 6 Mar 11
		HD..... 13 Jul 14
		Pvt Hq Co 87 Brig.... 3 May 21
		M Sgt..... 23 May 22
		2 Lt 87 Brig (Hq Co).. 18 Jul 25
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Captain, V. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## 71st INFANTRY

The history of the 71st Infantry dates from October, 1850, when four companies were formed which afterwards became the nucleus of the American Rifles, a battalion of four companies, which in turn, in August, 1852, became the nucleus of this regiment. On September 21, 1870, the 37th Regiment was consolidated with the 71st Regiment. During the World War the 71st Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and, with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard.

*United States Service*

**CIVIL WAR**, from April 19 to July 30, 1861, from May 29 to September 1, 1862, and from June 17 to July 22, 1863 (Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861; Aquia Creek, Va., May 31, 1861; Matthis Point Va., June 27, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Tenallytown, D. C., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29, 1863).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR**, from May 2 to November 15, 1898 (Cuba, June, July and August, 1898; San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; Siege of Santiago de Cuba, July 2 to 17, 1898).

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE**, as a component of the 2d Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from June 19 to October 6, 1916.

**WORLD WAR**. Mustered in March 30, 1917, and first employed from April 1 to August 14, 1917, in guarding public utilities in the Eastern Department. The regiment furnished 350 men to the 69th Infantry upon the assignment of that regiment to 42d Division and later went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon reorganization, the 71st furnished 22 officers and 1,375 men to the 105th Infantry. It also furnished men to the 106th Field Artillery and 102d Engineers and other organizations of the 27th Division. With the remaining personnel (about 200 in all) as a nucleus and large accretions from the National Army, the regiment was reorganized as the 54th Pioneer Infantry which served with 1st and 3d Armies, American Expeditionary Forces, France, participating in the major operation of Meuse-Argonne and a Defensive Sector (1st Army Area) also forming a part of the Army of Occupation on the Rhine.

*State Service*

Dead rabbit riot, 1857; Quarantine riots, 1858; Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

*Rings on Lances*

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color*.—Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861; Aquia Creek, Va., May 31, 1861; Matthis Point, Va., June 27, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Tenallytown, D. C., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, June, July and August, 1898; San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; Siege of Santiago de Cuba, July 2 to 17, 1898; World War, 1917.

*On the State Color*.—Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> <i>Colonel</i>		
DeLamater, Walter A.	MX-Maj 71 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 16	Pvt Co K 71 Inf. . . . . 2 Mar 00
B-NY. . . 18 Apr 80	MO. . . . . 6 Oct 16	Sgt (QM) . . . . . 17 Jun 02
Den-(53)	WW-Maj 71 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	2 Lt 71 Inf (K) . . . . . 10 Nov 03
ORC	Trfd 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt. . . . . 15 Nov 04
	Lt Col. . . . . 31 Aug 18	Capt. . . . . 11 Apr 05
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	Maj 71 Inf. . . . . 26 Jun 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col Inf RL. . . . . 1 Jul 19
		HD. . . . . 28 Apr 20
		Col 71 Inf. . . . . 9 Jun 24

71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Lieut. Colonel</i>		
Terry, George F.....	MX-1 Lt 71 Inf (L)... 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co L 71 Inf..... 31 Mar 11
B-NY... 18 May 87	MO..... 6 Oct 16	2 Lt 71 Inf (L)..... 6 Aug 12
Den-(55)	WW-1 Lt 71 Inf (L)... 25 Mar 17	1 Lt..... 15 Dec 14
ORC	Capt..... 5 Aug 17	Capt..... 14 May 17
	Trfd 105 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Capt 71 Inf (L)..... 18 May 21
		Maj 71 Inf (RH)..... 10 Jul 24
		Lt Col 71 Inf..... 4 Oct 24
<i>Major</i>		
Dougherty, Edward J.	MX-Sgt Co E 71 Inf. . 2 Jun 16	Pvt Co E 71 Inf..... 6 Apr 09
B-NY... 18 Mar 90	Trfd Depot Bn 71 Inf. 26 Jun 16	Corp..... 18 Feb 13
ORC	HD..... 1 Sep 16	Sgt (QM)..... 5 May 14
	WW-Pvt Corp Inf	Sgt..... 19 Oct 15
	(NA)..... 31 Jul 18	Trfd Depot Bn 71 Inf. 26 Jun 16
	HD..... 1 Jan 19	HD..... 1 Sep 16
		2 Lt 71 Inf (D)..... 13 Jul 20
		1 Lt..... 20 Dec 22
		Capt..... 16 Nov 23
		Maj 71 Inf (RH)..... 24 Dec 25
<i>Captains</i>		
Hertzog, Emile F.....	MX-Sgt Co A 71 Inf. . 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co A 71 Inf..... 15 Mar 12
B-NY... 21 Jun 92	MO..... 6 Oct 16	Corp..... 7 Jan 13
Den-(55)	WW-Sgt Co A 71 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Sgt..... 9 Nov 15
ORC	Trfd Co A 105 Inf. . 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	1 Sgt..... 7 Feb 18	1 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 3
	2 Lt..... 1 Oct 18	Bn)..... 19 Feb 24
	HD..... 8 Jul 19	Capt 71 Inf (RH)
		(R-1)..... 16 May 25
Layng, Grant.....		Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC.... 27 Sep 17
B-NY... 19 Dec 00		Corp..... 10 Dec 17
ORC		Sgt..... 12 Jun 18
		M Sgt..... 21 Apr 20
		2 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co) . 29 Apr 22
		1 Lt..... 19 Sep 22
		Capt..... 20 Mar 23
		Trfd RH (R-3)..... 7 Dec 27
Arthur, Lloyd J. ....	MX-Pvt Co L 71 Inf. . 30 Jun 16	Pvt Co L 71 Inf..... 9 Dec 14
B-NY... 14 Sep 87	Corp..... 5 Jul 16	Corp..... 5 Jul 16
ORC	MO..... 6 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	WW-Corp Co L 71 Inf. 30 Mar 17	1 Lt 71 Inf (B)..... 9 Dec 24
	Sgt..... 19 Apr 17	Trfd RH (R-4)..... 3 Jun 25
	1 Sgt..... 20 Sep 17	Capt 71 Inf (RH)
	Org Re-desig 54 P Inf. 4 Jan 18	(R-4)..... 12 Jun 25
	2 Lt..... 9 Jan 18	
	HD..... 26 Jan 19	
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
Brown, Raymond S. . .	WW-Chap (1 Lt) (NA). 17 Jul 17	Chap (1 Lt) 71 Inf. . 11 Jan 21
B-NY... 2 Apr 88	HD..... 7 May 19	Chap (Capt)..... 14 Dec 22
ORC		

71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Rafter, Edwin J.</b> .....	WW-Pvt Co L 71 Inf.. 30 Apr 17	Pvt Co L 71 Inf..... 30 Apr 17
B-NY... 30 Mar 97	Trfd Co L 105 Inf... 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp..... 5 Oct 17	2 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn)..... 3 Apr 22
	Sgt..... 1 Dec 18	HD..... 1 Sep 22
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	1 Lt 71 Inf (C)..... 6 Feb 25
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn..... 2 May 26
		Capt 71 Inf (Serv)..... 13 Jul 27
		Trfd Hq Co..... 7 Dec 27
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Brown, David S.</b> .....	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt SC	Pvt Hq Co 71 Inf..... 26 Sep 22
B-NY... 22 Oct 95	(NA)..... 20 Sep 17	Sgt..... 1 Nov 22
ORC	HD..... 22 Jan 19	HD..... 26 Sep 25
		Pvt Hq Co 71 Inf..... 29 Jan 26
		Tech Sgt..... 1 Feb 26
		2 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co)... 9 Apr 26
 <b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
 <i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Malone, John A.</b> .....	.....	Pvt Serv Co 71 Inf.... 7 Mar 22
B-NY... 3 Sep 90		Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Jan 24
ORC		Corp..... 13 Mar 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf (Serv).... 24 Feb 25
		1 Lt..... 22 May 25
 <i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Sherman, Donald P.</b> ...	WW-Pvt Co K 71 Inf.. 5 Aug 17	Pvt Co L 71 Inf..... 22 Dec 11
B-Pa.... 11 Dec 91	Corp..... 21 Oct 17	HD..... 3 Mar 16
ORC	Org Re-desig 54 P Inf. 4 Jan 18	Pvt Co K 71 Inf..... 11 May 17
	Sgt..... 20 Feb 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Sup Co..... 26 Jul 18	Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 71 Inf. 28 Dec 23
	Regt Sup Sgt..... 26 Jul 18	Sgt..... 2 Jan 24
	HD..... 9 Jul 19	Stf Sgt..... 23 Jul 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf (L)..... 2 Jun 25
		Trfd Serv Co..... 21 Dec 25
		1 Lt 71 Inf (Serv).... 9 Apr 26
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rueckel, John G.</b> .....	.....	Pvt Co I 71 Inf..... 27 Oct 21
B-NY... 17 Mar 89		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Apr 22
ORC		Corp..... 1 Oct 22
		Sgt..... 5 Sep 23
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn..... 19 Jun 25
		Stf Sgt..... 19 Jun 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf (Serv).... 3 Aug 26

71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE CO.—Concl'd</b> <i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Eben, Lambert L.</b> ..... B-NY... 29 Jul 80	SA-Pvt Co B 71 Regt NY Vol Inf..... 2 May 98 MO..... 15 Nov 98 MX-BL Band 71 Inf.. 2 Jun 16 MO..... 6 Oct 16	Pvt Co B 71 Inf..... 23 Feb 98 Corp..... 10 May 01 Trfd Band..... 29 Mar 04 BL..... 29 Mar 04 2 Lt 71 Inf (K)..... 24 Jan 18 1 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co) (BL)..... 27 Jul 18 RL..... 25 Mar 20 Pvt Hq Co 71 Inf.... 30 Jan 20 Trfd Serv Co..... 27 Sep 21 M Sgt..... 5 Dec 21 WO (BL) 71 Inf (Serv) 27 Jun 22 1 Lt 71 Inf (Serv).... 15 May 23 WO (BL) 71 Inf (Serv) 17 Oct 24 Rank from..... 27 Jun 22
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY</b> <i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hahlo, Jack G.</b> ..... B-NY... 5 Feb 85 ORC		Pvt Co G 71 Inf..... 26 Feb 18 Sgt..... 15 Mar 18 2 Lt QMC SS..... 7 Aug 18 2 Lt 71 Inf (G)..... 26 Sep 18 1 Lt..... 3 Feb 19 1 Lt 71 Inf (MG Co).. 7 Aug 19 Trfd Co G..... 11 Feb 20 Capt 71 Inf (How)... 25 May 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kranz, Justus W.</b> ..... B-NY... 11 Aug 02 Sch-Inf-Grad, 1927 ORC		Pvt Co G 71 Inf..... 20 Oct 20 Corp..... 25 Nov 21 Sgt..... 1 Jul 22 2 Lt 71 Inf (How).... 21 Jul 24 1 Lt..... 18 Feb 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Cuthbertson, Harry A.</b> ..... B-NY... 29 Jul 01 ORC		Pvt Co C 71 Inf..... 24 Oct 19 Trfd Co I..... 13 Jan 20 Pvt 1 Cl..... 15 Jul 20 Corp..... 26 Jun 21 Trfd How Co..... 12 Sep 21 HD..... 23 Oct 22 Pvt How Co 71 Inf... 9 Jan 23 Corp..... 9 Jan 23 Sgt..... 9 Jun 23 1 Sgt..... 9 Dec 24 2 Lt 71 Inf (How).... 23 Mar 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i>		
<b>Bliss, George L.</b> ..... B-Ill... 5 Mar 96 ORC	WW-ROTC..... 12 May 17 2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 15 Aug 17 1 Lt..... 4 Sep 18 Capt..... 3 May 19 HD..... 10 Sep 19	1 Lt 71 Inf (H)..... 3 May 21 Trfd Serv Co..... 1 Nov 22 Capt 71 Inf (Serv).... 14 Dec 22 Trfd RH (Adj)..... 18 Jun 24 Maj 71 Inf (1 Bn).... 4 Oct 24

## 71ST INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO., 1st BATTALION 1st Lieutenant Steiger, Howard A.</b> B-NY... 29 Nov 99 ORC		Pvt Co D 71 Inf. .... 20 Oct 20 Corp. .... 4 May 21 Sgt. .... 20 Jan 22 1 Sgt. .... 8 Dec 22 HD. .... 22 Oct 23 Pvt Co D 71 Inf. .... 2 Jan 24 Sgt. .... 25 Jan 24 1 Sgt. .... 26 Jan 24 2 Lt 71 Inf (D) .... 15 Mar 24 1 Lt. .... 12 Mar 25 1 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn. .... 15 Sep 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Firmes, George A.</b> B-NY... 27 Jun 86 ORC	MX-Sgt Co D 71 Inf. 26 Jun 16 MO. .... 6 Oct 16 WW-Sgt Co D 71 Inf. 26 Mar 17 HD (Dep)..... 30 Jun 17	Pvt Co D 71 Inf. .... 27 Jun 06 Corp. .... 22 Mar 10 Sgt. .... 8 Jun 15 HD. .... 30 Jun 17 Pvt MG Co 71 Inf. .... 2 Nov 17 2 Lt 71 Inf (L) .... 15 Jul 18 1 Lt. .... 3 Dec 18 1 Lt (A)..... 30 Jun 19 HD. .... 15 Jul 20 1 Lt Inf RL. .... 25 Feb 21 Pvt Co I 71 Inf. .... 22 Aug 21 Sgt. .... 1 Sep 24 2 Lt (Hq Co 1 Bn) .... 13 Oct 25
<b>COMPANY A Captain Sullivan, Daniel M.</b> B-NY... 13 Jul 01 Sch-Inf-Grad, 1927 ORC		Pvt Co H 71 Inf. .... 17 May 18 HD. .... 19 Sep 19 Pvt Co G 71 Inf. .... 19 Sep 19 Trfd Co H. .... 12 Jan 20 1 Sgt. .... 9 Mar 20 Sgt. .... 26 May 20 Trfd Co G. .... 10 Nov 22 2 Lt 71 Inf (G) .... 7 Dec 22 1 Lt. .... 6 Nov 24 Capt 71 Inf (A) .... 6 Dec 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Itjen, Eugene M.</b> B-NY... 26 Aug 03 ORC		Pvt Co D 71 Inf. .... 10 Mar 22 Pvt 1 Cl. .... 22 Sep 22 Trfd Co A. .... 15 Jun 23 Corp. .... 13 Jul 23 Sgt. .... 9 Nov 23 2 Lt 71 Inf (A) .... 20 Oct 24 1 Lt. .... 27 Jul 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Reilly, Edward J.</b> B-NY... 1 Dec 03 ORC		Pvt Co E 71 Inf. .... 24 Jan 21 Corp. .... 11 Jul 23 Pvt. .... 1 Oct 23 HD. .... 24 Jan 24 Pvt Co G 71 Inf. .... 12 Mar 24 Pvt 1 Cl. .... 11 Apr 24 Corp. .... 7 Jun 24 Sgt. .... 15 Aug 24 1 Sgt. .... 23 Sep 25 2 Lt 71 Inf (A) .... 27 Jul 26

71ST INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Utter, Joseph W. ....	MX-Pvt Co M 71 Inf.. 10 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 71 Inf. .... 30 Jun 16
B-NY... 8 Aug 99	MO..... 6 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Co M 71 Inf. 25 Mar 17	Pvt Hq Co 71 Inf. .... 30 Mar 21
	Corp..... 6 Aug 17	Sgt..... 24 Nov 20
	Trfd 105 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 71 Inf (B)..... 10 May 21
	Sgt..... 25 Mar 19	1 Lt..... 15 Dec 22
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Capt..... 11 Nov 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Carter, Edward A. ....		Pvt Co C 71 Inf. .... 24 Oct 19
B-NY... 18 Jul 00		Trfd Co B..... 9 Jan 20
		Corp..... 27 Nov 20
		Sgt..... 24 Jun 21
		1 Sgt..... 24 Oct 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf (B)..... 13 Oct 25
		1 Lt..... 15 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Vize, James T. ....		Pvt Co B 71 Inf. .... 29 Oct 20
B-NY... 13 Feb 01		Corp..... 17 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 15 Oct 23
		1 Sgt..... 20 Oct 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf (B)..... 15 Jul 27
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
George, James H. ....	MX-2 Lt 71 Inf (G)... 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co F 71 Inf. .... 15 Apr 02
B-Pa... 2 Aug 83	MO..... 6 Oct 16	Corp..... 1 Dec 03
Den-(54)	WW-2 Lt 71 Inf (G).. 25 Mar 17	Sgt..... 17 Jan 05
ORC	1 Lt..... 21 Jul 17	1 Sgt..... 5 Jun 08
	Trfd 105 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	HD..... 16 Mar 09
	HD..... 30 Jul 19	Pvt Co G 71 Inf. .... 6 Jul 09
		Corp..... 2 Dec 10
		1 Sgt..... 3 Feb 15
		2 Lt 71 Inf (G)..... 24 Jun 16
		1 Lt..... 6 Jul 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 71 Inf (A)..... 12 Jun 26
		Trfd Co C..... 16 Jul 26
		Capt 71 Inf (C)..... 27 Oct 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
McNeill, Richard. ....	MX-Pvt Co E 71 Inf. 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co E 71 Inf. .... 22 Oct 15
B-NY... 6 Jul 97	MO..... 6 Oct 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Apr 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Co E 71 Inf.. 30 Mar 17	Corp..... 2 Aug 17
	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Apr 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Corp..... 2 Aug 17	Pvt Co M 71 Inf. .... 22 Feb 21
	Trfd Co M 165 Inf. 24 Aug 17	Sgt..... 1 Apr 21
	Sgt..... 1 Nov 18	Trfd Co I..... 12 Sep 21
	HD..... 7 May 19	HD..... 21 Feb 22
	RA-Field Clerk..... 14 Jul 19	Pvt Co I 71 Inf. .... 1 Dec 22
	HD..... 12 Jul 20	Sgt..... 1 Jan 23
		1 Sgt..... 15 Feb 24
		Sgt..... 1 Oct 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf (I)..... 4 May 25
		1 Lt (C)..... 8 Nov 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Misner, David E. ....		Pvt Co K 71 Inf. .... 7 Dec 22
B-NY... 19 Feb 02		Pvt 1 Cl..... 10 May 23
ORC		Corp..... 17 Apr 24
		Sgt..... 15 May 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf (C)..... 4 Oct 26

## 71ST INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Presnell, Robert R.</b>	MX-Pvt Co M 1 Inf Ill	Pvt Co M 1 Inf Ill NG
B-Iowa.. 29 Apr 94	NG..... 26 Jun 16	HD..... 25 Apr 17
ORC	MO..... 4 Oct 16	1 Lt 71 Inf (How) NY
	WW-Pvt Corp CAC	NG..... 19 Jun 23
	(NA)..... 1 Apr 18	Capt 71 Inf (D)..... 24 Dec 25
	to..... 24 Sep 18	
	2 Lt CAC (NA)..... 25 Sep 18	
	HD..... 22 Dec 18	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Scholey, Theodore R.</b>		Pvt Co D 71 Inf..... 4 May 20
B-NY... 16 Mar 02		Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Jul 20
ORC		Corp..... 20 Jan 22
		Sgt..... 29 Jan 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf (D)..... 12 Mar 25
		1 Lt..... 17 Oct 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b>		
<b>2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Thornton, Frank P.</b>	MX-Pvt Co B 71 Inf.. 30 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 71 Inf..... 6 Jun 16
B-NY... 14 Sep 95	MO..... 1 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt Co B 71 Inf.. 2 Mar 17	1 Lt 71 Inf (I)..... 18 May 20
	Corp..... 12 Jul 17	Trfd How Co..... 12 Sep 21
	Trfd Co L 105 Inf... 1 Oct 17	HD..... 2 Jan 23
	Sgt..... 28 Nov 17	1 Lt 71 Inf (C)..... 19 Feb 24
	2 Lt Inf..... 30 Jun 18	Trfd RH (P&T Off) ... 7 Oct 24
	1 Lt..... 30 Nov 18	Capt 71 Inf (RH P&T
	HD..... 1 Jun 19	Off)..... 15 Oct 24
		Re-asgd as SO..... 15 Nov 24
		Trfd 2 Bn (Comdg).... 3 Jun 25
		Maj 71 Inf (2 Bn).... 12 Jun 25
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.,</b>		
<b>2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Martens, Charles C.</b>	MX-Corp Co H 71 Inf. 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co H 71 Inf..... 28 Nov 11
B-NY... 10 Jan 92	Sgt..... 1 Oct 16	Corp..... 28 Jan 13
Dcn-(55)	MO..... 4 Oct 16	Sgt..... 1 Oct 16
	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).... 5 Apr 17	HD..... 13 Dec 16
	HD (SC)..... 8 Apr 17	Pvt Co E 71 Inf..... 15 Apr 19
		2 Lt 71 Inf (E)..... 19 Jun 19
		2 Lt..... 30 Jun 19
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn
		(Bn-1)..... 6 Sep 24
		Trfd Co A..... 4 Oct 24
		1 Lt 71 Inf (A)..... 15 Oct 24
		HD..... 3 Mar 26
		1 Lt Inf RL..... 9 Apr 26
		Dtld Actv Duty (71
		Inf)..... 26 Jun 26
		to..... 8 Jul 26
		1 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 2
		Bn)..... 9 Jul 26

71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS CO., 2ND BAT.—Concluded		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Mufhearn, James J. ....		Pvt Hq Co 71 Inf. .... 18 May 20
B-NY... 7 Dec 95		Sgt (Mess)..... 30 Nov 20
ORC		Stf Sgt..... 3 Feb 21
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn..... 21 Oct 21
		HD..... 17 May 24
		Pvt Co H 71 Inf. .... 1 Jul 24
		Sgt..... 15 Jul 24
		1 Sgt..... 22 Jul 24
		Trfd (as Pvt) Serv Co. 13 Jan 25
		M Sgt..... 13 Jan 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn)..... 27 Nov 25
COMPANY E		
<i>Captain</i>		
Bisenius, Charles F. ....		Pvt Co E 71 Inf. .... 25 Sep 18
B-NY... 18 Apr 00		Corp..... 27 Jun 19
ORC		Sgt..... 4 May 20
		Trfd Tr C 101 Cav (As Pvt)..... 25 Jun 21
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 15 Nov 21
		Corp..... 20 Mar 22
		HD..... 26 Jun 24
		Pvt Co G 71 Inf. .... 9 Jul 24
		Sgt..... 24 Jul 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf (G)..... 11 Nov 24
		1 Lt 71 Inf (E)..... 15 Sep 25
		Capt..... 4 Apr 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Macsalka, Joseph L. ....	RA-Pvt Inf..... 19 Sep 19	Pvt Co E 71 Inf. .... 12 Nov 24
B-Hung. 13 Aug 01	HD..... 18 Sep 22	Corp..... 6 Jan 25
ORC		Sgt..... 13 Feb 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf (E)..... 8 Jun 25
		1 Lt..... 23 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Quinn, Dennis F. ....		Pvt Co E 71 Inf. .... 12 Sep 18
B-NY... 26 Jul 00		Corp..... 15 Jan 20
ORC		Sgt..... 8 Mar 21
		HD..... 26 Jun 22
		Pvt Co E 71 Inf. .... 7 Oct 25
		Sgt..... 14 Oct 25
		1 Sgt..... 6 Nov 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf (E)..... 23 Apr 27
COMPANY F		
<i>Captain</i>		
Grossman, Alexander	MX-Pvt Co B 71 Inf. 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 71 Inf. .... 22 Jun 16
B-Hung. 10 Jan 94	MO..... 6 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt Co B 71 Inf. 5 Aug 17	Pvt Co B 71 Inf. .... 2 Mar 20
	Trfd Co B 105 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 24 Mar 20
	Trfd Co A 40 Inf. 26 Apr 18	Sgt..... 27 May 20
	Corp..... 1 Sep 18	1 Sgt..... 15 Jul 21
	Sgt..... 1 Oct 18	2 Lt 71 Inf (B)..... 15 Oct 24
	HD..... 18 Jan 19	1 Lt..... 15 Sep 25
		Capt (F)..... 15 Jul 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 71ST INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY F—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Smith, Arthur A.....		Pvt Co F 71 Inf..... 15 Mar 21
B-RI... 21 Mar 02		Corp..... 3 Jan 22
ORC		Sgt..... 3 Mar 22
		1 Sgt..... 2 Oct 22
		2 Lt 71 Inf (E)..... 15 Oct 24
		Trfd Co F..... 22 Oct 24
		1 Lt 71 Inf (F)..... 27 Jul 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Komancsek, Alex-		Pvt Co F 71 Inf..... 22 Nov 21
ander J.		Pvt 1 Cl..... 3 Mar 22
B-Hung. 26 Jul 03		Corp..... 6 Jul 23
ORC		Sgt..... 13 Mar 24
		HD..... 21 Nov 25
		Pvt Co F 71 Inf..... 17 Mar 26
		Sgt..... 21 Jun 26
		2 Lt 71 Inf (F)..... 3 Aug 26
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Macfarlane, Arthur L.....		Pvt Co G 7 Inf..... 30 Oct 19
B-NY... 18 Jun 87		HD..... 15 Feb 21
ORC		1 Lt 71 Inf (G)..... 14 Jun 23
		Capt..... 6 Nov 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Allen, Renfrew S.....		Pvt Co E 71 Inf..... 12 Apr 18
B-NY... 25 Oct 99		Trfd Co I..... 27 Jun 19
ORC		Trfd Co E..... 9 Mar 20
		Corp..... 16 Dec 20
		Sgt..... 3 Jan 22
		Pvt..... 1 Oct 23
		HD..... 10 Oct 23
		Pvt Co G 71 Inf..... 16 Jan 24
		Corp..... 10 Mar 24
		Sgt..... 1 Jul 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf (G)..... 3 Jan 27
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Schiller, Gustav L.....		Pvt MG Co 71 Inf..... 12 Nov 18
B-Ger... 14 Dec 94		Sgt..... 6 Jun 19
ORC		2 Lt 71 Inf (MG Co)..... 13 Aug 20
		Trfd Co M..... 12 Sep 21
		1 Lt 71 Inf (H)..... 12 Dec 22
		Capt..... 15 Oct 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Gleason, William E.....		Pvt Co H 71 Inf..... 24 Oct 21
B-NY... 22 Aug 03		Pvt 1 Cl..... 30 Sep 22
ORC		Corp..... 1 Apr 23
		Sgt..... 30 Jun 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf (H)..... 12 Jun 26

71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION <i>Major</i>		
Brown, Ames T. ....	MX-2 Lt 71 Inf (M)... 26 Jun 16	2 Lt 71 Inf (M)..... 19 Feb 15
B-Mass. 3 Nov 90	MO..... 6 Oct 16	1 Lt..... 31 Mar 17
Dcn-(51)	WW-2 Lt 71 Inf (M) . 25 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	1 Lt..... 31 Mar 17	Maj 71 Inf (RH)..... 27 Oct 24
	Trfd 54 P Inf..... 4 Jan 18	Trfd 3 Bn..... 11 Dec 25
	Trfd 106 Inf..... 26 Oct 18	
	Capt..... 19 Nov 18	
	Maj..... 19 Feb 19	
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	
HEADQUARTERS CO., 3RD BATTALION <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Grant, Arthur B. ....	RN-Fireman..... 9 Sep 19	Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 71 Inf. 9 Oct 24
B-NC... 20 Dec 01	HD..... 25 Jul 23	Corp..... 5 Dec 24
ORC		Sgt..... 20 Jul 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn)..... 27 Jul 26
		1 Lt..... 13 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Nagel, George A. ....		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 71 Inf.. 30 Oct 24
B-NY... 2 May 00		Corp..... 25 Nov 24
		Sgt..... 7 Aug 26
		Pvt..... 11 Jan 27
		Sgt..... 12 Jan 27
		2 Lt 71 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn)..... 14 Jul 27
COMPANY I <i>Captain</i>		
Griffith, Lindsay J. ....	MX-Corp Co E 71 Inf. 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co E 71 Inf..... 29 Dec 11
B-Jamaica	Sgt..... 1 Jul 16	Corp..... 11 Nov 15
25 Jul 94	HD..... 6 Sep 16	Sgt..... 1 Jul 16
ORC	WW-Pvt Co E 71 Inf. 25 Mar 17	HD..... 6 Sep 16
	Corp..... 6 Aug 17	Pvt Co E 71 Inf..... 25 Mar 17
	Trfd Co E 105 Inf... 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Sgt..... 31 Dec 17	2 Lt 71 Inf (M)..... 7 Jan 20
	2 Lt..... 1 Nov 18	2 Lt..... 30 Jan 20
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	1 Lt..... 2 Jun 20
		Trfd Co I..... 12 Sep 21
		Capt 71 Inf (I)..... 5 Dec 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Gott, Clarence P. ....	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).... 25 Oct 18	Pvt Co H 71 Inf. .... 14 Sep 17
B-NY... 20 Apr 98	HD..... 18 Dec 18	Sgt..... 2 Jan 18
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1922		HD..... 11 Oct 18
ORC		Pvt Co M 71 Inf..... 2 Jan 20
		1 Sgt..... 2 Jan 20
		2 Lt 71 Inf (M)..... 7 Jan 21
		Trfd Co I..... 12 Sep 21
		1 Lt 71 Inf (I)..... 17 Jan 24

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY I—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Meighan, Sylvester V.</b>		Pvt Co K 71 Inf. . . . . 26 Apr 18
B-NY . . . 5 Oct 00		Corp. . . . . 13 Jan 19
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 27 May 19
		HD. . . . . 26 Jun 19
		Pvt MG Co 71 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 19
		Trfd Co K. . . . . 27 Jun 19
		Sgt. . . . . 13 Jan 20
		1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Jun 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf (I). . . . . 10 Sep 27
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Knight, Edward F.</b>	WW-Pvt Co K 71 Inf. 22 Jun 17	Pvt Co K 71 Inf. . . . . 28 Apr 17
B-NY . . . 20 Jul 93	Trfd Co K 105 Inf. . . 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp. . . . . 6 Oct 17	2 Lt 71 Inf (A). . . . . 5 Oct 20
	HD. . . . . 27 Jan 19	1 Lt 71 Inf (K). . . . . 7 Dec 22
		Capt. . . . . 10 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Williams, John J.</b>	WW-Pvt Co K 14 Inf. 30 Apr 17	Pvt Co K 14 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 17
B-NY . . . 8 Sep 97	Trfd Co K 105 Inf. . . 14 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1926	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	Pvt Co K 71 Inf. . . . . 13 Jan 21
		Sgt. . . . . 25 Jan 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 10 Nov 22
		2 Lt 71 Inf (A). . . . . 19 Jun 23
		Trfd Co K. . . . . 4 Oct 24
		1 Lt 71 Inf (K). . . . . 6 Feb 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Veazie, Wildes W.</b>	MX-Pvt Btry C 2 FA. 30 Jun 16	Pvt Btry C 2 FA. . . . . 29 Nov 15
B-Me. . . 28 Nov 93	Corp. . . . . 10 Sep 16	Trfd Sup Btry. . . . . 23 Jul 16
	MO. . . . . 12 Jan 17	Trfd Btry C. . . . . 13 Aug 16
	WW-Pvt Btry C 2 FA. 16 Jul 17	Corp. . . . . 10 Sep 16
	Sgt. . . . . 15 Aug 17	Trfd NGRes. . . . . 16 Apr 17
	Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17	Called Actv Duty. . . . . 16 Jul 17
	Bn Sgt Maj. . . . . 23 Jan 18	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD. . . . . 3 Apr 19	Pvt Co K 71 Inf. . . . . 28 Aug 24
		Corp. . . . . 5 Dec 24
		Sgt. . . . . 16 Jan 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf (K). . . . . 13 May 26
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Anthony, William</b>	MX-1 Sgt Co L 71 Inf. 27 Jun 16	Pvt Co F 71 Inf. . . . . 5 May 05
B-NY . . . 27 Dec 86	MO. . . . . 6 Oct 16	Corp. . . . . 21 Apr 08
Dcn-(54)	WW-1 Sgt Co L 71 Inf. 26 Mar 17	Sgt. . . . . 10 Dec 09
ORC	HD. . . . . 11 Aug 17	1 Sgt. . . . . 18 Jun 12
		HD. . . . . 29 Oct 14
		Sgt Co L 71 Inf. . . . . 30 Oct 14
		1 Sgt. . . . . 23 Feb 16
		HD. . . . . 11 Aug 17
		Pvt Co L 71 Inf. . . . . 27 May 21
		2 Lt 71 Inf (L). . . . . 12 Dec 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 12 Jul 24
		Capt. . . . . 15 Sep 25

71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY L—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Mayer, Frederick C.	MX—Pvt Co I 71 Inf... 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co I 71 Inf. .... 23 Jun 16
B-NY... 10 Dec 96	Corp..... 1 Oct 16	Corp..... 1 Oct 16
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1927	MO..... 6 Oct 16	Sgt..... 26 Mar 17
ORC	WW—Sgt Co I 71 Inf... 26 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Org Re-desig 54 P	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. .... 10 Oct 22
	Inf..... 4 Jan 18	Sgt..... 1 Dec 22
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	1 Sgt..... 2 Feb 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf (L)..... 12 Jul 24
		1 Lt (D)..... 20 Oct 24
		HD..... 14 Feb 25
		Pvt Co L 71 Inf. .... 21 Jul 25
		Sgt..... 23 Jul 25
		1 Lt 71 Inf (L)..... 13 Oct 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Dwyer, Charles V.....		Pvt Co L 71 Inf. .... 10 Aug 22
B-NY... 18 Aug 04		Corp..... 1 Jun 23
ORC		Sgt..... 31 Oct 24
		1 Sgt..... 16 Jun 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf (L)..... 7 Jul 27
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Wohlfarth, William C.	MX—Pvt Co G 71 Inf. .19 Jun 16	Pvt Co G 71 Inf. .... 8 Oct 09
B-Ger... 19 Jul 91	Corp..... 11 Jul 16	HD..... 24 Oct 13
ORC	MO..... 6 Oct 16	Pvt Co G 71 Inf. .... 18 Dec 14
	WW—Corp Co G 71 Inf. 5 Aug 17	Corp..... 11 Jul 16
	Trfd Co B 105 Inf... 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Sgt..... 1 Nov 18	Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 71 Inf. 5 Jun 23
	HD..... 20 Jan 19	Sgt..... 5 Jul 23
		1 Sgt..... 14 Jul 23
		HD..... 5 Jun 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf (M)..... 21 Jul 24
		1 Lt 71 Inf (Serv).... 11 Nov 24
		Trfd Co M..... 16 Dec 25
		Capt 71 Inf (M)..... 6 Dec 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Scholey, William A.....		Pvt Co D 71 Inf. .... 4 May 20
B-NY... 16 Mar 02		Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Jul 20
ORC		Corp..... 4 May 21
		HD..... 3 May 23
		Pvt Co D 71 Inf. .... 5 May 24
		Sgt..... 2 Jun 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf (C)..... 8 Jun 25
		Trfd Co M..... 17 Jul 26
		1 Lt 71 Inf (M)..... 6 Dec 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Tarleton, Nelson A.....		Pvt Co D 71 Inf. .... 27 Jun 19
B-NJ... 20 Aug 00		Pvt 1 Cl..... 27 Jun 19
ORC		Corp..... 4 May 21
		HD..... 22 Oct 23
		Pvt Co D 71 Inf. .... 11 Dec 23
		Sgt..... 29 Jan 24
		1 Sgt..... 6 May 24
		Sgt..... 26 Feb 26
		2 Lt 71 Inf (M)..... 25 May 27

## 71ST INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>O'Connor, John H.</b> ...	WW-1 Lt MC 9 CDC... 15 Jul 17	1 Lt MC 9 CDC..... 20 Apr 15
B-NY... 13 Jun 69	HD..... 28 Aug 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Gov Stf-Aide		Capt MC 69 Inf..... 4 Dec 17
1 Jan 19		1 Lt MC 69 Inf..... 5 Mar 20
to 31 Dec 20		Capt MC 69 Inf..... 1 Dec 20
1 Jan 23		Trfd 71 Inf..... 30 Jun 22
to		Trfd 165 Inf..... 1 Jul 22
<b>ORC</b>		Maj MC 71 Inf..... 1 Sep 22
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
<b>Montgomery, Frederic E.</b>	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)... 24 Oct 18	Capt MC 71 Inf..... 26 Mar 24
B-DC... 30 May 85	HD..... 30 Jul 19	
<b>ORC</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenants, M. C.</i>		
<b>Kelley, Samuel F.</b> ...	WW-Seaman USNRF. 14 Oct 18	1 Lt MC 71 Inf..... 23 Jul 25
B-Texas. 12 Sep 93	HD..... 11 Dec 18	
<b>ORC</b>		
<b>Chamberlain, Carlross J.</b>		1 Lt MC 71 Inf..... 17 Feb 26
B-Tenn.. 9 Sep 96		
<b>ORC</b>		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Blakeman, Earle C.</b> ...	WW-1 Lt DC (NA)... 18 Sep 18	1 Lt DC 71 Inf..... 16 Jan 23
B-Mass.. 1 Sep 94	HD..... 11 Dec 18	HD..... 28 May 24
<b>ORC</b>		1 Lt DC 71 Inf..... 10 Jul 24
		Capt DC..... 14 Nov 25

## SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Beck, Arthur C.</b> ...	MX-Sgt Co K 71 Inf.. 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co K 12 Inf..... 7 Mar 10
B-NY... 27 Jan 92	MO..... 6 Oct 16	Corp..... 25 Jun 12
Dcn-(55)	WW-Sgt Co K 71 Inf.. 26 May 17	Trfd Co K (As Pvt)... 23 May 13
<b>ORC</b>	Trfd Co A 105 Inf.. 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 1 Dec 14
	2 Lt..... 1 Oct 18	Sgt..... 16 Jun 16
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 71 Inf (K)..... 24 May 23
		1 Lt..... 12 Jul 24
		Trfd RH (R-3)..... 15 Nov 24
		Capt 71 Inf (RH) (R-3)..... 21 Nov 24
		HD..... 5 Dec 27

71ST INFANTRY — (Continued)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 (Continued)

Name, grade, B—Dcn—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>		
Donnelly, Walter E... B—NY... 4 Mar 01 ORC		Pvt Co M 71 Inf..... 21 May 18 Corp..... 11 Mar 19 HD..... 10 Nov 19 Pvt Co H 71 Inf..... 11 Nov 19 Trfd Co M 71 Inf..... 12 Feb 20 Sgt..... 20 Apr 20 Trfd Hq Co..... 14 Jun 20 Bn Sgt Maj..... 14 Jun 20 HD..... 10 Nov 20 Pvt Sup Co 71 Inf..... 14 Dec 20 1 Sgt..... 1 Feb 21 Unit Re-desig Serv Co. 12 Sep 21 2 Lt 71 Inf (Serv)..... 21 Dec 22 1 Lt..... 15 Oct 24 Capt..... 22 May 25 HD..... 11 Jul 27
Lounsbury, George I. B—NY... 21 Sep 91 ORC	MX—Sgt Co K 71 Inf.. 19 Jun 16 MO..... 6 Oct 16 WW—Sgt Co K 71 Inf. 26 Mar 17 Org Re-desig 54 P Inf. 4 Jan 18 1 Sgt..... 4 Jan 18 HD..... 1 Jul 19	Pvt Co K 71 Inf..... 1 Dec 09 Corp..... 12 Apr 12 Sgt..... 1 Dec 15 A—US..... 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 71 Inf (K)..... 7 Aug 19 2 Lt (I)..... 28 Nov 19 Trfd Co K..... 21 Feb 20 1 Lt 71 Inf (Hq 3 Bn) (Bn-1)..... 15 Apr 20 Trfd Co F..... 18 May 20 Capt 71 Inf (F)..... 15 Oct 24 HD..... 9 Jul 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Banks, William T.... B—NY... 27 Jan 97 ORC	MX—Pvt Co K 71 Inf.. 26 Jun 16 MO..... 6 Oct 16 WW—Pvt Co K 71 Inf. 26 Mar 17 Trfd Co K 105 Inf... 1 Oct 17 Trfd Hq Co..... 13 Nov 18 HD..... 1 Apr 19	Pvt Co K 71 Inf..... 6 Jun 16 A—US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co A 71 Inf..... 19 Oct 20 2 Lt 71 Inf (A)..... 7 Dec 22 1 Lt..... 24 May 23 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 4 Oct 24 HD..... 13 Sep 27
Berg, Emil J..... B—NY... 26 Jun 98 ORC	WW—Pvt Corp Sgt Sgt 1 CIQMC (NA) 20 Jun 18 HD..... 25 Nov 19	Pvt Co E 71 Inf..... 19 Oct 17 Corp..... 4 Jan 18 HD..... 19 Jun 18 Pvt Co K 71 Inf..... 16 Dec 19 Trfd Co E..... 13 Jan 20 Corp..... 15 Jan 20 Sgt..... 10 May 20 Pvt..... 1 Oct 23 HD..... 10 Jan 24 Pvt Co G 71 Inf..... 16 Jan 24 Corp..... 10 Mar 24 Sgt..... 29 Mar 24 1 Sgt..... 9 Apr 24 2 Lt 71 Inf (G)..... 15 Sep 25 1 Lt..... 3 Jan 27 HD..... 20 Dec 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

71ST INFANTRY — (Concluded)  
SEPARATIONS—1927 (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service		
	United States	Militia	
<i>1st Lieut.—Concl'd</i> Scharf, Alois ..... B-NY... 23 Nov 98		Pvt Co H 71 Inf. .... 17 Nov 17	
		Sgt. .... 14 Jan 18	
		Trfd Co K (as Pvt) .... 11 Nov 19	
		HD. .... 27 Nov 19	
		Pvt Co I 71 Inf. .... 28 Nov 19	
		Trfd Co H. .... 12 Jan 20	
		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 10 Mar 20	
		Sgt. .... 7 May 20	
		1 Sgt. .... 10 Jan 21	
		2 Lt 71 Inf (H) .... 19 Nov 23	
		1 Lt. .... 22 May 25	
		HD. .... 5 Jul 27	
	<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Ehrgott, Winston W. .... B-Col... 7 Nov 01	RA-USMA Cadet .... 6 Jul 21	Pvt Tr B Sq A Cav. .... 9 Apr 18
		to ..... 17 Jan 22	HD. .... 20 Jan 20
		USMA Cadet ..... 3 Jul 23	Pvt Co D 71 Inf. .... 11 May 20
to ..... 22 Jun 25		HD. .... 1 Jul 21	
		1 Lt 369 Inf (Adj 2 Bn) .... 16 May 22	
		1 Lt 369 Inf (Adj 2 Bn) .... 12 Jan 23	
		HD. .... 18 Jul 23	
Sprague, Kenneth.... B-NY... 1 May 97	WW-Pvt Co L 71 Inf. .... 21 Apr 17	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. .... 21 Apr 17	
	Trfd Co L 105 Inf. .... 1 Oct 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17	
	Corp. .... 2 Feb 18	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. .... 9 Nov 23	
	HD. .... 25 Jan 19	Corp. .... 15 Feb 24	
		Sgt. .... 20 Jun 25	
		2 Lt 71 Inf (L) .... 18 Feb 26	
		HD. .... 22 Jun 27	

174TH INFANTRY

Organized in Buffalo in 1854 as the 74th Regiment, Infantry. At present all of the units of the regiment are stationed in Buffalo except the following companies which were organized as indicated, Co. E, Jamestown, August 22, 1875, as 1st Sep. Co., assigned to this regiment June 27, 1916; Co. I, Olean, March 17, 1887, as 43rd Sep. Co., assigned to this regiment in 1917; Co. K, Tonawanda, May 29, 1891, as the 25th Sep. Co., assigned to this regiment, March 30, 1907; Co. L, Niagara Falls, November 9, 1885, as 42nd Sep. Co., assigned to this regiment October 24, 1917; Co. A, Niagara Falls, October 29, 1917. During the World War, the 74th Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 174th Infantry in 87th Brigade, 44th Division.

United States Service

CIVIL WAR. June 19 to August 3, 1863; November 16 to December 16, 1863 (Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Buffalo, November and December, 1863). In May, 1861, nearly the whole of Cos. B, C, D, and F joined and formed 4 companies of the 21st N. Y. Vols. MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. In 3rd Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from July 2, 1916, to February 24, 1917.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in March 28, 1917, as a component organization of the 3rd Brigade, 6th Division, performed duty guarding public utilities in Eastern Department, later trained at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. Upon reorganization 1300 officers and men out of the 1700 comprising the 74th were transferred to the 108th Infantry; 192 men to the 106th Field Artillery and 87 men to the 102nd Engineers of the 27th Division. With the remaining personnel as a nucleus and large accretions from the National Army, the regiment was reorganized as the 55th Pioneer Infantry, January 4, 1918, and served in the American Expeditionary Forces, France, as an Infantry Regiment, its officers and men being sent as replacements in October, 1918, to various divisions.

State Service

Draft riots, 1863; Negro riot, 1864; Fenian Invasion in Canada, 1866; Hornellsville, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Buffalo, 1913; Depew, 1914.

Rings on Lances

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Buffalo, November and December, 1863; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; negro riot, 1864; Fenian invasion of Canada, 1866; Hornellsville, 1877; Buffalo, 1892.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS		
Colonel		
Pooley, William R. . . .	MX-Maj 74 Inf (RH). 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co F 74 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 92
B-NY . . . 5 Oct 72	MO . . . . . 24 Feb 17	Corp. . . . . 1 May 93
Dcn-(52)	WW-Maj 74 Inf (RH). 28 Mar 17	Sgt. . . . . 16 Dec 95
Bvt-Brig Gen,	Lt Col. . . . . 5 Apr 17	1 Lt 74 Inf (F) . . . . . 3 Apr 03
23 Dec 22	Trfd 55 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	Capt. . . . . 5 Apr 05
ORC	HD. . . . . 28 Apr 19	Maj 74 Inf (RH) . . . . . 16 Nov 11
		Lt Col 74 Inf. . . . . 11 Apr 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Col 74 Inf. . . . . 2 Feb 20
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf. 18 Oct 21
		Col 174 Inf. . . . . 15 May 22
		Rank from. . . . . 2 Feb 20

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Robertson, Ralph K.</b>	MX—Capt 74 Inf (I)... 19 Jun 16	2 Lt 74 Inf (A)... 19 Dec 06
B-NY... 24 Apr 83	MO... 28 Feb 17	1 Lt... 17 Dec 07
Den-(55)	WW—Capt 74 Inf (I)... 25 Mar 17	Trfd RH (Bn Adj)... 14 Jun 12
ORC	Trfd 55 P Inf... 4 Jan 18	Capt 74 Inf (I)... 1 Apr 13
	HD... 1 Aug 19	A-US... 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col 74 Inf... 21 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf... 18 Oct 21
		Lt Col 174 Inf... 15 May 22
		Rank from... 21 May 21
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Robinson, Joseph H.</b>	MX-2 Lt 74 Inf (D)... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 74 Inf... 25 Sep 99
B-NY... 26 Nov 83	MO... 24 Feb 17	Corp... 16 Oct 05
Den-(52)	WW-2 Lt 74 Inf (D)... 25 Mar 17	Sgt... 26 Jul 09
ORC	1 Lt 74 Inf (L)... 31 May 17	1 Sgt... 22 Mar 15
	Trfd 55 P Inf... 4 Jan 18	HD... 1 Jun 15
	Capt... 13 Nov 18	2 Lt 74 Inf (D)... 1 Jul 16
	HD... 31 Mar 19	1 Lt 74 Inf (L)... 31 May 17
		A-US... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 74 Inf (H)... 20 Dec 20
		Capt... 7 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf... 18 Oct 21
		Maj 174 Inf (RH)... 19 May 24
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Harp, Alonzo M.</b>	SA-Pvt Co A 202 NY	Pvt Co D 74 Inf... 19 Apr 99
B-NY... 5 Oct 78	Vol Inf... 17 Jul 98	Corp... 13 Mar 05
Den-(52)	HD... 17 Jan 99	Sgt... 12 Aug 07
ORC	MX-1 Lt 74 Inf (Bn-1)... 1 Jul 16	1 Sgt... 8 Jun 09
	MO... 28 Feb 17	2 Lt 74 Inf (Bn-1)... 2 Dec 14
	WW-1 Lt 74 Inf (Bn-1)... 28 Mar 17	1 Lt... 10 May 16
	Org Re-desig 55 P Inf... 4 Jan 18	A-US... 5 Aug 17
	HD... 2 Jul 19	1 Lt 74 Inf (Hq 2 Bn)
		(Bn-1)... 19 Feb 20
		Capt (RH) (R-1)... 27 Nov 20
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf... 18 Oct 21
		Capt... 15 May 22
<b>MacGregor, Roderick H.</b>	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt	1 Lt 74 Inf (V)... 7 Feb 18
B-NY... 23 Aug 87	Engrs (NA)... 29 Apr 18	HD... 28 Apr 18
ORC	HD... 29 Jan 19	1 Lt 74 Inf (I)... 9 Jun 19
		Unit Re-desig Co G... 1 Aug 19
		Capt (G)... 28 Dec 20
		Capt... 7 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf... 18 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq Co... 3 Jan 22
		Trfd RH (R-3)... 11 Sep 23
<b>Becker, Joseph W.</b>		Pvt HC 74 Inf... 1 Oct 06
B-NY... 11 Apr 84		Corp... 22 Jun 08
Den-(54)		Sgt... 2 Feb 09
ORC		Sgt (QM)... 13 Dec 09
		HD... 14 Apr 14
		1 Lt 74 Inf (RH) (R-4)... 19 Oct 17
		Capt... 11 Dec 17
		Capt (Serv)... 13 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf... 18 Oct 21
		Trfd RH (R-4)... 29 Jun 22

174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b> <i>Chaplain</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b> <i>Captain</i>		
Shaw, Lyman A. . . . .	MX-2 Lt 74 Inf (M) . . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co F 74 Inf . . . . . 23 Mar 09
B-Miss. 23 Jan 90	1 Lt . . . . . 21 Jun 16	HD . . . . . 10 Mar 13
Dcn-(55)	MO . . . . . 3 Mar 17	2 Lt 74 Inf (M) . . . . . 18 Mar 15
ORC	WW-1 Lt 74 Inf (M) . . . . . 28 Mar 17	1 Lt . . . . . 21 Jun 16
	Trfd 108 Inf . . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD . . . . . 28 Dec 19	1 Lt Inf RL . . . . . 16 Jun 19
		1 Lt 74 Inf (Hq 1 Bn) (Bn-1) . . . . . 9 Mar 20
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf . . . . . 18 Oct 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf (Hq 1 Bn) (Bn-1) . . . . . 10 Apr 22
		Trfd Co B . . . . . 29 Oct 23
		Trfd Hq Co . . . . . 10 Mar 24
		Capt 174 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 25 Apr 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Farris, Emil M. . . . .		Pvt Tr I 1 Cav . . . . . 1 Dec 19
B-NY . . . 22 Apr 02		2 Lt 174 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 9 Mar 26
ORC		
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b> <i>Captain</i>		
Clement, Lucius R. . . . .	WW-2 Lt QMC (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	Pvt Co F 74 Inf . . . . . 14 Dec 08
B-NY . . . 7 Sep 86	1 Lt . . . . . 6 Apr 18	Corp . . . . . 21 Jul 13
ORC	Capt . . . . . 2 Oct 18	Sgt . . . . . 26 Oct 14
	HD . . . . . 25 Jul 19	HD . . . . . 6 Apr 15
		1 Lt 174 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 11 Jan 22
		Capt . . . . . 7 Jul 22
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Zent, Edward G., Jr. . . . .	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	2 Lt 74 Inf (C) . . . . . 16 Dec 20
B-NY . . . 10 Jul 94	1 Lt . . . . . 5 Nov 18	2 Lt . . . . . 6 Apr 21
ORC	HD . . . . . 23 May 19	Trfd Serv Co . . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf . . . . . 18 Oct 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 15 Feb 22
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Greenleaf, George S. . . . .	MX-Pvt Co L 74 Inf . . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co L 74 Inf . . . . . 23 Feb 16
S.	Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 13 Dec 16	Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 13 Dec 16
B-NJ . . . 8 Aug 83	MO . . . . . 24 Feb 17	Pvt . . . . . 31 Mar 17
	WW-Pvt Co L 74 Inf . . . . . 31 Mar 17	Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 5 Apr 17
	Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 5 Apr 17	Corp . . . . . 14 May 17
	Corp . . . . . 14 May 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Co L 108 Inf . . . . . 20 Oct 17	Pvt Hq Co 174 Inf . . . . . 4 Jun 23
	Sgt . . . . . 1 Nov 18	Corp . . . . . 28 Jul 23
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	Sgt . . . . . 16 Jun 24
		Tech Sgt . . . . . 23 Apr 25
		2 Lt 174 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 12 Jul 27

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B—Den—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Bolton, John W.</b> . . . . .	RN—Mus. . . . . 6 Aug 81	Pvt Band 74 Inf. . . . . 24 Aug 03
B—Eng. . . . . 14 Jun 64	HD. . . . . 20 May 91	BL. . . . . 5 Mar 08
Den—(53)	WW—BL Band 74 Inf. . . . . 28 Mar 17	A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	1 Lt Inf. . . . . 14 Aug 18	1 Lt 74 Inf (Hq Co)
	HD. . . . . 28 Aug 19	(BL). . . . . 30 Aug 19
		HD. . . . . 24 Jul 21
		M Sgt Serv Co 174 Inf. . . . . 25 Jul 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		WO (BL) 174 Inf
		(Serv). . . . . 14 May 25
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Dixon, Willard E.</b> . . . . .	WW—Pvt Tr I 1 Cav. . . . . 16 Jul 17	Pvt Tr I 1 Cav. . . . . 28 May 17
B—NY. . . . . 27 Aug 95	Trfd 102 Trench	A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Motor Btry. . . . . 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 1 Cav (Sup Tr). . . . . 17 Jul 20
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 26 Sep 18	Trfd Hq 3 Sq. . . . . 9 May 21
	HD. . . . . 24 Jul 19	2 Lt 1 Cav (Hq 2 Sq). . . . . 11 May 21
		Org Re-desig 101 Cav. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 101 Cav (Hq 2 Sq). . . . . 20 Mar 22
		2 Lt 174 Inf (H). . . . . 26 May 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 23 Jun 24
		Trfd How Co. . . . . 21 Feb 27
		Capt 174 Inf (How). . . . . 5 May 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Doherty, Francis X.</b> . . . . .		Pvt Co D 74 Inf. . . . . 11 Nov 18
B—NY. . . . . 12 Oct 02		Corp. . . . . 6 Jan 19
Sch—Inf—Grad, 1925		Sgt. . . . . 10 Feb 20
ORC		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 14 Jan 4
		2 Lt 174 Inf (D). . . . . 15 Feb 24
		1 Lt (M). . . . . 24 Mar 27
		Trfd Co H. . . . . 2 May 27
		Trfd How Co. . . . . 23 May 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Brown, George W.</b> . . . . .		Pvt Co G 74 Inf. . . . . 9 Feb 21
B—NY. . . . . 10 Apr 03		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
ORC		Trfd How Co. . . . . 15 May 22
		Corp. . . . . 11 Sep 23
		Sgt. . . . . 19 Jan 25
		1 Sgt. . . . . 25 Mar 25
		2 Lt 174 Inf (How). . . . . 5 May 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Donnocker, Charles J.</b> . . . . .	MX—2 Lt 74 Inf (E). . . . . 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 74 Inf. . . . . 15 May 11
B—NY. . . . . 5 Jun 93	1 Lt 74 Inf (H). . . . . 30 Nov 16	Corp. . . . . 8 Dec 13
Den—(54)	MO. . . . . 24 Feb 17	Sgt. . . . . 30 Dec 14
ORC	WW—1 Lt 74 Inf (H). . . . . 28 Mar 17	HD. . . . . 7 Jun 15
	Trfd 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co E 74 Inf. . . . . 14 Jun 15
	Capt. . . . . 29 Oct 18	2 Lt 74 Inf (E). . . . . 22 Mar 16
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	1 Lt 74 Inf (H). . . . . 25 Nov 16
		A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 74 Inf (B). . . . . 29 Nov 19
		Trfd RH (Adj). . . . . 19 Feb 20
		Maj 74 Inf (1 Bn). . . . . 27 Nov 20
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Maj 174 Inf (1 Bn). . . . . 10 Apr 22
		Rank from. . . . . 27 Nov 20

174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO., 1ST BATTALION</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Brecht, Arnold W. . . . .	WW-Pvt Inf (NA) . . . . . 25 Feb 18	Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 174 Inf. 15 Feb 22
B-NY . . . 19 May 95	HD . . . . . 9 May 19	Trfd Co B . . . . . 14 Mar 22
ORC		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn . . . . . 10 Apr 22
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 10 Apr 22
		2 Lt 174 Inf (B) . . . . . 15 Nov 23
		1 Lt . . . . . 19 Jul 24
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn . . . . . 8 Dec 24
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Geary, Lawrence W. . . . .		Pvt Co D 74 Inf . . . . . 8 Jun 20
B-NY . . . 13 Apr 02		Org Re-desig 174 Inf . . . 18 Oct 21
ORC		Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 1 Jul 21
		Corp . . . . . 28 Nov 21
		Sgt . . . . . 28 Aug 22
		Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Co 1
		Bn . . . . . 11 Jan 26
		Sgt . . . . . 19 Jan 26
		2 Lt 174 Inf (Hq Co 1
		Bn) . . . . . 9 Mar 26
 <b>COMPANY A</b> <i>Captain</i> Werner, Edward R. . . . .	MX-QM Sgt QMC 6	Pvt Co E 3 Inf . . . . . 2 May 05
B-Ohio . . 13 Oct 82	Div . . . . . 31 Jul 16	Corp . . . . . 14 Jun 11
Sch-Inf-Grad 1924	MO . . . . . 28 Feb 17	Sgt . . . . . 14 Aug 13
ORC	WW-QM Sgt QMC 6	1 Sgt . . . . . 1 Mar 15
	Div . . . . . 19 Jul 17	Trfd QMC 6 Div . . . . . 10 Jun 15
	HD (SCD) . . . . . 8 Aug 17	Sgt (QM) . . . . . 10 Jun 15
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 74 Inf (G) . . . . . 16 Nov 17
		Unit Re-desig Co I . . . . 1 Aug 19
		Trfd Co M . . . . . 1 Oct 20
		Unit & Org Re-desig Co
		A 174 Inf . . . . . 18 Oct 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf (A) . . . . . 4 Nov 21
		Capt . . . . . 20 Mar 22
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Rushton, Charles H. . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Mar	Pvt Co E 3 Inf . . . . . 18 May 15
B-NY . . . 13 Jan 97	Corp . . . . . 14 May 17	HD . . . . . 16 Jan 17
Sch-Inf-Grad 1923	HD . . . . . 13 Aug 19	2 Lt 74 Inf (M) . . . . . 12 Mar 20
ORC		Unit & Org Re-desig Co
		A 174 Inf . . . . . 18 Oct 21
		2 Lt 174 Inf (A) . . . . . 4 Nov 21
		1 Lt . . . . . 20 Mar 22
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Clancy, Clyde A. . . . .	MX-Corp Co E 3 Inf . 19 Jul 18	Pvt Co E 3 Inf . . . . . 5 Jan 15
B-NY . . . 19 Jan 94	MO . . . . . 5 Oct 16	Corp . . . . . 29 Jun 16
ORC	WW-Corp Co E 3 Inf. 13 Apr 17	Sgt . . . . . 22 Apr 17
	Sgt . . . . . 22 Apr 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 174 Inf (A) . . . . . 1 Apr 22
	2 Lt . . . . . 31 Oct 18	
	HD . . . . . 25 Jun 19	

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Reif, Allan F. ....	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt 1	Pvt Band 74 Inf. .... 25 Jun 07
B-NY... 31 Aug 89	Sgt Inf (NA) .... 24 May 18	Trfd Co H. .... 5 Mar 08
ORC	to ..... 14 Oct 18	Trfd Co F. .... 1 Nov 09
	2 Lt Inf (NA) .... 15 Oct 18	HD. .... 6 Jan 13
	HD. .... 27 Mar 19	Capt 174 Inf (B) .... 4 Dec 25
	RA-1 Lt Inf. .... 23 Sep 20	
	HD. .... 1 Feb 22	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Eimiller, William C. .	WW-Pvt 1 Sgt Inf (NA) .26 Sep 17	Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 174 Inf. 16 Jan 25
B-NY... 19 Apr 93	HD. .... 25 Feb 18	2 Lt 174 Inf (B) .... 29 Apr 25
ORC		1 Lt. .... 25 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Swart, Joseph. ....	WW-Seaman USNRF. 4 Oct 18	Pvt Co F 174 Inf. .... 30 Jul 24
B-NY... 31 Mar 99	HD. .... 21 Dec 18	Pvt 1 Cl. .... 22 Aug 24
ORC		Corp. .... 2 Mar 25
		Sgt. .... 11 Oct 26
		2 Lt 174 Inf (B) .... 5 May 27
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Johnston, Lloyd B. .	MX-Pvt Co D 74 Inf. 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 74 Inf. .... 5 Dec 11
B-Wis... 8 Dec 93	Corp. .... 10 Jan 17	Dropped. .... 26 Aug 12
Dcn-(55)	MO. .... 24 Feb 17	Taken Up. .... 1 Jul 16
ORC	WW-Corp Co D 74 Inf. 28 Mar 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
	Sgt. .... 11 Aug 17	2 Lt 174 Inf (C) .... 22 Jan 23
	Trfd Co D 108 Inf. . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt. .... 14 Jul 23
	2 Lt. .... 1 Nov 18	Capt. .... 9 Jul 26
	HD. .... 19 Jul 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Marshall, Howard I. .	MX-Sgt Co M 74 Inf. . 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 74 Inf. .... 28 Feb 14
B-England,	MO. .... 24 Feb 17	Corp. .... 19 Jul 15
12 Feb 87	WW-Pvt Co M 74 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Sgt. .... 30 Jun 16
Dcn-(55)	HD (SCD) .... 11 Aug 17	Trfd NGRes. .... 27 Feb 17
ORC		Called Actv Duty .... 15 Jul 17
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co F 74 Inf. .... 29 Jan 20
		Sgt. .... 4 Feb 20
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. . 18 Oct 21
		Trfd Serv Co. .... 30 Oct 22
		1 Sgt. .... 5 Nov 22
		2 Lt 174 Inf (Hq Co 2
		Bn) .... 23 Feb 24
		Trfd Co C. .... 21 Apr 24
		1 Lt. .... 24 Jul 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Waite, Raymond I.,		Pvt Co B 74 Inf. .... 29 Oct 17
Jr.		Corp. .... 14 Mar 18
B-NY... 4 Jul 97		Sgt. .... 19 Aug 18
Dcn-(55)		2 Lt 74 Inf (D) .... 15 Dec 19
Sch-Inf-Grad 1923		2 Lt. .... 10 Jun 21
ORC		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. . 18 Oct 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf (D) .... 18 May 22
		Capt. .... 13 Feb 23

174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY D—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Collins, George F. ....		Corp. .... 25 Apr 18
B-NY ... 16 Dec 01		Sgt. .... 10 Feb 20
ORC		HD. .... 25 Mar 20
		Pvt Co D 74 Inf. .... 20 Apr 20
		1 Sgt. .... 6 Dec 20
		2 Lt 174 Inf (D) .... 8 Nov 23
		1 Lt. .... 23 Feb 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Ames, Allen. ....	WW—Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Corp	Pvt Co D 174 Inf. .... 9 Jul 26
B-NY ... 4 Apr 98	Cav & FA (NA) ... 27 Apr 17	Corp. .... 13 Sep 26
ORC	HD. .... 28 Jul 19	Sgt. .... 23 Feb 27
		2 Lt 174 Inf (D) .... 15 Jun 27
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION		
<i>Major</i>		
Gillig, Alexander L. ...	MX—Capt 74 Inf (H) ... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 74 Inf. .... 5 Nov 98
B-NY ... 22 Jan 81	MO. .... 24 Feb 17	Corp. .... 1 Feb 00
Dcn—(52)	WW—Capt 74 Inf (H) ... 28 Mar 17	Sgt. .... 19 Jun 02
ORC	Trfd 55 P Inf. .... 4 Jan 18	2 Lt 74 Inf (A) .... 18 Nov 03
	HD. .... 12 Aug 19	1 Lt. .... 3 Aug 04
		Trfd RH (Bn Adj) ... 17 Jul 07
		Capt 74 Inf (H) .... 25 May 12
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Maj 74 Inf (2 Bn) ... 23 Jun 20
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf. ... 18 Oct 21
		Maj 174 Inf (2 Bn) ... 10 Apr 22
		Rank from. .... 23 Jun 20
HEADQUARTERS CO., 2ND BATTALION		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Carden, Blythe P. L. ...	RA—Cadet USMA. .... 13 Jun 19	2 Lt 174 Inf (F) .... 23 Jul 25
B-NY ... 31 Aug 00	to. .... 12 Jan 20	1 Lt. .... 14 Oct 26
ORC		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn (Bn-1) 7 Nov 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Flynn, George W. ...	WW—Pvt MD (NA) ... 17 May 18	Pvt Co G 74 Inf. .... 22 Sep 19
B-NY ... 25 Apr 00	HD. .... 13 Jul 18	Sgt. .... 28 Sep 20
ORC	Pvt MD (NA) ... 19 Aug 18	Pvt. .... 1 Nov 20
	HD. .... 19 Feb 19	Corp. .... 4 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. ... 18 Oct 21
		Sgt. .... 14 Nov 21
		2 Lt 174 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) .... 27 Mar 25
COMPANY E		
<i>Captain</i>		
Brown, Samuel A., Jr. ...	MX—Corp Co E 74 Inf. 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 65 Inf. .... 29 Feb 16
B-NY ... 17 Dec 94	MO. .... 24 Feb 17	Trfd Co E 74 Inf. .... 27 Jun 16
Dcn—(3)	WW—Corp Co E 74 Inf. 28 Mar 17	Corp. .... 1 Jul 16
ORC	Trfd 108 Inf. .... 1 Oct 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
	Sgt. .... 1 Nov 17	Capt 74 Inf (E) .... 4 Jan 21
	2 Lt. .... 5 May 18	Capt. .... 14 Jun 21
	1 Lt. .... 4 Oct 18	Org Re-desig 174 Inf. ... 18 Oct 21
	Capt. .... 19 Feb 19	
	HD. .... 31 Mar 19	

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY E—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Ellis, Frederick W....	WW—Pvt Co E 74 Inf. . . . . 6 Jun 17	Pvt Co E 74 Inf. . . . . 6 Jun 17
B-NY . . . 20 May 96	Trfd Co E 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp. . . . . 1 Mar 19	Pvt Co E 74 Inf. . . . . 18 Nov 19
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	2 Lt 74 Inf (E). . . . . 27 Jan 21
		2 Lt. . . . . 14 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf (E). . . . . 9 Feb 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Davison, Floyd A. ....		Pvt Co E 74 Inf. . . . . 24 Feb 20
B-NY . . . 6 Sep 01		Sgt. . . . . 13 Dec 20
ORC		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		2 Lt 174 Inf (E). . . . . 11 Dec 22
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Wallace, James M. H.	MX-1 Lt 1 Inf (L). . . . . 10 Aug 16	Pvt 1 Sep Co. . . . . 3 Dec 00
B-NY . . . 22 Jun 80	MO. . . . . 24 Nov 16	Dropped. . . . . 22 Mar 04
Den-(54)	WW-1 Lt 1 Inf (L). . . . . 15 Jul 17	Taken Up 5 Sep Co. . . . . 30 Jan 09
ORC	HD (SCD). . . . . 30 Oct 17	Corp. . . . . 24 Feb 09
	1 Lt Inf (NA). . . . . 27 Dec 17	1 Sgt. . . . . 25 Apr 10
	Capt. . . . . 13 Sep 18	2 Lt 1 Inf (L). . . . . 5 Apr 11
	HD. . . . . 28 Nov 19	1 Lt. . . . . 28 Jun 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 174 Inf (F). . . . . 25 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Knight, George C. ....		Pvt Co E 74 Inf. . . . . 11 Sep 18
B-NY . . . 25 Jul 01		Corp. . . . . 11 Mar 19
ORC		Unit Re-desig Co F. . . . . 1 Aug 19
		Sgt. . . . . 11 Nov 19
		HD. . . . . 20 Mar 21
		Pvt Co F 74 Inf. . . . . 21 Mar 21
		Sgt. . . . . 21 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		2 Lt 174 Inf (F). . . . . 3 Jan 27
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Reif, Charles A. ....	WW-OTC. . . . . 25 Aug 17	Pvt FM 74 Inf. . . . . 25 Jun 07
B-NY . . . 26 Jul 91	to . . . . . 26 Nov 17	Trfd Co C. . . . . 5 Mar 08
ORC	2 Lt Inf ORC. . . . . 27 Nov 17	HD. . . . . 15 Jul 12
	HD. . . . . 19 Dec 18	Capt 174 Inf (G). . . . . 9 Dec 27
	RA-2 Lt Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 20	
	1 Lt. . . . . 1 Jul 20	
	HD. . . . . 16 Jun 22	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Beatty, Robert L. ....		Pvt Co B 74 Inf. . . . . 25 Nov 18
B-NY . . . 21 Dec 00		Corp. . . . . 2 Apr 19
Sch-Inf-Grad 1927		Trfd Co G. . . . . 1 Aug 19
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 23 Mar 20
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 10 Apr 22
		2 Lt 174 Inf (G). . . . . 3 Jul 23
		1 Lt. . . . . 7 Dec 27

174TH INFANTRY -- (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY G—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Chappell, Earl R.</b> ..... B-NY...13 Feb 02 ORC		Pvt Co I 74 Inf.....16 Nov 18 Trfd Co G.....1 Aug 19 Corp.....8 Nov 20 Sgt.....4 Apr 21 Sgt (Mess).....7 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 174 Inf...18 Oct 21 1 Sgt.....11 Jul 23 2 Lt 174 Inf (G).....7 Dec 27
<b>COMPANY H</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Prior, Charles E.</b> ..... B-Canada, 4 May 86 Dcn-(54) ORC		Pvt Co G 74 Inf.....11 Jul 04 Corp.....8 Jan 06 Sgt.....22 Oct 06 1 Sgt.....1 Jun 11 HD.....6 Feb 15 2 Lt 74 Inf (Y).....20 Feb 18 1 Lt.....15 May 18 Trfd Co M.....24 May 18 Unit Re-desig Co H....1 Aug 19 1 Lt 74 Inf (H).....14 Jun 21 Org Re-desig 174 Inf...18 Oct 21 Capt 174 Inf (H).....23 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Neill, Raymond A.</b> ... B-NY...28 Aug 93 Dcn-(55) ORC	RA-Pvt Cav.....24 Apr 15 HD.....11 May 16 MX-Bn Sgt Maj Hq Det 74 Inf.....1 Jul 16 2 Lt.....22 Jan 17 MO.....24 Feb 17 WW-2 Lt 74 Inf (G)...28 Mar 17 1 Lt.....4 May 18 HD.....2 Apr 19	Pvt Co I 74 Inf.....20 Sep 09 HD.....16 Dec 12 Pvt Hq Det 74 Inf....17 Dec 12 Corp.....23 Aug 13 Sgt.....13 Dec 13 HD.....12 Apr 15 Pvt Co B 74 Inf.....23 May 16 Bn Sgt Maj.....19 Jun 16 2 Lt 74 Inf (G).....22 Jan 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 2 Lt 74 Inf (F).....21 Sep 21 Org Re-desig 174 Inf...18 Oct 21 1 Lt 174 Inf (G).....31 Jan 22 Capt (F).....3 Jul 23 HD.....15 Jul 24 1 Lt 174 Inf (G).....7 Nov 24 Trfd Co M.....12 Oct 26 Trfd Co G.....1 Mar 27 Trfd Co H.....24 Oct 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Wallace, Lynn DeG.</b> ... B-NJ...31 May 05 ORC		Pvt Co F 174 Inf.....30 Jul 24 Corp.....24 Nov 24 Sgt.....11 Oct 26 2 Lt 174 Inf (H).....5 May 27

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Elbe, Max H. ....	SA-Sgt Co E 3 Regt NY	Pvt 42 Sep Co. .... 10 Sep 92
B-NY... 17 Sep 71	Vol Inf. .... 1 May 98	Corp. .... 16 Mar 97
Den-(52)	MO. .... 6 Dec 98	Sgt. .... 23 Feb 99
ORC		1 Sgt. .... 18 Feb 01
		1 Lt (ISAP 1 Bn) .... 19 Mar 02
		Trfd 3 Inf. .... 30 Mar 07
		1 Lt 3 Inf (RH Bn Adj). 9 Aug 07
		HD. .... 3 Mar 13
		1 Lt 74 Inf (L) .... 4 Dec 17
		Capt. .... 17 Jan 18
		Maj 74 Inf (3 Bn) .... 6 Dec 20
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf. 18 Oct 21
		Maj 174 Inf (3 Bn) .... 20 Dec 21
		Rank from. .... 6 Dec 20
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO., 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Crandall, William M. ....	WW-Pvt FA (NA) .... 16 Oct 18	Pvt Co G 74 Inf. .... 28 Nov 17
B-NY... 30 Aug 96	HD. .... 29 Nov 18	Sgt. .... 17 Jan 18
ORC		Trfd Hqrs Co. .... 19 Jan 18
		Bn Sgt Maj. .... 21 Jan 18
		1 Lt 74 Inf (Hq 3 Bn)
		(Bn-1) .... 11 Jun 18
		HD. .... 15 Oct 18
		1 Lt 74 Inf (Hq 3 Bn)
		(Bn-1) .... 20 Dec 18
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. .... 18 Oct 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf (Hq Co 3
		Bn) (Bn-1) .... 20 Dec 21
		Rank from. .... 11 Jun 18
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Hooper, James F. ....	WW-Pvt Co E 3 Inf. .... 25 Apr 17	Pvt Co E 3 Inf. .... 25 Apr 17
B-NY... 28 Jul 98	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD. .... 31 Mar 19	Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 174 Inf. 1 Nov 21
		Corp. .... 20 Dec 21
		Sgt. .... 5 Nov 23
		2 Lt 174 Inf (Hq Co 3
		Bn) .... 1 May 25
<b>COMPANY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Simmons, Van Ant-	MX-Corp Co I 3 Inf. .... 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co K 3 Inf. .... 16 Dec 05
werp	MO. .... 5 Oct 16	Dropped. .... 22 Feb 09
B-NY... 31 Mar 85		Taken up Co I 3 Inf. .... 10 Mar 16
Den-(55)		Corp. .... 29 Jun 16
ORC		Sgt. .... 16 Jan 17
		HD. .... 18 Apr 17
		Pvt Co I 3 Inf. .... 10 Sep 17
		Trfd Co I 74 Inf. .... 12 Nov 17
		1 Lt 74 Inf (I) .... 2 Jan 18
		Trfd 65 Inf (I) .... 24 May 18
		Trfd 74 Inf (N) .... 1 Aug 19
		Unit Re-desig Co I. .... 6 Oct 20
		Capt 74 Inf (I) .... 5 Jul 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. 18 Oct 21
		Capt 174 Inf (I) .... 2 Nov 21

174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY I—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Scheitler, Charles M., Jr.</b>	MX-1 Sgt Co I 3 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co I 3 Inf. . . . . 22 May 06
B-NY . . . 3 Nov 87	MO . . . . . 5 Oct 16	Corp . . . . . 18 Apr 10
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 23 May 13
		1 Sgt . . . . . 5 Jan 15
		HD (Dep) . . . . . 18 Apr 17
		2 Lt 74 Inf (I) . . . . . 2 Jan 18
		Trfd 65 Inf (I) . . . . . 24 May 18
		1 Lt 65 Inf (Hq 3 Bn) (Bn-1) . . . . . 31 Jul 18
		Trfd 74 Inf (Hq 2 Bn) (Bn-1) . . . . . 29 Aug 19
		RL . . . . . 3 Jan 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (74 Inf) . . . . . 5 Aug 21
		to . . . . . 1 Nov 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf (I) . . . . . 2 Nov 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kozlow, Leo R.</b>	MX-Pvt Co I 3 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co I 3 Inf. . . . . 26 Jun 16
B-NY . . . 20 Feb 98	MO . . . . . 5 Oct 16	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Co I 3 Inf. . . . . 13 Apr 17	Pvt Co I 74 Inf. . . . . 17 Jan 21
	Org Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Sgt . . . . . 21 Jan 21
	Corp . . . . . 7 Oct 18	Org Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	1 Sgt . . . . . 29 Dec 24
		2 Lt 174 Inf (I) . . . . . 9 Oct 26
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hahn, Edward F.</b>	MX-Pvt Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Pvt 25 Sep Co. . . . . 5 Jan 05
B-NY . . . 11 Jun 88	MO . . . . . 24 Feb 17	Unit Re-desig Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 5 Apr 09
Den-(54)	WW-Pvt Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 8 Apr 17	HD . . . . . 13 Feb 11
ORC	Org Re-desig 55 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	Pvt Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 19 Jul 13
	1 Sgt . . . . . 1 Mar 19	HD . . . . . 2 Aug 15
	HD . . . . . 5 Mar 19	Pvt Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 25 Oct 15
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 74 Inf (K) . . . . . 28 Feb 20
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		2 Lt 174 Inf (K) . . . . . 3 Nov 21
		1 Lt . . . . . 21 May 23
		Capt. . . . . 24 Jul 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wolf, Henry A.</b>	MX-Sgt Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co G 1 Bn Inf. . . . . 21 Jan 05
B-NY . . . 1 Jun 87	MO . . . . . 24 Feb 17	Unit & Org Re-desig Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 30 Mar 07
Den-(53)	WW-Sgt Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 28 Mar 17	Corp . . . . . 3 Jun 09
ORC	HD (SCD) . . . . . 19 Jul 17	Sgt . . . . . 10 Jan 11
		HD . . . . . 19 Jul 17
		Pvt Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 7 Nov 17
		Sgt . . . . . 3 Dec 17
		1 Sgt . . . . . 25 Nov 18
		HD . . . . . 27 Dec 20
		Pvt Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 11 Jan 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		HD . . . . . 10 Jan 24
		Pvt Co K 174 Inf. . . . . 20 Oct 24
		Sgt . . . . . 10 Nov 24
		1 Lt 174 Inf (K) . . . . . 24 Jul 25

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY K—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Buicke, Harold C.....	MX—Corp Co K 74 Inf. 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co K 74 Inf. .... 15 Dec 13
B-NY...28 Nov 96	MO..... 8 Dec 16	Corp..... 2 Jul 16
ORC	WW—Pvt Co K 74 Inf. 16 Jul 17	Trfd NGRes..... 8 Dec 16
	Corp..... 20 Sep 17	Called Actv Duty..... 15 Jul 17
	Trfd Co F 102 Engrs. 17 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	2 Lt 174 Inf (K)..... 21 Aug 25
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Harris, John J.....	MX—1 Sgt Co E 3 Inf.. 5 Jul 16	Pvt Btry A 1 FA Mich
B-Mich. 12 Apr 88	MO..... 5 Oct 16	NG..... 31 May 11
Dcn—(55)	WW—1 Sgt Co E 3 Inf. 16 Apr 17	HD..... 1 Jun 12
ORC	HD..... 26 Nov 17	Pvt Co E 3 Inf NY NG. 18 Nov 12
	Capt FA (NA)..... 27 Nov 17	Sgt..... 24 Jul 14
	HD..... 20 Mar 19	1 Sgt..... 13 Jun 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 74 Inf (L)..... 6 Jan 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf... 18 Oct 21
		Capt 174 Inf (L)..... 4 Nov 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Baumhofer, Haldane		Pvt 42 Sep Co..... 3 Oct 01
A.		Corp..... 9 Nov 05
B-Minn. 17 May 83		HD..... 9 Nov 09
Dcn—(55)		Pvt Co E 3 Inf..... 21 Aug 17
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1924		Trfd Co L 74 Inf..... 5 Oct 17
ORC		1 Sgt..... 3 Dec 17
		1 Lt 74 Inf (Hq 3 Bn)
		(Bn-1)..... 5 Feb 18
		Trfd Co L..... 13 May 18
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf... 18 Oct 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf (L)..... 4 Nov 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Scott, Harold L.....	WW—Pvt FA (NA).... 14 Mar 18	Pvt Co L 74 Inf..... 15 Dec 17
B-Pa.... 21 Jan 99	HD..... 23 Sep 19	HD..... 4 Mar 18
ORC		Pvt Co L 174 Inf..... 22 Nov 21
		Corp..... 13 Feb 22
		Sgt..... 30 Oct 22
		HD..... 22 Nov 22
		Pvt Co L 174 Inf..... 12 Dec 22
		Sgt..... 2 Apr 23
		2 Lt 174 Inf (L)..... 21 Aug 25
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Pike, Lloyd E.....	WW—Pvt Mar Corps... 19 May 17	Pvt Co M 174 Inf..... 30 Nov 21
B-NY...15 Mar 96	HD..... 9 Jun 19	Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Feb 22
ORC		Corp..... 23 Mar 22
		Sgt..... 24 Apr 22
		1 Sgt..... 20 Sep 22
		2 Lt 174 Inf (H)..... 24 Jul 24
		1 Lt (B)..... 18 Jan 27
		Trfd Co H..... 23 Feb 27
		Trfd Co M..... 2 May 27
		Capt 174 Inf (M)..... 20 May 27

174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY M—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Wilhelm, Albert D., Jr. B-Ohio. 26 Apr 02 ORC		Pvt MG Co 74 Inf. . . . . 26 Sep 21 Org Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21 Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 2 Feb 22 Corp. . . . . 23 Mar 22 Sgt. . . . . 19 Jun 22 Sup Sgt. . . . . 20 Sep 22 1 Sgt. . . . . 6 Aug 24 HD. . . . . 25 Sep 25 Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 174 Inf. . . . . 26 Sep 25 Stf Sgt. . . . . 5 Oct 25 2 Lt 174 Inf (M). . . . . 18 Dec 25 1 Lt. . . . . 13 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Tumim, Herbert R. . . . . B-Conn. 4 Aug 99 ORC		2 Lt 174 Inf (M). . . . . 2 Dec 27
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Hall, George Mck. . . . . B-Can. . . . . 27 Sep 73 ORC	MX-1 Lt MC 74 Inf. . . . . 18 Jun 16 MO. . . . . 26 Feb 17 WW-1 Lt MC 74 Inf. . . . . 15 Aug 17 Trfd PH No. 1. . . . . 1 Oct 17 Capt MC. . . . . 15 Apr 18 HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	1 Lt MC 74 Inf. . . . . 11 Nov 14 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 Maj MC 174 Inf. . . . . 23 Jul 24
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
Hoehn, Francis V. . . . . B-Ohio. 24 May 79 ORC	WW-1 Lt MC (NA). . . . . 6 Sep 17 Capt. . . . . 17 Sep 18 HD. . . . . 31 May 19	Capt MC 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Aug 24
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
Pisa, Joseph J. . . . . B-NY. . . . . 31 Jan 99		1 Lt MC 174 Inf. . . . . 25 Jun 27
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
Strickland, Robert L. . . . . B-NY. . . . . 28 Aug 89 ORC	WW-1 Lt DC (NA). . . . . 7 Oct 17 Capt. . . . . 4 Oct 18 HD. . . . . 1 Sep 19	Pvt Co F 74 Inf. . . . . 2 Mar 09 Dropped. . . . . 8 Nov 09 Taken up Co L 74 Inf. . . . . 25 Nov 12 Dropped. . . . . 14 Jul 13 Taken up MDD 74 Inf. . . . . 18 Apr 14 HD. . . . . 14 Feb 16 Capt DC 174 Inf. . . . . 24 Jul 26
<b>SEPARATIONS — 1927</b>		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Captains</i>		
Boarman, Marcus D. . . . . B-Mont. 21 Feb 90	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA). . . . . 27 Nov 17 1 Lt. . . . . 23 Sep 18 HD. . . . . 14 Feb 19	2 Lt 174 Inf (M). . . . . 2 Dec 22 1 Lt. . . . . 17 Jan 23 Capt. . . . . 21 Jul 24 HD. . . . . 16 Apr 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captains—Continued</i>		
<b>Kline, Charles L.</b> .....	RA—Pvt Corp Sgt Cav. 21 Jun 07	Pvt Co C 74 Inf. .... 21 May 13
B-Ger...19 Feb 86	HD.....20 Jan 10	1 Sgt.....30 May 13
	MX—1 Sgt Co C 74 Inf. 1 Jul 16	2 Lt 74 Inf (K)..... 7 Oct 16
	2 Lt 74 Inf (K)..... 7 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	MO.....24 Feb 17	1 Lt 174 Inf (C)..... 5 May 22
	WW—2 Lt 74 Inf (K) ..28 Mar 17	Capt 174 Inf (D).....29 Nov 22
	Trfd 108 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Trfd Co C.....29 Dec 22
	1 Lt.....28 Apr 18	Trfd How Co.....12 Mar 23
	HD.....31 Mar 19	HD.....11 Mar 27
<b>Ruben, Isadore S.</b> .....		1 Lt MC 74 Inf.....29 Nov 20
B-Russia 3 Dec 81		1 Lt MC.....10 Jun 21
ORC		Org Re-desig 174 Inf...18 Oct 21
		Capt MC 174 Inf.....12 Jan 24
		HD..... 5 Mar 27
<b>Sidway, Franklin</b> .....	WW—ROTC Candidate. 6 May 18	Pvt Co F 174 Inf.....23 Jan 24
B-Mass..23 May 00	to..... 1 Nov 18	1 Lt 174 Inf (F)..... 4 Mar 24
ORC		Trfd Co G.....12 Oct 26
		Capt.....23 Feb 27
		HD..... 9 Dec 27
<b>Williams, George F.</b> .....		Chap (Capt) 74 Inf...10 May 18
B-Eng...12 Jun 69		Org Re-desig 174 Inf...18 Oct 21
		Chap (Capt) 174 Inf...15 May 22
		HD.....10 Aug 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>DeNeau, Roy E.</b> .....	WW—Pvt Co A 74 Inf. 30 Mar 17	Pvt Co A 74 Inf. .... 30 Mar 17
B-NY... 7 Jul 98	Trfd Co A 108 Inf...20 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1927	HD.....31 Mar 19	Pvt Co H 74 Inf.....23 May 21
ORC		Sgt.....19 Jul 21
		Org Re-desig 174 Inf...18 Oct 21
		2 Lt 174 Inf (How)....27 Aug 24
		1 Lt..... 5 May 27
		Trfd Co H.....23 May 27
		HD.....26 Oct 27
<b>Herrick, Franklyn J.</b> .....		Pvt Co B 4 Inf. .... 19 Oct 17
B-NY...31 Jan 93		2 Lt 4 Inf (B).....20 Feb 18
ORC		1 Lt.....30 Oct 18
		Capt (G).....26 Dec 18
		Trfd MG Co.....10 Nov 19
		RL..... 2 Apr 20
		HD..... 2 Jun 20
		Capt Inf RL.....13 Nov 25
		HD.....17 Dec 25
		Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 174 Inf.11 Nov 25
		1 Lt 174 Inf (Hq Co 2
		Bn).....18 Dec 25
		HD..... 5 Mar 27
<b>Mammana, Frank A.</b> .....		1 Lt MC 174 Inf. ....28 May 24
B-NY...24 Oct 97		HD.....30 Jun 27

174TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B—Den—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>1st Lieut.—Cpncl'd</i> Todd, Porter C..... B—NY... 20 Sep 93 ORC	WW—Pvt Tank Corps (NA)..... 1 Oct 18 HD..... 3 Jan 19	Pvt Tr B 1 Cav..... 13 Jul 17 Org Re-desig Tr B Cav. 3 Aug 17 HD..... 30 Jan 18 2 Lt 174 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn)..... 5 May 22 1 Lt (How)..... 27 Jan 25 Trfd Serv Co..... 21 Feb 27 HD..... 16 Mar 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Kleeberg, Alford C... B—NY... 18 Jun 02 Sch—Inf—Grad, 1927		Pvt Co C 174 Inf..... 9 Oct 22 Corp..... 6 Apr 23 Sgt..... 12 May 24 2 Lt 174 Inf (C)..... 2 Aug 26 HD..... 27 Oct 27
Von Knorring, Axel C. B—Fin... 13 May 86 ORC	MX—Pvt Co G 47 Inf.. 1 Jul 16 Corp..... 8 Jul 16 MO..... 24 Feb 17 WW—Corp Co G 47 Inf. 28 Mar 17 Sgt..... 19 Apr 17 Org Re-desig 53 P Inf. 4 Jan 18 HD..... 10 Jul 19	Pvt Co G 47 Inf..... 17 Dec 15 Corp..... 8 Jul 16 Sgt..... 19 Apr 17 A—US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co C 74 Inf..... 8 Dec 19 1 Sgt..... 16 Dec 19 Org Re-desig 174 Inf... 18 Oct 21 HD..... 16 Jan 22 Pvt How Co 174 Inf... 17 Jan 22 Trfd Serv Co..... 2 Feb 22 M Sgt..... 6 Feb 22 2 Lt 174 Inf (D)..... 24 May 23 Trfd Co C..... 4 Sep 23 Trfd Serv Co..... 22 Apr 24 HD..... 22 Apr 27

## 369TH INFANTRY

Organized as the 15th Infantry June 29, 1916, in accordance with legislative enactment which provided for the formation of a colored regiment of Infantry in New York City. Recognition as National Guard completed April 18, 1917. Mustered into U. S. service for the World War July 25, 1917, at Camp Whitman, N. Y., as a component of Provisional Brigade (4th) of New York Infantry, additional organizations not included in 6th Division, and first performed duty in guarding cantonments under construction and public utilities in the Eastern Department, later going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Went overseas in November, 1917, and in France first performed service as pioneers and stevedors at the Port of St. Nazaire. In April, 1918, the regiment was sent into the line for service as a combat regiment, being first attached to 16th Division, Eighth Corps, 4th French Army, and later the 161st Division, Eighth Corps, 4th French Army. It is worthy of remark that this command was the only New York organization which went to France under its State designation and carried State Colors throughout its entire service. It was later designated 369th Infantry which is the normal designation of a regiment in 185th Brigade of 93rd Division although such Division was never completely organized and the entire service of 369th Infantry was as a unit of the French Army. The regiment participated in major operations as follows: Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector (French Army Area). To indicate a Citation of the whole regiment for gallant conduct in action during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, September, 1918, its Colors were decorated with the Croix de Guerre by the Commanding General of the 161st Infantry Division, French Army, of which the 369th U. S. Infantry was then a part. 191 decorations, U. S. and French, were conferred upon personnel of the Regiment for conspicuous gallantry in action. Through the courtesy of the French, the 369th Infantry was the first regiment of the Allied Armies to reach the Rhine, November 20, 1918, where it served in the French Army of Occupation. Relieved from French Army and returned to jurisdiction of American Expeditionary Forces in December, 1918. Returned to U. S. in February, 1919, and demobilized.

During the World War the 15th Infantry (colored), N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted Guard as a separate Regiment of Infantry and redesignated 369th Infantry (185th Brigade, 93rd Division when organized).

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Taylor, William A. . . . .	MX-Maj 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt 121 Sep Co. . . . . 6 May 98
B-NY . . . 22 Aug 76	Lt Col. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 6 May 98
Gov Stf-Aide	MO. . . . . 23 Oct 16	HD. . . . . 6 Dec 98
1 Jan 27	WW-Lt Col 2 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Pvt Co D 2 Inf. . . . . 16 Aug 00
to	Col 106 Inf. . . . . 3 May 18	Regt QM Sgt. . . . . 17 Dec 00
Den-(7) (26) (30)	Trfd 27 T & MP. . . . . 8 Oct 18	Trfd Dbk Bs. . . . . 20 Feb 19
(51) (53)	Trfd Bbk Bs. . . . . 20 Feb 19	2 Lt 2 Inf (Bn QM &
Sch-Leavenworth,	HD. . . . . 6 Aug 19	Comy Off) . . . . . 21 Jun 09
Field Off-Grad,		Capt (Adj) . . . . . 20 Sep 11
1915		Maj IG 3 Brig. . . . . 17 Oct 12
ORC		Maj 2 Inf. . . . . 27 Apr 14
		Lt Col. . . . . 5 Jul 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Col Inf RL. . . . . 11 Aug 19
		Col AGD Div. . . . . 15 Jul 21
		RL. . . . . 16 Jan 23
		Col IGD SS. . . . . 17 Oct 24
		Dtld to command 369
		Inf. . . . . 8 Apr 25
		Col Inf 369 Inf. . . . . 18 Jun 25

369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Grimley, John G. . . . .	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . 14 Oct 18	Maj MC 15 Inf . . . . . 17 Jan 21
B-NY . . . 6 Aug 81	HD . . . . . 21 Dec 18	Regt Re-desig 369 Inf . . . 11 Oct 21
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1927		Maj MC 369 Inf . . . . . 12 Jan 23
		Maj Inf 369 Inf (3 Bn) . . . 23 Dec 25
		Rank from . . . . . 17 Jan 21
		Lt Col 369 Inf . . . . . 22 Mar 27
<i>Major</i>		
Edmunds, Euston F. . . . .	MX-2 Lt 23 Inf (A) . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 23 Inf . . . . . 3 Apr 11
B-NY . . . 13 Oct 93	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	Corp . . . . . 23 Dec 12
Dcn-(51)	WW-2 Lt 23 Inf (A) . . . 31 Mar 17	Sgt . . . . . 2 Nov 14
ORC	Capt . . . . . 19 Aug 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (A) . . . . . 17 Mar 15
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Oct 17	Capt . . . . . 1 May 17
	Maj . . . . . 27 Oct 18	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD . . . . . 30 Jan 20	Maj Inf RL . . . . . 19 Feb 23
		Dtld Actv Duty (State
		QM) . . . . . 19 Feb 23
		to . . . . . 15 Mar 23
		Lt Col Inf 44 Div (A
		CofS-GI) . . . . . 30 Jun 24
		Re-asgd as ACofS-G2 . . . 30 Oct 24
		Trfd NGRes . . . . . 23 Jan 26
		HD . . . . . 12 Jun 26
		Maj 369 Inf (RH) . . . . . 9 Jun 26
<i>Captains</i>		
Lucas, Wilmer F. . . . .	.....	Pvt Co F 15 Inf . . . . . 18 Nov 18
B-DC . . . 11 Jul 96		Sgt . . . . . 9 Dec 18
ORC		Unit re-desig Co K . . . . . 25 Jul 19
		2 Lt 15 Inf (L) . . . . . 19 Nov 19
		1 Lt 15 Inf (C) . . . . . 27 Sep 21
		Regt Re-desig 369 Inf . . . 11 Oct 21
		1 Lt 369 Inf (C) . . . . . 12 Jan 23
		Capt . . . . . 17 Apr 23
		Trfd RH (Adj) . . . . . 12 Nov 24
Bonney, Edward J. . . . .	MX-Corp Co M 23 Inf 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 23 Inf . . . . . 26 Feb 14
B-Conn. 19 Jan 94	Sgt . . . . . 19 Jul 16	Corp . . . . . 28 Jun 15
Sch-Inf-Grad 1927	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	Sgt . . . . . 19 Jul 16
GAS-Grad 1927	WW-Pvt Casual Co 23	Trfd NGRes (Pvt) . . . . . 23 Feb 17
ORC	Inf . . . . . 24 Jul 17	Called Actv Duty (Cas-
	Trfd Co M . . . . . 12 Aug 17	ual Co 23 Inf) . . . . . 24 Jul 17
	Sgt . . . . . 12 Aug 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 106 Inf (RH P&T
	2 Lt . . . . . 5 May 18	Off) . . . . . 6 Jun 22
	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	Capt 106 Inf (RH P&T
		Off) . . . . . 27 Aug 23
		Trfd NGRes . . . . . 16 Dec 25
		HD . . . . . 27 May 26
		Capt 369 Inf (RH P&T
		Off) . . . . . 15 May 26
		Rank from . . . . . 27 Aug 23

## 369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B—Dcn—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Captain—Concluded</i>		
<b>Edmunds, Maynard K.</b>	MX—Sgt 1 Cl Hq Det	Pvt Co M 23 Inf . . . . . 27 Mar 11
B—NY . . . 10 Feb 90	QMC . . . . . 21 Jul 16	Corp . . . . . 16 Mar 16
ORC	Trfd Sup Co 23 Inf . . . 24 Aug 16	Trfd Hq Det QMC . . . . . 2 May 16
	Sgt (Mess) . . . . . 24 Aug 16	Sgt 1 Cl . . . . . 2 May 16
	1 Sgt . . . . . 20 Nov 16	Trfd Sup Co 23 Inf . . . . . 24 Aug 16
	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	Sgt (Mess) . . . . . 24 Aug 16
	WW—1 Sgt Sup Co 23	1 Sgt . . . . . 20 Nov 16
	Inf . . . . . 2 Apr 17	A—US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf 1 Oct 17	Pvt Sup Co 23 Inf . . . . . 3 Jan 21
	Sgt . . . . . 8 Jan 18	1 Sgt . . . . . 7 Jan 21
	Trfd Co M . . . . . 9 Jan 18	HD . . . . . 18 Apr 21
	Trfd Co H . . . . . 22 Nov 18	Capt 369 Inf (RH SO) . . . 27 Aug 26
	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
<b>Garner, Alexander C.</b>		Chap (Capt) 369 Inf . . . 12 Jan 24
B—Tenn. . . 1 Mar 69		
ORC		
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Herbert, William G.</b>	WW—Pvt Sgt Sgt 1 Cl	2 Lt 15 Inf (MG Co) . . . 28 Jun 19
B—NY . . . 6 Jan 97	SC (NA) . . . . . 19 Jan 18	HD . . . . . 13 May 20
ORC	2 Lt SC . . . . . 5 Jun 18	1 Lt 369 Inf (L) . . . . . 6 Sep 26
	HD . . . . . 29 Apr 19	Trfd Hq Co . . . . . 8 Feb 27
		Capt 369 Inf (Hq Co) . . . 22 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Van Veen, Arthur L.</b>		Pvt Co K 71 Inf . . . . . 30 Nov 17
B—NY . . . 8 Jul 80		Corp . . . . . 22 Jan 18
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 1 Feb 18
		1 Sgt . . . . . 18 Apr 19
		HD . . . . . 1 Dec 19
		1 Lt 369 Inf (H) . . . . . 6 Sep 24
		HD . . . . . 20 May 25
		Pvt Hq Det 27 Div . . . . . 5 Aug 26
		1 Lt 369 Inf (I) . . . . . 20 Aug 26
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn . . . . . 27 Aug 26
		Trfd Serv Co . . . . . 1 Apr 27
		Capt 369 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 8 Jul 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Chisum, William W.</b>	WW—Pvt Co A 15 Inf . . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co A 15 Inf . . . . . 4 May 17
B—Texas . . 13 Apr 83	Corp . . . . . 24 Jul 17	Corp . . . . . 24 Jul 17
ORC	Sgt . . . . . 12 Aug 17	A—US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Sup Co 369 Inf . . . 22 Dec 17	Pvt Co H 15 Inf . . . . . 18 Apr 19
	Regt Sup Sgt . . . . . 24 Dec 17	2 Lt 15 Inf (D) . . . . . 12 Jul 19
	HD . . . . . 4 Mar 19	Trfd Sup Co . . . . . 26 Jul 19
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Serv Co 369 Inf . . . . . 11 Oct 21
		2 Lt 369 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 12 Jan 23
		1 Lt . . . . . 13 Sep 23
		Trfd Co A . . . . . 6 Jul 24
		Trfd Co B . . . . . 1 Apr 27
		Trfd Co M . . . . . 2 Jun 27
		Trfd Serv Co . . . . . 2 Aug 27

369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>SERVICE CO.—Concl'd</i>		
<i>1st Lieut.—Concl'd</i>		
Classen, Harry J. . . . .	WW-Pvt Co A 23 Inf. 25 May 17	Pvt Co A 23 Inf. . . . . 15 May 17
B-NY . . . 8 May 94	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 13 Oct 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Corp. . . . . 6 Dec 17	1 Lt 369 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 22 Jun 27
	Sgt. . . . . 6 Jun 18	
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
McDonald, John A. . . . .		Pvt Co A 369 Inf. . . . . 16 Mar 23
B-Panama, C. Z.		Sgt. . . . . 30 Nov 23
12 Dec 00		2 Lt 369 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 10 Aug 27
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
Porter, Jacob W. . . . .	WW-Corp Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Band 15 Inf. . . . . 6 Sep 16
B-SC . . . 17 Nov 95	HD. . . . . 22 Feb 19	HD. . . . . 1 Mar 17
		Pvt Hq Co 15 Inf. . . . . 13 Jun 19
		Dropped. . . . . 7 Feb 21
		Restored to Duty. . . . . 17 Jan 24
		WO (BL) 369 Inf (Serv) 1 Apr 24
<i>HOWITZER COMPANY</i>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Stevenson, Artie C. . . . .	WW-Pvt Sgt Engrs	2 Lt 369 Inf (How) . . . . . 5 Feb 25
B-Pa. . . . 5 May 96	(NA) . . . . . 7 Jul 18	1 Lt. . . . . 26 Aug 26
ORC	HD. . . . . 17 Dec 18	Capt. . . . . 7 May 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Johnson, Harvey . . . . .	WW-Pvt Co H 15 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co H 15 Inf. . . . . 2 May 17
B-NY . . . 4 Dec 93	Corp. . . . . 24 Jan 18	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Sgt. . . . . 2 Mar 18	Pvt Co E 369 Inf. . . . . 14 Jul 24
	1 Sgt. . . . . 4 Mar 18	1 Sgt. . . . . 31 Jul 24
	HD. . . . . 5 Mar 19	Trfd How Co. . . . . 5 Sep 24
		1 Lt 369 Inf (How) . . . . . 22 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Scott, Joseph B. . . . .		Pvt Co C 369 Inf. . . . . 8 Jan 26
B-Va. . . . 5 Aug 03		2 Lt 369 Inf (How) . . . . . 11 Dec 26
ORC		
<i>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</i>		
<i>Major</i>		
Lamb, Andrew F. . . . .	MX-2 Lt 22 Engrs (B). 4 Jul 16	Pvt Co B 22 Engrs . . . . . 24 May 15
B-NY . . . 24 May 92	MO. . . . . 30 Oct 16	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 30 Apr 16
ORC	WW-1 Lt 22 Engrs (E) 5 Aug 17	2 Lt 22 Engrs (B) . . . . . 27 Jun 16
	Org Re-desig 102	1 Lt (E) . . . . . 11 Jul 17
	Engrs. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD. . . . . 3 Apr 19	Capt 369 Inf (F) . . . . . 8 Aug 25
		Trfd 1 Bn (Comdg) . . . . . 11 Feb 27
		Maj 369 Inf (1 Bn) . . . . . 16 Mar 27
<i>HEADQUARTERS CO., 1ST BATTALION</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Mizelle, Ralph E. . . . .	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Oct 17	1 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 1
B-Fla. . . . 1 Dec 93	HD. . . . . 16 Apr 19	Bn) . . . . . 15 May 26
ORC		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 369TH INFANTRY -- (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS CO., 1ST BAT.— <i>Concluded</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Johnson, Napoleon..... B-Va.... 20 Jan 03		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 369 Inf. 9 Apr 24 Corp..... 19 Jan 25 Sgt..... 26 Feb 25 Trfd Hq Co..... 5 Feb 27 HD..... 8 Apr 27 Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf.... 14 Apr 27 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 3 Jun 27 2 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn)..... 8 Jul 27
COMPANY A <i>Captain</i> Johnson, De Forest D. B-Mass.. 10 Apr 80 ORC	WW-1 Sgt Co D 15 Inf. 15 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 369 Inf. 4 Jan 18 HD..... 20 May 19	Pvt Co D 15 Inf..... 8 Jul 16 1 Sgt..... 6 Oct 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 15 Inf (G)..... 13 Jun 19 Unit Re-desig Co L.... 25 Jul 19 Trfd Co D..... 25 Jul 19 RL..... 17 Jan 21 1 Lt 369 Inf (A)..... 27 Aug 24 Capt..... 15 May 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Morse, Roy F..... B-NY.... 19 Jan 96 ORC		Cook 34 Co 8 CDC.... 3 Jan 16 HD..... 23 Oct 16 Pvt 15 Inf..... 31 Jul 18 2 Lt 15 Inf (F)..... 19 Nov 18 Trfd Co D..... 26 Jul 19 Org Re-desig 369 Inf.... 11 Oct 21 Trfd Co C..... 11 Oct 21 2 Lt 369 Inf (C)..... 12 Jan 23 1 Lt..... 2 Oct 23 Trfd Co A..... 1 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Fox, Harry..... B-Pa.... 16 Nov 89 ORC	RA-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Corp Sgt Inf..... 24 Jul 13 HD..... 15 Jan 20	Pvt Co A 369 Inf..... 7 Jun 26 Sgt..... 19 Nov 26 2 Lt 369 Inf (A)..... 23 Sep 27
COMPANY B <i>Captain</i> Jones, James W..... B-NY... 1 Oct 98 ORC		Pvt Co C 15 Bn Inf... 22 May 18 Corp..... 16 Jan 19 Sgt..... 30 Jan 21 Regt Re-desig 369 Inf... 11 Oct 21 Trfd Co D..... 10 Nov 21 Trfd Co K..... 17 Nov 21 1 Sgt..... 17 Nov 21 Trfd Hq Co..... 20 Dec 22 Stf Sgt..... 20 Dec 22 2 Lt 369 Inf (I)..... 1 Apr 24 Trfd Co E..... 10 Apr 24 1 Lt (B)..... 28 Nov 25 Capt 369 Inf (B)..... 16 Mar 27

369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY B—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Witherspoon, Matthew M. B-NY...11 Jul 98 ORC		Pvt Co D 15 Inf. .... 16 Oct 18 Corp. .... 1 Apr 20 Org Re-desig 369 Inf. .... 11 Oct 21 Trfd Co C (as Pvt).... 12 Nov 21 Sgt. .... 11 Oct 23 HD. .... 1 Mar 24 Pvt Co C 369 Inf. .... 7 Apr 24 Sgt. .... 27 Apr 24 2 Lt 369 Inf (L)..... 6 Jul 26 Trfd Co B. .... 15 Jul 26 1 Lt 369 Inf (B)..... 22 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Gaines, David A. .... B-NY...24 Feb 89 ORC	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl CE (NA)..... 3 Jun 18 HD..... 1 Jul 19	Pvt Co B 369 Inf. .... 27 Mar 23 Corp. .... 1 Oct 23 Trfd Co E. .... 3 Sep 24 Sgt. .... 5 Sep 24 2 Lt 369 Inf (B)..... 10 Aug 27
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Peterson, Clinton J. . B-NY... 7 Jun 91 ORC	WW-Corp Co K 15 Inf. 15 Jul 17 Sgt. .... 12 Sep 17 1 Sgt. .... 12 Sep 18 HD. .... 22 Feb 19	Pvt Co K 15 Inf. .... 12 May 17 Corp. .... 4 Aug 17 A-US. .... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co K 369 Inf. .... 10 Jul 23 Trfd Hq Co. .... 9 Dec 23 Stf Sgt. .... 9 Dec 23 2 Lt 369 Inf (A)..... 1 Apr 24 Trfd Co D. .... 21 Aug 24 1 Lt (G)..... 15 Jul 25 Trfd Co E. .... 4 May 26 Trfd Co A. .... 1 Apr 27 Trfd Co C. .... 1 Jul 27 Capt 369 Inf (C)..... 19 Oct 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Foster, Eugene J. .... B-La. .... 14 Sep 95 ORC		Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf. .... 30 Jul 25 Pvt 1 Cl. .... 1 Nov 25 Corp. .... 12 May 26 Sgt. .... 1 Jul 26 2 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co) .. 16 Mar 27 1 Lt (C)..... 14 Dec 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Harper, Jesse R. .... B-Va. .... 20 Oct 99 ORC		Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf. .... 19 Feb 25 Corp. .... 19 Jun 25 Sgt. .... 1 Jul 26 2 Lt 369 Inf (A)..... 1 Apr 27 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn. .... 18 Apr 27 Trfd Co C. .... 22 Jul 27
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Atkins, Rufus A. .... B-Va. .... 23 Jul 88 ORC	WW-Pvt Sgt Inf (NA) 30 Oct 17 to ..... 30 Oct 18 2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 31 Oct 18 HD..... 20 May 19	1 Lt 15 Inf (K)..... 12 Jul 19 Org Re-desig 369 Inf. .... 11 Oct 21 Trfd Co D. .... 23 Mar 22 1 Lt 369 Inf (D)..... 12 Jan 23 Capt. .... 3 Sep 25

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY D—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Johnson, James W....	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt FA	Pvt Co D 369 Inf. . . . . 7 Jul 26
B-NC... 6 Mar 97	(NA) . . . . . 18 Mar 18	1 Lt 369 Inf (D) . . . . . 20 Aug 26
ORC	HD . . . . . 21 Mar 19	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Sutton, Martin A. ....		Pvt Co D 15 Inf. . . . . 18 Jul 16
B-NY... 25 Aug 85		HD . . . . . 4 Dec 17
ORC		Pvt Co C 15 Bn Inf. . . . . 5 Dec 17
		HD . . . . . 4 Dec 19
		Pvt Co C 15 Inf. . . . . 20 Jan 20
		Sgt . . . . . 30 Jan 21
		Org Re-desig 369 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		HD . . . . . 26 Oct 21
		Pvt Co B 369 Inf. . . . . 27 Oct 21
		Sgt . . . . . 27 Dec 23
		2 Lt 369 Inf (D) . . . . . 7 Oct 26
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION		
<i>Major</i>		
Roche, James M. ....	WW-Pvt Sgt Sgt 1 Cl	Capt 369 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 15 Jan 25
B-Eng. . . 9 Apr 82	M Electrician SC. . . . . 19 Jun 17	Maj 369 Inf (2 Bn) . . . . . 15 Jul 25
ORC	2 Lt SC (NA) . . . . . 31 May 19	Trfd RH (MG Off) . . . . . 23 Jul 25
	HD . . . . . 3 Oct 19	Trfd 2 Bn. . . . . 31 Mar 26
HEADQUARTERS CO., 2ND BATTALION		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Ward, Alonzo S. ....		Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf. . . . . 29 Oct 25
B-Ga. . . . 7 Dec 99		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Nov 25
ORC		Corp. . . . . 10 May 26
		2 Lt 369 Inf (I) . . . . . 6 Jul 26
		Trfd Co K. . . . . 15 Jul 26
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn. . . . . 2 Jun 27
		1 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) . . . . . 8 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Ponder, Robert L. ....		Pvt Co G 369 Inf. . . . . 28 Jul 25
B-Ga. . . . 30 Sep 96		Sgt. . . . . 2 Sep 25
		1 Sgt. . . . . 21 Sep 26
		2 Lt 369 Inf (C) . . . . . 16 Mar 27
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn. . . . . 1 Apr 27
COMPANY E		
<i>Captain</i>		
Pollard, Robert W. ....	WW-Sgt Co D 15 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 17	Pvt Co D 15 Inf. . . . . 15 Jul 16
B-Va. . . . 4 Jul 88	HD . . . . . 24 Feb 19	Corp. . . . . 27 Dec 16
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 12 Jul 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Hq Co 15 Inf. . . . . 28 Mar 21
		HD . . . . . 28 Mar 22
		Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf. . . . . 14 May 23
		Sgt. . . . . 27 Dec 23
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn. . . . . 18 Jul 24
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 18 Jul 24
		2 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) . . . . . 3 Sep 24
		Trfd Co E. . . . . 24 Jul 26
		1 Lt 369 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 27 Jan 27
		Trfd Co E. . . . . 11 Feb 27
		Capt 369 Inf (E) . . . . . 22 Jun 27

369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY E—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Paige, Myles A.....		Pvt Co G 369 Inf..... 30 Apr 26
B-Ala...18 Jul 98		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 26
ORC		Corp.....28 Aug 26
		1 Lt 369 Inf (K)..... 6 Sep 26
		Trfd Co E..... 20 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Evans, Waymon A....	WW-Pvt QMC (NA) . 14 Sep 18	Pvt Co M 369 Inf..... 20 Aug 25
B-Fla...22 Mar 92	HD..... 4 Feb 19	Sgt..... 3 Sep 25
ORC		Trfd Co G.....26 Feb 26
		2 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn).....29 Mar 27
		Trfd Co E.....12 Apr 27
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Lang, Elfried J. W....		Pvt Co C 22 Engrs.... 20 Aug 17
B-NY...14 Dec 93		Trfd Hq Co.....26 Jan 18
ORC		Bn Sgt Maj..... 26 Jan 18
		Regt Sgt Maj.....28 Feb 19
		Unit & Org Re-desig Hq & Serv Co 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
		HD.....11 Jun 21
		Pvt Co C 102 Engrs... 3 Jan 22
		1 Sgt..... 27 Jan 22
		Trfd Hq & Serv Co.... 5 Mar 23
		M Sgt..... 5 Mar 23
		2 Lt 369 Inf (K).....12 Apr 24
		1 Lt.....27 Aug 24
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn.....21 May 25
		Capt 369 Inf (E)..... 6 Jul 26
		Trfd Co F.....11 Feb 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Ward, Solomon O....	WW-Pvt Corp Inf	Pvt Co F 369 Inf.....22 Jul 24
B-Jamaica	(NA).....30 Jul 18	Sgt..... 14 Feb 25
30 Apr 90	HD.....11 Dec 18	2 Lt 369 Inf (F)..... 3 Aug 26
ORC		1 Lt.....10 Aug 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Wilkie, Herbert H....		Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf.... 30 Apr 25
B-British Guiana,		Corp..... 25 Jun 25
23 Dec 00		2 Lt 369 Inf (Serv).... 6 Jul 26
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn.....15 Jul 26
		Trfd Co C..... 2 Jun 27
		Trfd Co F.....12 Jul 27
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Hooper, Chauncey M.	WW-Bn Sgt Maj Hq	Pvt Co B 15 Inf.....14 Jul 16
B-NJ... 5 Jun 94	Co 15 Inf.....15 Jul 17	Trfd Hq Co..... 1 Apr 17
ORC	Org Re-desig 369 Inf. 4 Jan 18	Bn Sgt Maj.....15 Jul 17
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 1 Nov 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD.....10 Apr 19	1 Lt 15 Inf (Bn Adj)...29 May 19
		Capt (C).....30 Jun 19
		RL.....17 Jan 21
		Capt 369 Inf (G).....20 Aug 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Reid, Ira D.....		Pvt Co G 369 Inf..... 5 Jun 26
B-Va.... 2 Jul 97		1 Lt 369 Inf (G).....29 Sep 26
ORC		

369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY G—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Hooper, Oscar L.....	WW-Sgt 1 Cl Sn Det	Pvt Co K 15 Inf..... 28 Sep 16
B-Pa.... 5 Mar 91	15 Inf..... 31 Jul 17	Trfd Sn Det..... 31 Jul 17
ORC	HD (SCD)..... 24 Sep 17	Sgt 1 Cl..... 31 Jul 17
	Pvt Corp Inf (NA)... 18 Jun 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 29 Jul 19	Pvt Co B 15 Inf..... 16 Nov 17
		Trfd Sn Det..... 8 Apr 18
		Trfd Co C..... 20 May 18
		HD..... 17 Jun 18
		Pvt Co C 369 Inf..... 8 Jan 24
		Corp..... 27 Apr 24
		Sgt..... 19 Apr 25
		2 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 1
		Bn..... 14 Dec 26
		Trfd Co G..... 31 Dec 26
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Aldridge, Ira L.....	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA).... 15 Oct 17	Pvt Co A 15 Inf..... 1 Jul 16
B-NY... 5 Mar 91	HD..... 20 May 19	HD..... 14 Oct 17
ORC		2 Lt 369 Inf (M)..... 9 Jan 26
		1 Lt..... 15 May 26
		Trfd Co H..... 6 Jul 26
		Capt 369 Inf (H)..... 14 Dec 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Banks, Robert A.....		Pvt Co A 15 Inf..... 1 Jul 16
B-Va.... 6 Nov 90		Corp..... 16 Aug 16
ORC		Sgt..... 16 Oct 16
		Sup Sgt..... 17 Mar 17
		1 Sgt..... 15 May 17
		HD..... 12 Jul 17
		2 Lt 15 Inf..... 25 Oct 18
		RL..... 12 Jul 19
		Pvt Co B 369 Inf..... 11 Feb 24
		Trfd Co E..... 3 Sep 24
		1 Sgt..... 5 Sep 24
		2 Lt 369 Inf (K)..... 2 Aug 26
		Trfd Co H..... 18 Aug 26
		1 Lt 369 Inf (H)..... 22 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
HEADQUARTERS,		
3RD BATTALION		
<i>Major</i>		
[Vacancy]		
HEADQUARTERS CO.,		
3RD BATTALION		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Moses, DeMaurice...		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 369 Inf. 14 May 24
B-Va.... 17 May 00		Sgt..... 14 Jun 24
ORC		2 Lt 369 Inf (E)..... 6 Jul 26
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn..... 15 Jul 26
		1 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 3
		Bn)..... 22 Jun 27

369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS CO., 3RD BAT.—Concluded <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Daniels, Percy E. . . . .		Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 369 Inf. 6 Sep 24 Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 8 Dec 24 Corp. . . . . 1 Aug 25 Sgt. . . . . 21 Feb 26 2 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn). . . . . 10 Aug 27
COMPANY I <i>Captain</i> Miller, Harry . . . . .		Pvt Btry D 2 FA. . . . . 18 Mar 18 Sgt. . . . . 1 Apr 18 HD. . . . . 18 Mar 20 2 Lt 15 Inf (L). . . . . 12 Sep 21 Org Re-desig 369 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21 1 Lt 369 Inf (H). . . . . 4 May 22 1 Lt. . . . . 12 Jan 23 Trfd Co I. . . . . 13 Feb 23 Capt 369 Inf (I). . . . . 11 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> De Kalb, William R. . . . .		Pvt Co H 369 Inf. . . . . 9 Nov 22 Trfd Co M. . . . . 10 Jan 23 Dropped. . . . . 2 Mar 23 Restored to Duty. . . . . 30 Jun 24 Corp. . . . . 3 Jun 24 Sgt. . . . . 11 Aug 26 2 Lt 369 Inf (I). . . . . 11 Dec 26
B-Conn. 22 Nov 03 ORC		
COMPANY K <i>Captain</i> Bailey, Daniel N. . . . .	WW—Pvt Co K 15 Inf. 15 Jul 17 1 Sgt. . . . . 5 Aug 17 HD. . . . . 24 Feb 19	Pvt Co K 15 Inf. . . . . 11 Sep 16 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co I 15 Inf. . . . . 23 Apr 19 Trfd Co E. . . . . 10 May 19 Unit Re-desig Co I. . . . . 25 Jul 19 HD. . . . . 19 Jan 21 Pvt Co M 15 Inf. . . . . 20 Jan 21 Sgt. . . . . 28 Jan 21 1 Sgt. . . . . 3 Feb 21 Regt Re-desig 369 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21 Trfd Co L. . . . . 15 Nov 21 Trfd Co G. . . . . 24 May 22 Trfd Hq Co. . . . . 20 Jan 23 Trfd Co F. . . . . 2 Oct 23 HD. . . . . 4 Jan 24 Pvt Co H 369 Inf. . . . . 5 Jan 24 Sgt. . . . . 7 Feb 24 1 Sgt. . . . . 13 Mar 24 HD. . . . . 13 Aug 24 Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 369 Inf. 14 Aug 24 Sgt. . . . . 5 Sep 24 Stf Sgt. . . . . 5 Sep 24 2 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn). . . . . 9 Aug 26 Trfd Co L. . . . . 25 Aug 26 1 Lt 369 Inf (L). . . . . 16 Mar 27 Trfd Co K. . . . . 21 Jun 27 Capt 369 Inf (K). . . . . 23 Sep 27
B-Md. 17 Jun 92 ORC		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY K—Concl'd</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Crier, Douglas R.</b> . . . . .	WW—Pvt Co K 15 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co K 15 Inf. . . . . 9 Sep 16
B-NY . . . 1 Jun 98	Corp. . . . . 6 Aug 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Sgt. . . . . 6 Aug 18	Pvt Co L 369 Inf. . . . . 22 Sep 26
	HD . . . . . 22 Feb 19	Corp. . . . . 22 Jan 27
		Sgt. . . . . 25 May 27
		2 Lt 369 Inf (K) . . . . . 10 Aug 27
<b>COMPANY L</b> <i>Captain</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Williams, Charles A.</b> . . . . .		Pvt Co K 15 Inf. . . . . 27 Jan 19
B-SC . . . 29 Aug 94		Corp. . . . . 5 Jul 19
ORC		Unit Re-desig Co M. . . . . 25 Jul 19
		Sgt. . . . . 28 Aug 19
		Org Re-desig 369 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Trfd Co L. . . . . 15 Nov 21
		Trfd Co G. . . . . 24 May 22
		Trfd Co I. . . . . 20 Jan 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 23 Apr 23
		1 Lt 369 Inf (K) . . . . . 28 Jun 26
		Trfd Co I. . . . . 15 Jul 26
		Trfd Co L. . . . . 21 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Grier, Albert C.</b> . . . . .	WW—SATC . . . . . 29 Oct 18	Pvt Co I 369 Inf. . . . . 19 Mar 24
B-NC . . . 17 Apr 98	to . . . . . 7 Dec 18	Trfd How Co. . . . . 4 Sep 24
ORC		Corp. . . . . 4 Sep 24
		Sgt. . . . . 2 Sep 25
		HD . . . . . 18 Mar 27
		Pvt Co L 369 Inf. . . . . 11 May 27
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 30 Jun 27
		2 Lt 369 Inf (L) . . . . . 23 Sep 27
<b>COMPANY M</b> <i>Captain</i>		
<b>Butler, Homer C.</b> . . . . .	WW—1 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 16 Oct 17	Pvt Co B 15 Inf. . . . . 3 Jul 16
B-SC . . . 26 Nov 91	HD . . . . . 18 Apr 19	Trfd Hq Co . . . . . 1 Apr 17
ORC		Color Sgt. . . . . 1 Apr 17
		HD . . . . . 16 Jun 17
		1 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 1
		Bn) . . . . . 8 Aug 24
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 18 Apr 25
		Capt 369 Inf (M) . . . . . 15 Jul 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> <b>Lee, William R.</b> . . . . .	WW—Pvt Co E 15 Inf. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co E 15 Inf. . . . . 22 Jul 16
B-Va . . . 10 Apr 93	Trfd Co G. . . . . 6 Aug 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Sgt. . . . . 6 Aug 17	Pvt Co G 369 Inf. . . . . 8 Jun 25
	1 Sgt. . . . . 24 Feb 19	Sgt. . . . . 2 Sep 25
	HD . . . . . 24 Feb 19	1 Sgt. . . . . 5 May 26
		2 Lt 369 Inf (M) . . . . . 5 Aug 26

369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
COMPANY M— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>2nd Lieut.</i> — <i>Concl'd</i> Reed, Philip..... B-SC...27 Sep 01		Pvt Co A 15 Inf..... 1 Nov 17 Corp.....20 May 18 Sgt..... 8 Feb 19 Org Re-desig 369 Inf...11 Oct 21 1 Sgt..... 5 May 24 Sgt.....17 Jun 26 Trfd Co I.....21 Jun 26 1 Sgt.....16 Aug 26 2 Lt 369 Inf (M).....23 Sep 27
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT <i>Major, M. C.</i> Nearon, Leo F..... B-Bermuda, 17 Jul 77 ORC		1 Lt MC 15 Inf.....16 Oct 18 Capt MC.....27 Aug 21 Regt Re-desig 369 Inf...11 Oct 21 Capt MC 369 Inf.....12 Jan 23 Maj MC.....11 Oct 26
<i>Captains, M. C.</i> Wood, Thornton H... B-Mass..28 Jul 97 ORC		1 Lt MC 369 Inf.....12 Apr 24 Capt MC.....15 Apr 27
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i> White, Frank M..... B-Va...27 Oct 80 ORC		1 Lt MC 15 Inf.....13 Dec 18 R.L.....17 Jan 21 Dtld Actv Duty (15 Inf) 1 Feb 21 to.....31 Apr 21 1 Lt MC 369 Inf.....12 Jan 24 R.L..... 7 Apr 24 1 Lt MC 369 Inf.....28 Oct 26
<i>Captain, D. C.</i> Johnson, Thomas O.. B-NJ... 9 Jul 93 ORC	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).... 3 Apr 18 HD.....29 Jun 18 1 Lt DC (NA).....26 Jul 18 HD..... 5 Dec 18	1 Lt DC 15 Inf.....28 Dec 18 Org Re-desig 369 Inf...11 Oct 21 1 Lt DC 369 Inf.....12 Jan 23 Capt DC.....13 Aug 25

SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

<i>Majors</i>	
Jackson, William H.. B-Va...30 Jun 72	SA-Capt 48 Inf US Vol.24 Sep 99 MO.....30 Jun 01 Pvt Co L 6 Inf Mass NG.31 Mar 91 1 Lt 6 Inf (L) Mass NG.20 Apr 91 Capt 48 Inf US Vol....24 Sep 99 HD.....30 Jun 01 Maj 15 Inf NY NG....14 Oct 18 Regt Re-desig 369 Inf...11 Oct 21 Maj 369 Inf (1 Bn)....12 Jan 23 Rank from.....14 Oct 18 HD.....26 Jan 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Majors—Concluded</i>		
Post, James B. 3rd... B-NY...25 Jul 92 ORC	MX-Corp Co B 3 Inf.. 5 Jul 16 MO..... 5 Oct 16 WW-2 Lt 12 Inf (A)...16 Jul 17 Trfd 106 Inf..... 1 Oct 17 1 Lt.....28 Oct 18 HD..... 3 Sep 19	Pvt Co B 3 Inf..... 1 Nov 15 Corp.....16 Apr 16 Trfd NGRes..... 5 Dec 16 HD..... 9 May 17 2 Lt 12 Inf (A).....10 May 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Maj 369 Inf (3 Bn).... 7 May 27 HD..... 9 Dec 27
<i>Captains</i>		
Alonge, John G. .... B-NY...19 Sep 95	WW-Pvt 1 FH.....15 Jul 17 HD..... 4 Apr 19	Pvt 1 FH.....13 Jul 15 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Hq Det 27 Div....29 Sep 22 Sgt.....10 Nov 22 Tech Sgt..... 1 Jan 23 1 Lt 369 Inf (E)..... 4 Apr 23 Capt (K).....19 Dec 23 Trfd Co C.....26 Aug 27 Trfd Co L.....16 Sep 27 HD.....10 Oct 27
Hagenmiller, John W. B-NY...29 Sep 81	WW-1 Lt MTC (NA)...22 Oct 18 HD.....29 Nov 18	2 Lt 22 Engrs (L)....28 May 18 1 Lt.....30 Sep 18 HD..... 1 Nov 18 1 Lt CE RL..... 8 Jul 19 HD..... 7 Aug 24 1 Lt 369 Inf (E)..... 8 Aug 24 Capt.....27 Dec 24 Trfd How Co..... 4 May 26 HD.....16 Mar 27
Knowles, Lewis W. ... B-Del... 9 Dec 98	WW-Pvt AC QMC & Inf (NA).....27 Dec 17 HD.....28 Nov 18	Pvt 6 Co 8 CAC.....28 Feb 19 Sgt..... 2 Jun 19 Trfd 30 Co 8 CDC.... 7 Aug 19 HD.....23 Oct 19 Pvt Co C 71 Inf.....24 Oct 19 Sgt.....24 Oct 19 2 Lt 71 Inf (K).....10 Dec 19 2 Lt.....16 Dec 19 Trfd Co C.....21 Feb 20 RL.....23 Jul 20 Pvt Hq Det 27 Div.... 5 Jun 24 Stf Sgt..... 1 Jul 24 1 Lt 369 Inf (M)..... 4 Sep 24 Trfd Co E.....19 Dec 24 Trfd Serv Co.....24 Feb 25 Capt 369 Inf (Serv).... 8 Apr 25 Trfd Co B.....25 Sep 26 Trfd RH..... 1 Feb 27 Trfd How Co.....19 Mar 27 Trfd Co L.....12 Apr 27 HD.....12 Sep 27

369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B—Dcn—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captain—Concluded</i> Stamper, Furman H. B—Minn. 2 Aug 99 ORC	WW—2 Lt Inf (NA)....12 Sep 18 HD.....31 Dec 18	2 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co)...15 Jan 25 Capt.....4 Sep 25 Trfd Serv Co.....20 Jan 27 Trfd Co C.....23 Jun 27 HD.....22 Aug 27
Steedman, Charles O. B—Ga...21 Aug 92	WW—Pvt Corp Inf (NA).....30 Apr 18 2 Lt.....1 Nov 18 HD.....9 Apr 19	2 Lt 15 Inf (A).....12 Jun 19 1 Lt.....30 Jun 19 Trfd Co D.....19 Mar 20 Capt.....8 Jul 21 Org Re-desig 369 Inf...11 Oct 21 Trfd Co C.....11 Oct 21 Trfd RH (R-1).....23 Jun 22 Capt.....12 Jan 23 Trfd Co C.....12 Nov 24 HD.....16 Jun 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i> Clarke, Percy L..... B—RI...15 Jan 97	WW—Pvt Inf (NA)....25 Sep 18 HD.....18 Dec 18	Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf....28 Aug 24 Corp.....25 Jun 25 Sgt.....20 Nov 25 1 Lt 369 Inf (F).....6 Jul 26 HD.....30 Apr 27
Clarkson, Albert B... B—NY...14 Feb 85	RA—Pvt Corp Sgt Cav. 2 Nov 11 HD.....7 Nov 14	Pvt Co B 15 Inf.....16 May 21 Corp.....11 Jul 21 HD.....15 May 22 Pvt Serv Co 369 Inf...16 May 22 Trfd Co L.....22 Dec 22 Trfd Hq Co.....25 Jan 23 Stf Sgt.....7 Feb 23 2 Lt 369 Inf (H).....1 Apr 24 Trfd Serv Co.....23 Apr 24 Trfd Co G.....15 Jan 26 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn.....31 Dec 26 1 Lt 369 Inf (Serv)....18 Jan 27 Trfd Co I.....21 Jun 27 HD.....30 Dec 27
Purcell, Gregory A... B—NY...12 Mar 93	MX—Pvt Btry D 2 FA.31 Jul 16 MO.....1 Jan 17 WW—Pvt Btry D 2 FA.23 Jun 17 Trfd 102 FSB.....1 Oct 17 Sgt.....1 Oct 17 HD.....1 Jan 19	Pvt 2 Btry 1 Bn FA...18 Oct 10 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry A 1 Bn FA....28 May 12 Corp.....20 Jan 14 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry D 2 FA.....20 Jan 14 HD.....15 Oct 15 Pvt Btry D 2 FA....20 Jun 16 A—US.....5 Aug 17 1 Lt 369 Inf (H).....14 Mar 22 Trfd Co M.....22 Mar 22 1 Lt.....12 Jan 23 Trfd RH.....13 Feb 23 Trfd Hq Co.2 Bn....12 Nov 24 Trfd Co E.....25 Feb 25 Trfd Co M.....4 May 26 HD.....31 Mar 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>1st Lieuts.—Concl'd</i>		
Stone, Roy.....	RN-Bugler..... 4 Oct 11	Pvt Inf NJ NG..... 25 May 21
B-NY... 2 May 95	HD..... 11 Jun 13	1 Lt Inf..... 27 May 21
ORC	WW-Pvt Corp SC (NA)..... 26 Jun 18	Capt..... 19 Sep 22
	HD..... 20 Jun 19	HD..... 22 Oct 23
		1 Lt 369 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) NY NG..... 6 Jul 26
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn..... 15 Jul 26
		Trfd Hq Co..... 20 Jun 27
		Trfd Co H..... 8 Feb 27
		HD..... 16 Apr 27
Walbridge, Lyman N.	WW-Seaman USNRF..... 18 Jun 18	1 Lt 369 Inf (How)..... 27 Aug 24
B-Pa.... 11 Sep 97	to..... 11 Feb 19	Trfd RH (in lieu of Lt Col)..... 31 Mar 26
ORC		HD..... 9 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Smith, Joseph McD...	RA-Pvt Cav..... 16 Jul 12	Pvt Co B 369 Inf..... 24 Apr 23
B-NY... 26 Jun 92	HD..... 15 Jul 15	Corp..... 14 May 23
	Pvt Corp Cav & MD. 3 Aug 15	Trfd Co E..... 10 Aug 23
	HD..... 21 Aug 20	Sgt..... 10 Aug 23
		Trfd Co L..... 12 Nov 23
		1 Sgt..... 22 Nov 23
		2 Lt 369 Inf (L)..... 1 Apr 24
		Trfd Co A..... 29 Apr 26
		HD..... 5 Mar 27
<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve</i>		
<i>Captains</i>		
Lorch, Paul.....		Capt Inf NGRes..... 7 Apr 27
Talley, William C., Jr.....		Capt Inf NGRes..... 18 Jan 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
DaVolio, Joseph M.....		2 Lt Inf NGRes..... 15 Feb 27
<i>Dropped for Absence Without Leave</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Freeman, Everett W., Jr.	WW-USNRF AS Sea-	Pvt Co I 369 Inf..... 3 Aug 25
B-Conn. 14 Nov 96	man..... 14 May 18	Corp..... 3 Sep 25
	HD..... 4 Jun 18	2 Lt 369 Inf (Serv)..... 6 Sep 26
		Dropped (AWOL)..... 11 Jun 27
<i>Discharged</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Cheney, Perry W.....		1 Lt MC 369 Inf..... 17 Apr 24
B-Ga.... 27 Sep 88		Dis (Imprisoned by Civil Court)..... 31 Oct 27

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY

Organized April 27, 1898, as the 1st Regiment, Infantry, from Companies A, B, C, and D, 10th Battalion; Albany, N. Y. (see 10th Infantry), and the 3rd (Oneonta), 5th (Newburgh), 14th (Kingston), 15th (Poughkeepsie), 20th (Binghamton), 24 (Middletown), 33rd (Walton), and 44th (Utica) Separate Companies. Reorganized March 15, 1899, from the following Separate Companies which were designated respectively as Companies G, A, L, E, B, M, K, C, H, D, I, and F, viz.: 3rd (Oneonta), 4th (Yonkers), 5th (Newburgh), 10th (Newburgh), 11th (Mt. Vernon), 14th (Kingston), 15th (Poughkeepsie), 16th (Catskill), 20th (Binghamton), 23rd (Hudson), 24th (Middletown), and 33rd (Walton). Again reorganized May 1, 1905, from the following separate companies which were designated respectively as Companies L, E, I, F, G, H, A, B, K, M, C, and D, viz.: 5th (Newburgh), 10th (Newburgh), 24th (Middletown), 33rd (Walton), 3rd (Oneonta), 20th (Binghamton), 28th (Utica), 44th (Utica), 27th (Malone), 31st (Mohawk), 39th (Watertown), and 40th (Ogdensburg).

During the World War, the 1st Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, but with a different distribution than that prior to the war, having some companies of the old 1st, some from the former 10th and some new units. It was to this command that personnel of the war regiment returned and continued the old organization (1st Inf.) in the reconstituted Guard. Following the disbandment of its newest units, Company A, White Plains (formerly Co. L, 10th Inf., 49th Sep. Co., organized May 28, 1907), was used to form 102nd Ammunition Train, Co. G, Yonkers (formerly Co. G, 10th Infantry, 4th Separate Co., organized July 18, 1870), to form 27th Military Police Co. and 102nd Motorcycle Co., all in 27th Division, while the remaining 7 companies (D, E, H, I, K, L, M), became the 132nd Ammunition Train of 2nd Corps Troops. Company E, 132nd Ammunition Train, which was formed from Co. D, 1st Infantry, was disbanded December 15, 1921. The remaining six companies of the 1st Infantry which became units of the 132nd Ammunition Train were organized as follows: Co. E, Newburgh, September 13, 1878 (formerly 10th Sep. Co.); Co. H, Mt. Vernon, April 12, 1876 (formerly Co. H, 10th Infantry, 11th Sep. Co.); Co. I, Middletown, March 17, 1887 (formerly 24th Sep. Co.); Co. K, Poughkeepsie, April 1861 (formerly Co. K, 10th Infantry, 15th Sep. Co.); Co. L, Newburgh, February 27, 1878 (formerly 5th Sep. Co.); Co. M, Kingston, September 21, 1874 (formerly Co. M, 10th Infantry, 14th Sep. Co.). Medical Detachment, 132nd Ammunition Train stationed at Middletown, N. Y., was disbanded as of April 6, 1924. On April 17, 1924, the 132nd Ammunition Train and the Peekskill unit of the Quartermaster Corps, S. C. & D., were reorganized to form a field artillery regiment (75 mm. Gun) for duty with the 69th Field Artillery Brigade of the 44th Division, to be known and designated as the 156th Field Artillery. The units of said organization were redesignated as follows: Headquarters, Newburgh (organized), Headquarters Battery, Newburgh (formerly Battery A), 1st Bn. Hq. Dept., and Combat Train, Kingston (organized) Battery A, Kingston (formerly Battery E), Battery B, Kingston (formerly Battery I), Battery C, Poughkeepsie (formerly Batteries B and C), 2nd Bu. Hq., Hq. Det., and Combat Train, Newburgh (formerly Battery H), Battery D, Middletown (formerly Hq. Detachment and Battery D), Battery E, Newburgh (formerly Battery G), Battery F, Mt. Vernon (formerly Battery F), Medical Detachment, Newburgh (organized) Service Battery, Peekskill (formerly Peekskill Unit, Q. M. C.).

*United States Service*

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. May 20, 1898, to February 20, 1899 (Hawaii, 1898).

WORLD WAR. Mustered in U. S. Service for the World War as a component organization of the 2nd Brigade, 6th Division, while at its stations on the Aqueduct, later going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon reorganization the 1st furnished 25 officers and 1,600 men to 107th Infantry. It also furnished men to the 106th Field Artillery and 102nd Engineers of 27th Division. With the remaining personnel as a nucleus and large accretions from the National Army, the regiment was reorganized as the 1st Pioneer Infantry, which later served overseas with 3rd Army Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, France, participating in the major operations of the Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne, and a Defensive Sector (1st Army Area), and serving in the Army of Occupation on the Rhine.

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Egan, Raphael A. . . . .	WW-Capt 1 Inf (E) . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co D 7 Inf . . . . . 13 Dec 09
B-NY . . . 12 May 87	Trfd 107 Inf . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Dropped . . . . . 5 Dec 10
Bvt-Brig Gen, 23 Dec 22	Maj . . . . . 5 Nov 18	Taken up 10 Sep Co . . . . . 30 Jan 11
ORC	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	Corp . . . . . 31 Jan 11
		2 Lt 1 Inf (E) (10 Sep Co) . . . . . 26 Jan 12
		1 Lt . . . . . 13 Oct 14
		Capt . . . . . 6 May 15
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj Inf RL . . . . . 12 Jul 19
		Col 1 Inf . . . . . 19 Feb 20
		Col IGD SS (Div) . . . . . 27 Oct 21
		Col FA 156 FA . . . . . 1 Jul 24
		Rank from . . . . . 19 Feb 20
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Korschen, John A. . . . .	WW-2 Lt 1 Inf (I) . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt HC 1 Inf . . . . . 26 Feb 12
B-Denmark, 24 Jan 84	Trfd 107 Inf . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Post QM Sgt . . . . . 23 Sep 12
Dcn-(51) (55)	1 Lt . . . . . 8 Jan 18	2 Lt 1 Inf (I) . . . . . 5 Oct 15
ORC	Capt . . . . . 4 Nov 18	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	Capt Inf RL . . . . . 4 Dec 19
		Maj 1 Inf (3 Bn) . . . . . 23 Oct 20
		Maj FA 132 Am Tn . . . . . 25 Oct 21
		Tn re-desig 156 FA . . . . . 28 Apr 24
		Lt Col 156 FA . . . . . 1 Jul 24
<i>Captains</i>		
Cassedy, J. Townsend	WW-1 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	Capt 156 FA (RH) (R-
B-NY . . . 12 Apr 92	HD . . . . . 19 Aug 19	1) . . . . . 24 Dec 24
ORC		
Penoyar, William B. . . . .	WW-1 Lt 1 Inf (E) . . . . . 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co E 1 Inf . . . . . 23 Nov 08
B-NY . . . 20 Jan 82	Trfd 107 Inf (E) . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Corp . . . . . 31 Jan 11
Dcn-(55)	HD . . . . . 3 Sep 19	Sgt . . . . . 23 Feb 12
		Sgt (QM) . . . . . 24 Feb 13
		2 Lt 1 Inf (E) . . . . . 11 Dec 14
		1 Lt . . . . . 4 Jun 15
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 1 Inf (E) . . . . . 7 Nov 9
		1 Lt FA 132 Am Tn (A) . . . . . 10 Nov 21
		Trfd Btry G . . . . . 24 Feb 23
		Capt 132 Am Tn (G) . . . . . 27 Mar 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry E 156 FA . . . . . 17 Apr 24
		Trfd RH (Lia) . . . . . 20 Oct 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Lochhead, William . . . . .		Pvt MG Co 1 Inf . . . . . 15 Nov 18
B-NY . . . 7 Apr 00		Corp . . . . . 28 Nov 20
ORC		HD . . . . . 29 Nov 20
		Pvt Co E 1 Inf . . . . . 30 Nov 20
		Trfd Co G 132 Am Tn . . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Sgt . . . . . 22 Dec 21
		Trfd Btry A . . . . . 27 Mar 23
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 1 Jul 23
		Trfd Hq Btry 156 FA . . . . . 17 Apr 24
		Sgt . . . . . 18 Jul 24
		2 Lt 156 FA (Hq 2 Bn) (Bn-3) . . . . . 30 Mar 26
		Trfd RH (R-3) . . . . . 31 Jan 27

156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b> <i>Chaplain (Captain)</i> <b>McKeon, William P.</b> B-NY... 1 Apr 97 ORC		Chap (Capt) Chaplains', 156 FA..... 9 Dec 25
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> <b>BATTERY</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Brundage, Arthur E.</b> B-NY... 4 Apr 86 ORC	WW-2 Lt 1 Inf (E).... 15 Jul 17 Trfd 107 Inf..... 1 Oct 17 HD..... 20 Feb 19	Pvt Co E 1 Inf..... 18 Jul 07 Corp..... 31 Jan 11 Sgt..... 24 Feb 13 2 Lt 1 Inf (E)..... 28 Sep 15 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 132 Am Tn (G) . . 22 Jul 22 Trfd Btry A..... 24 Feb 23 1 Lt 132 Am Tn (A) . . 22 Mar 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Btry 156 FA.... 17 Apr 24 Capt 156 FA (Hq Btry) 9 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>McDowell, Raymond.</b> B-NY... 4 Nov 98 ORC	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf (NA)..... 23 Apr 17 to..... 25 Aug 18 2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 26 Aug 18 HD..... 13 Feb 19	Pvt Co E 1 Inf..... 18 Oct 19 2 Lt 1 Inf (L)..... 13 Aug 20 2 Lt FA 132 Am Tn (Hq Det)..... 10 Nov 21 HD..... 8 Feb 23 1 Lt 156 FA (RH) (R-3)30 Mar 26 Trfd Hq Btry..... 31 Jan 27
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Forbush, Clifton H.</b> B-NY... 4 Aug 97 ORC	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt QMC (NA)..... 7 May 17 HD..... 31 Dec 18	Capt QMC SS..... 9 Jun 22 Capt FA 156 FA (Serv)25 Jun 24 Rank from..... 9 Jun 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>O'Prey, Nicholas J.</b> B-NY... 31 Jul 93 ORC	WW-Pvt Regt Sup Sgt FA (NA)..... 31 Jul 18 HD..... 14 Dec 18	Pvt QM Det SS..... 13 May 22 Stf Sgt..... 11 Aug 22 Tech Sgt..... 22 Mar 23 M Sgt..... 8 Aug 23 Trfd Serv Btry 156 FA.17 Apr 24 2 Lt 156 FA (Serv).... 27 Jun 24 1 Lt..... 30 Mar 26
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> <b>Swan, Henry T., Jr.</b> B-NY..... 9 Dec 98 ORC	WW-SATC..... 20 Sep 18 to..... 23 Dec 18	Pvt QMC SS..... 25 Mar 24 Trfd Serv Btry 156 FA.17 Apr 24 Sgt..... 4 Jun 24 2 Lt 156 FA (Serv).... 9 Jul 24
<b>O'Dell, Harold D.</b> B-NY... 3 Mar 95 ORC	MX-Pvt Tr A 5 Cav Conn NG..... 25 Jun 16 MO..... 4 Nov 16 WW-Pvt IC 1 Tr A 5 Cav Conn NG..... 25 Jul 17 Regt & Unit Re-desig Co A 101 MG Bn. 20 Aug 17 HD..... 13 May 19	Pvt Tr A 5 Cav Conn NG..... 22 Jun 16 Pvt 1 Cl..... 22 Jun 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt QMC SS NY NG. 31 Jul 23 Corp..... 5 Dec 23 Sgt..... 13 Feb 24 Trfd Serv Btry 156 FA.17 Apr 24 M Sgt..... 12 Nov 24 2 Lt 156 FA (Serv).... 25 Apr 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE BAT.— Con.</b> <i>Warrant Officer</i> <b>Jacoby, Harry W.</b> B-Pa....25 Mar 84		Pvt QMC SS..... 7 Oct 22 Sft Sgt.....18 Nov 22 Trfd Serv Btry 156 FA.17 Apr 24 WO (BL) 156 FA (Serv) 7 Jun 24
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i> <b>Hiltebrant, Oscar R.</b> B-NY...30 Dec 84 ORC		2 Lt 10 Inf (M).....11 Jul 17 Trfd 1 Inf (M).....28 Nov 17 2 Lt 1 Inf (M).....28 Feb 18 1 Lt.....21 Mar 19 Capt FA 132 Am Tn (Co I).....10 Nov 21 Unit Re-desig Btry 1... 3 Jul 23 Tn Re-desig 156 FA...28 Apr 24 Maj 156 FA (1 Bn)....25 Jun 24
<i>Captain</i> <b>Behrens, Charles N.</b> B-NY... 24 Sep 89 Den-(55) ORC		Pvt Co M 1 Inf.....31 May 17 Corp..... 30 Jun 17 Sgt..... 1 Mar 20 Pvt.....10 Nov 20 Trfd Co I 132 Am Tn.. 4 Dec 21 Sgt..... 6 Jan 22 2 Lt 132 Am Tn (I)... 9 Aug 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry B 156 FA.....17 Apr 24 Capt 156 FA (B).....25 Jun 24 Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1)...13 Apr 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Whalen, Thomas J.</b> B-NY... 9 Feb 95 ORC	WW-Pvt Co K 10 Inf. 30 Jul 17 Trfd Co L 105 Inf...11 Dec 17 HD..... 5 Feb 19	Pvt Co K 10 Inf.....29 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Hq Co 1 Inf.....19 May 20 HD..... 3 Aug 21 2 Lt 132 Am Tn (B)...26 Nov 21 Org Re-desig 156 FA...17 Apr 24 Trfd Btry C..... 7 May 24 1 Lt 156 FA (C)..... 1 Jul 24 Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-3)...22 Feb 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Gildersleeve, Ferd A.</b> B-NY... 1 Oct 93 ORC		Pvt Hq Det & CT 1 Bn 156 FA..... 6 May 24 Sgt.....24 May 24 2 Lt 156 FA (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn)..... 1 May 25 Trfd Btry B.....18 Jul 25 Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Lia)....22 Feb 27

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS BTRY & CT, 1ST BN <i>Captain</i>		
Preston, Carlton S. . . . .		Pvt Co M 10 Inf. . . . . 31 May 17
B-NY . . . 26 Apr 84		Sgt (Mess) . . . . . 30 Jul 17
Dcn-(55)		Trfd Co M 1 Inf. . . . . 22 Nov 17
ORC		HD . . . . . 10 Nov 21
		Pvt Co I 132 Am Tn. . . 17 Nov 21
		Sgt . . . . . 6 Jan 22
		Sgt (Mess) . . . . . 10 Jan 22
		Unit Re-desig Btry I. . . 3 Jul 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry B 156 FA . . . . . 17 Apr 24
		1 Lt 156 FA (Hq Det
		& CT 1 Bn) . . . . . 11 Jul 24
		Capt. . . . . 30 Jun 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Roach, Bernard V. . . . .	WW-Sgt Co M 10 Inf. . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co M 10 Inf. . . . . 30 Dec 08
B-NY . . . 29 Apr 89	1 Sgt . . . . . 20 Jan 18	Dropped . . . . . 8 Jan 10
Dcn-(55)	HD . . . . . 4 Mar 19	Taken Up . . . . . 30 Apr 10
ORC		Dropped . . . . . 11 Jan 12
		Taken Up . . . . . 20 Feb 12
		Dropped . . . . . 18 Dec 12
		Taken Up . . . . . 7 Jul 13
		Dropped . . . . . 9 Feb 14
		Taken Up . . . . . 26 Feb 15
		HD . . . . . 15 Dec 15
		Pvt Co M 10 Inf. . . . . 17 Dec 15
		Corp . . . . . 3 Feb 16
		Sgt . . . . . 23 May 16
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 156 FA (A) . . . . . 19 Aug 24
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1
		Bn . . . . . 22 Feb 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
BATTERY A <i>Captain</i>		
Cashin, Edward L. . . . .	WW-2 Lt 10 Inf (M) . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co M 10 Inf. . . . . 19 Dec 08
B-NY . . . 30 Aug 90	Trfd 104 MG Bn. . . . 1 Oct 17	Dropped . . . . . 21 Jul 11
Dcn-(54)	1 Lt PMGD . . . . . 5 Feb 19	Taken up . . . . . 29 Aug 11
Sch-FA-Grad, 1923	HD . . . . . 3 Jul 19	Corp . . . . . 14 Nov 12
ORC		HD . . . . . 18 Mar 14
		Pvt Co M 10 Inf. . . . . 28 Apr 14
		Corp . . . . . 19 Dec 14
		2 Lt 10 Inf (M) . . . . . 11 Jan 16
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 1 Inf (M) . . . . . 13 Jul 20
		2 Lt FA 132 Am Tn (I) . 10 Nov 21
		1 Lt (E) . . . . . 3 Aug 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry A 156 FA . . . . . 17 Apr 24
		Capt 156 FA (A) . . . . . 25 Jun 24

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY A—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Pekin, Henry A.</b> .....	WW-Pvt Sgt Inf (NA). 4 Apr 18	Pvt Co M 1 Inf.....23 Oct 19
B-NY... 6 Oct 92	HD.....19 Dec 18	Sgt.....1 Mar 20
ORC		HD.....23 Oct 21
		Pvt Co I 132 Am Tn...29 Oct 21
		Sgt (Sup).....6 Jan 22
		Unit Re-desig Btry I. . 3 Jul 23
		Trfd Btry B 156 FA...17 Apr 24
		2 Lt 156 FA (B).....27 Jun 24
		1 Lt.....30 Jun 25
		Trfd Btry A.....22 Feb 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lawson, Edward C.</b> .....		Pvt Co M 1 Inf.....10 Dec 18
B-NY... 21 Oct 00		Unit & Org Re-desig Co
ORC		I 132 Am Tn.....18 Oct 21
		Corp.....6 Jan 22
		Unit Re-desig Btry I. . 3 Jul 23
		Sgt.....9 Jul 23
		Org Re-desig 156 FA...17 Apr 24
		2 Lt 156 FA (B).....27 Jun 24
		1 Lt.....30 Jun 25
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1
		Bn.....18 Jul 25
		Trfd Btry B.....22 Feb 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Eckert, Carlton</b> .....		Pvt Co M 1 Inf.....21 Apr 21
B-NY... 6 Nov 02		Unit & Org Re-desig Co
ORC		I 132 Am Tn.....18 Oct 21
		Trfd Co E.....29 May 22
		Unit Re-desig Btry E. . 3 Jul 23
		Trfd Btry I.....23 Aug 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry B 156 FA.....17 Apr 24
		HD.....20 Apr 24
		Pvt Hq Det & CT 1 Bn
		156 FA.....28 Apr 24
		Sgt.....2 Mar 25
		2 Lt 156 FA (Hq Btry &
		CT 1 Bn).....7 Feb 27
		Trfd Btry B.....22 Feb 27
<b>Barnum, Paul E.</b> .....		Pvt Btry B 156 FA...14 May 25
B-NY... 1 Mar 03		Corp.....29 Jan 26
ORC		2 Lt 156 FA (B).....7 Feb 27

156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Rosen, Reuben M.</b> .....		2 Lt 1 Inf (E).....28 Feb 18
B-NY... 2 Dec 90		Unit Re-desig Co K.... 1 Aug 19
ORC		1 Lt 1 Inf (K)..... 21 Jan 20
		1 Lt FA 132 Am Tn (B).14 Nov 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry C 156 FA..... 17 Apr 24
		Capt 156 FA (C)..... 27 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Young, William H.</b> ....	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt FA	Pvt Btry C 132 Am Tn.22 Jan 24
B-RI... 20 Apr 94	(NA)..... 9 Apr 17	Org Re-desig 156 FA.. 28 Apr 24
ORC	HD..... 31 Jul 19	2 Lt 156 FA (C)..... 1 Jul 24
		1 Lt..... 12 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Felton, Henry A.</b> ....		Pvt Co K 1 Inf..... 12 Mar 21
B-NY... 12 Aug 02		Regt & Unit Re-desig
ORC		Co B 132 Am Tn.... 18 Oct 21
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 18 Jan 23
		Unit Re-desig Btry B.. 23 Jul 23
		Regt & Unit Re-desig
		Btry C 156 FA..... 17 Apr 24
		Corp..... 18 Nov 24
		Sgt..... 30 Jul 25
		2 Lt 156 FA (C)..... 16 May 27
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Newsome, Terence</b> ...	MX-Sgt Co B 71 Inf.. 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 71 Inf..... 1 Mar 98
B-NY... 15 Jun 79	MO..... 6 Oct 16	Corp..... 2 Feb 03
Den-(52)	WW-1 Sgt Co B 71 Inf. 25 Mar 17	Sgt..... 9 Nov 06
ORC	HD (Dependency)... 5 Sep 17	1 Sgt..... 1 Feb 17
	1 Lt Inf (NA)..... 20 May 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Capt..... 5 Nov 18	2 Lt 1 Inf (E)..... 22 Nov 17
	HD..... 5 May 19	HD..... 21 Jun 18
		Capt 1 Inf (L)..... 12 Jun 19
		RL..... 4 Feb 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Inf). 4 May 20
		to..... 19 Aug 20
		Capt 1 Inf (RH Adj).. 20 Aug 20
		Capt FA 132 Am Tn
		(Ex Off)..... 10 Nov 21
		Tn Re-desig 156 FA.. 28 Apr 24
		Maj 156 FA (2 Bn)... 25 Jun 24
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Huddelson Alfred Jr</b>	MX-Corp Co L 1 Inf.. 11 Aug 16	Pvt Co L 1 Inf..... 2 Oct 13
B-NY... 30 Jun 93	MO..... 23 Nov 16	Corp..... 1 Jun 16
Den-(55)	WW-Sgt Co L 1 Inf.. 16 Jul 17	Sgt..... 18 Mar 17
Sch-FA-Grad, 1924	Org Re-desig 1 P Inf. 4 Jan 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	2 Lt..... 27 May 18	1 Lt 1 Inf (L)..... 11 Oct 19
	1 Lt..... 24 Jul 18	Capt..... 4 May 20
	HD..... 31 Aug 19	Capt FA 132 Am Tn
		(H)..... 10 Nov 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig Hq
		Det & CT 2 Bn 156
		FA..... 17 Apr 24
		Trfd Btry E..... 19 Dec 24
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1).. 28 Jan 27

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BAT.—Concluded <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Smith, William J . . . .	MX—Pvt Co E 1 Inf. . . . 23 Jun 16	Pvt Co E 1 Inf. . . . . 4 Oct 12
B-NY . . . 20 Dec 93	MO . . . . . 5 Oct 16	Sgt. . . . . 16 Jul 17
Den-(55)	WW—Sgt Co E 1 Inf. . . . 16 Jul 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Trfd 107 Inf. . . . . 15 Oct 17	2 Lt 132 Am Tn (A) . . . 22 Mar 23
	HD . . . . . 29 Dec 18	Org Re-desig 156 FA . . . 17 Apr 24
		Trfd Hq Btry . . . . . 19 May 24
		1 Lt 156 FA (Hq Btry) . . 9 Jul 24
		Trfd RH (R-1) . . . . . 25 Jul 24
		Trfd Hq Btry . . . . . 9 Jan 25
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-3) . . 28 Jan 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Williams, George W. . . . .		Pvt MG Co 1 Inf. . . . . 17 Sep 18
B-NY . . . 3 Aug 98		Corp . . . . . 4 Jan 19
ORC		Unit Re-desig Co E . . . . 1 Aug 19
		Sgt. . . . . 28 Nov 20
		Unit & Org Re-desig Co
		G 132 Am Tn . . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Trfd Btry A . . . . . 27 Mar 23
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 11 Apr 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig Hq
		Btry 156 FA . . . . . 17 Apr 24
		2 Lt 156 FA (Hq 2 Bn)
		(Lia) . . . . . 30 Jun 26
HEADQUARTERS BTRY & CT, 2ND BN <i>Captain</i>		
Paltridge, Willet . . . .	WW—Sgt (QM) Co E 1	Pvt Co E 1 Inf. . . . . 17 Mar 02
B-NY . . . 4 Feb 82	Inf . . . . . 15 Jul 17	HD . . . . . 2 Nov 03
ORC	Org Re-desig 1 P Inf. 4 Jan 18	Pvt Co E 1 Inf. . . . . 27 Mar 05
	HD . . . . . 16 Jul 19	Corp . . . . . 26 Jan 07
		Sgt. . . . . 7 Sep 09
		HD . . . . . 18 Nov 10
		Pvt Co E 1 Inf. . . . . 16 Dec 10
		Sgt. . . . . 31 Jan 11
		Dropped . . . . . 22 Mar 13
		Taken up (As Pvt) . . . . 12 Jul 13
		Sgt (QM) . . . . . 6 Feb 15
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Hq Co 1 Inf. . . . . 28 Mar 21
		Trfd Co A 132 Am Tn. 1 Dec 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 10 Dec 21
		Trfd Co G . . . . . 27 Mar 23
		Unit Re-desig Btry G. . . 3 Jul 23
		Pvt. . . . . 1 Oct 23
		Sgt. . . . . 15 Jan 24
		1 Sgt. . . . . 18 Jan 24
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry E 156 FA . . . . . 17 Apr 24
		1 Lt 156 FA (Hq 2 Bn) . . 10 Jul 24
		Capt. . . . . 24 Dec 24
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2
		Bn . . . . . 6 Jan 25

156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS BAT & CT, 2ND BN— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Lamont, William J. . . . . B-NY . . . 27 Oct 95 ORC	WW—Army Field Clerk (NA) . . . . . 10 May 18 HD . . . . . 24 Jan 19 Army Field Clerk . . . 28 Feb 19 HD . . . . . 13 Oct 19	Pvt Co L 1 Inf . . . . . 25 Jan 18 Corp . . . . . 7 Mar 18 HD . . . . . 14 May 18 2 Lt 156 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn) . . . . . 24 Dec 24 1 Lt . . . . . 15 Mar 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
BATTERY D <i>Captain</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Whitlock, Richard A. . . . . B-NY . . . 22 Oct 01 ORC		Pvt Co I 1 Inf . . . . . 25 Dec 18 Corp . . . . . 17 Oct 19 Sgt . . . . . 29 Dec 20 Trfd Co D 132 Am Tn. 18 Oct 21 Trfd Hq Det . . . . . 30 Oct 21 Sgt . . . . . 23 Dec 21 M Sgt . . . . . 6 Aug 22 2 Lt 132 Am Tn (Hq Det) . . . . . 21 Nov 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry D 156 FA . . . . . 17 Apr 24 1 Lt 156 FA (D) . . . . . 27 Jun 24
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Woodhams, George R. . . . . B-NY . . . 9 Sep 04		Pvt Btry D 132 Am Tn. 28 Nov 22 Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 11 Jul 23 Corp . . . . . 18 Dec 23 Org Re-desig 156 FA . . 17 Apr 24 Sgt . . . . . 15 Jul 25 2 Lt 156 FA (D) . . . . . 30 Mar 26
Flach, George L. . . . . B-NY . . . 10 Nov 92 ORC	WW—Seaman 2 Cl USN RF . . . . . 12 Aug 18 HD . . . . . 31 Jan 19	Pvt Btry D 156 FA . . . 30 Jun 24 Corp . . . . . 8 Jul 24 1 Sgt . . . . . 17 Jul 24 2 Lt 156 FA (D) . . . . . 4 Aug 26
BATTERY E <i>Captain</i> Monihan, Joseph P. . . . . B-Pa . . . 16 Mar 90 ORC	WW—Pvt Corp Sgt Inf (NA) . . . . . 26 Feb 18 HD . . . . . 9 May 19	1 Lt 156 FA (E) . . . . . 3 Jan 25 Capt . . . . . 14 Jul 27

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY E—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Herman, David B.</b> ...	WW-Pvt Corp Inf	Pvt Co E 1 Inf.....26 Oct 17
B-NY...28 Oct 95	(NA).....27 Jun 18	Trfd Co G.....22 Nov 17
ORC	HD.....23 Jan 19	HD.....26 Jun 18
		Pvt Co L 1 Inf.....17 Nov 19
		Corp.....10 Dec 19
		Sgt.....13 Oct 20
		HD.....28 Nov 20
		Pvt Co L 1 Inf.....6 Dec 20
		Trfd Co H 132 Am Tn.18 Oct 21
		HD.....5 Dec 21
		Pvt MDD 156 FA...30 Jun 24
		Stf Sgt.....24 Jul 24
		2 Lt 156 FA (E)....24 Dec 24
<b>Igo, James E.</b> .....		Pvt Btry E 156 FA...24 Mar 27
B-NY...14 Feb 01		2 Lt 156 FA (E)....14 Jul 27
ORC		
<b>Bolger, Alfred F.</b> ....	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf	2 Lt 156 FA (E)....14 Jul 27
B-Conn.29 Oct 95	(NA).....19 Sep 17	
ORC	HD.....13 Mar 19	
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Thiede, Otto</b> .....	SA-Pvt Co I 27 US Vol	Pvt Co B 1 Inf.....24 Mar 02
B-NY...22 Nov 81	Inf.....1 Aug 99	Corp.....11 Nov 02
Den-(53)	HD.....14 Jan 01	Sgt.....26 Mar 06
ORC		Sgt (QM).....20 Dec 06
		HD.....11 Dec 07
		Pvt Co B 1 Inf.....27 Oct 09
		Corp.....23 Jan 11
		Sgt.....14 Jul 11
		1 Sgt.....17 Aug 14
		HD.....28 Jul 16
		Capt 10 Inf (H)....26 Jun 17
		Trfd 8 CDC.....26 Sep 17
		Capt CAC 8 CAC (10
		Co).....23 Nov 17
		Trfd 1 Inf (H).....1 Aug 19
		Capt Inf 1 Inf (H)....1 Aug 19
		1 Lt FA 132 Am Tn (F).17 Nov 21
		Trfd Btry F.....3 Jul 23
		Org Re-desig 156 FA..17 Apr 24
		Capt 156 FA (F).....9 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McDonald, Arthur W.</b> .....		Pvt Co H 1 Inf.....6 Jul 20
B-NY...23 Mar 02		Unit & Org Re-desig Co
ORC		F 132 Am Tn.....18 Oct 21
		Corp.....16 Dec 21
		Sgt.....3 Aug 22
		Unit Re-desig Btry F..3 Jul 23
		Org Re-desig 156 FA..17 Apr 24
		2 Lt 156 FA (F).....30 Jun 25
		1 Lt.....3 Nov 27

156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>BATTERY F—Concl'd 2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Holton, George A.... B-Vt.... 1 Nov 04 ORC	RA-Cadet USMA..... 2 Jul 23 to..... 19 Jan 25	Pvt Btry F 156 FA.... 1 Jul 25 2 Lt 156 FA (F)..... 2 Jul 25
Dettelback, George... B-NY... 24 Feb 06 ORC		Pvt Btry F 156 FA.... 11 May 25 Corp..... 1 Sep 26 2 Lt 156 FA (F)..... 3 Nov 27
<i>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT Major, M. C.</i>		
Donovan, James C.... B-NY... 23 Nov 88	WW-1 Lt MC 1 Inf... 20 Jun 17 Trfd 105 Inf..... 1 Oct 17 Capt MC..... 20 Jun 18 HD..... 1 Apr 19	Pvt HC 1 Inf..... 8 May 16 Trfd 3 FH..... 17 Aug 17 Trfd HC 1 Inf..... 28 Nov 16 1 Lt MC 1 Inf..... 7 Dec 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Maj MC 156 FA..... 25 Jun 24
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
Bullard, Frank M.... B-NH... 6 Apr 94	WW-Seaman USNRF.. 3 Oct 18 HD..... 18 Dec 18	Capt MC 156 FA.... 30 Jun 25
[Vacancy]		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
Masten, Edward L.... B-NY... 11 Sep 88	WW-1 Lt DC 71 Inf... 5 Jul 17 Trfd 106 Inf..... 1 Oct 17 Capt..... 31 Oct 18 HD..... 2 Apr 19	1 Lt DC 71 Inf..... 19 Jun 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Capt DC 132 Am Tn... 23 Feb 22 Org Re-desig 156 FA... 17 Apr 24
<i>Captain, V. C.</i>		
Allott, Alfred J..... B-NY... 15 Jun 96	WW-2 Lt VC (NA)... 20 Jun 18 HD..... 7 Feb 19	2 Lt FA 1 FA (F).... 10 May 18 HD..... 19 Jun 18 Capt VC 156 FA..... 25 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenant, V. C.</i>		
Morse, John R..... B-NY... 20 Jan 89	MX-Pvt Co K 74 Inf.. 2 Jul 16 HD..... 13 Feb 17 WW-2 Lt VC (NA)... 6 Jul 17 1 Lt VC..... 17 Dec 17 HD..... 2 Jul 19	Pvt Co K 74 Inf..... 27 Jun 16 HD..... 13 Feb 17 1 Lt VC 156 FA..... 24 Aug 26

SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

<i>Captains</i>		
Jones, Clayton H.... B-Me... 25 Oct 94	WW-Sgt Co I 1 Inf... 15 Jul 17 1 Sgt..... 1 Sep 17 Org Re-desig 1 P Inf. 4 Jan 18 HD..... 16 Jul 19	Pvt Co I 1 Inf..... 25 Oct 12 Corp..... 28 Feb 15 Sgt..... 25 Jun 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 132 Am Tn (D)... 21 Nov 23 Org Re-desig 156 FA... 17 Apr 24 Capt 156 FA (D)..... 9 Jul 24 HD..... 20 Dec 27

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Concluded)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captain—Concluded</i>		
Reed, Charles B. . . . .	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . 30 Jul 17	Capt MC 156 FA . . . . . 25 Jun 24
B-NY . . . 12 Aug 93	Capt . . . . . 15 Mar 18	HD . . . . . 16 Mar 27
ORC	Maj . . . . . 6 May 19	
	HD . . . . . 17 Sep 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Reed, Frank E. . . . .	WW-1 Lt Engrs (NA) . 3 Nov 17	1 Lt Engr RL . . . . . 19 Feb 21
B-NY . . . 1 Dec 83	HD . . . . . 12 Jun 19	Dtld Actv Duty (1 Inf) . 18 Apr 21
		to . . . . . 17 Jul 21
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Inf) . 1 Sep 21
		to . . . . . 29 Nov 21
		1 Lt 132 Am Tn (C) . . 14 Nov 21
		Trfd Btry C . . . . . 3 Jul 23
		Org Re-desig 156 FA . . 17 Apr 24
		Trfd Btry B . . . . . 22 Feb 27
		HD . . . . . 11 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Boice, Robert C. . . . .		Pvt Btry A 156 FA . . . 2 Feb 25
B-NY . . . 10 Sep 05		Corp . . . . . 1 Jun 26
		2 Lt 156 FA (A) . . . . 7 Feb 27
		HD . . . . . 26 Oct 27
Lawrence, Isaac . . . . .		Pvt Btry A 156 FA . . . 16 Jun 24
B-NY . . . 13 Jun 02		Corp . . . . . 11 Feb 25
		2 Lt 156 FA (A) . . . . 7 Feb 27
		HD (FR Denied) . . . . 4 May 27

HEADQUARTERS 93RD BRIGADE

Organized May 10, 1926, under General Orders 9, A. G. O., same date. Recognized by the War Department January 26, 1927. The 14th and the 71st Infantry regiments were assigned to this brigade. Reassignment of regiments on February 27, 1927, changed this brigade to consist of the 14th and the 165th Infantry regiments.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS		
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
Phelan, John J. . . . .	MX-Lt Col 69 Inf. . . . . 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co G 69 Inf. . . . . 10 Jun 95
B-NY. . . . . 3 Jun 72	MO. . . . . 12 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 26 Jul 95
Den-(52)		Pvt (own request) . . . . . 16 Dec 97
ORC		Trfd RH. . . . . 8 Jun 99
		Bn QM Sgt. . . . . 8 Jun 99
		1 Lt 69 Inf (RH Bn
		Adj) . . . . . 16 May 02
		Capt 69 Inf (RH Adj) . . . . . 21 May 07
		Lt Col 69 Inf. . . . . 17 Apr 14
		HD. . . . . 12 Jul 16
		Lt Col Inf RL. . . . . 21 Dec 16
		Dtld Actv Duty (69
		Inf) . . . . . 4 Aug 17
		Col 69 Inf. . . . . 21 Nov 17
		Col. . . . . 7 Jan 21
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Brig Gen 93 Brig. . . . . 24 Jan 27
<i>Major</i>		
O'Flynn, Geoffrey J. . . . .	MX-1 Lt 69 Inf (C) . . . . . 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . . 21 Sep 08
B-Ireland	MO. . . . . 14 Nov 16	Corp. . . . . 29 Dec 11
8 Apr 88	WW-1 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	Sgt. . . . . 3 May 12
Den-(54)	Capt. . . . . 17 May 19	1 Sgt. . . . . 9 Nov 14
ORC	HD. . . . . 24 Jul 19	2 Lt 69 Inf (I) . . . . . 23 Feb 16
		Trfd Co C. . . . . 29 Mar 16
		1 Lt 69 Inf (C) . . . . . 8 Jun 16
		HD. . . . . 14 Nov 16
		1 Lt Inf RL. . . . . 15 Dec 16
		HD. . . . . 17 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL. . . . . 28 Jul 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (69
		Inf) . . . . . 21 Oct 19
		to . . . . . 11 Dec 19
		Capt 69 Inf (A) . . . . . 12 Dec 19
		Capt. . . . . 22 Oct 20
		Maj 69 Inf (RH) . . . . . 11 Jun 21
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Trfd 93 Brig (BH Ex
		Off) . . . . . 27 Jan 27
<i>Captain</i>		
McDonough, Joseph		2 Lt 165 Inf (H) . . . . . 18 Jul 22
A.		1 Lt . . . . . 16 Mar 23
B-Mass. . . . . 13 Dec 99		Trfd Serv Co. . . . . 10 Apr 23
ORC		Trfd Co H. . . . . 4 May 23
		HD. . . . . 24 May 23
		1 Lt Inf RL. . . . . 8 Jun 26
		Dtld Actv Duty (165
		Inf) . . . . . 14 Jun 26
		to . . . . . 1 Feb 27
		Capt 93 Brig (B-1) . . . . . 2 Feb 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## HEADQUARTERS 93RD BRIGADE—(Concluded)

Name, grade, B—Den—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS—Con. <i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Fleming, William J. B—Ireland 8 Sep 97 ORC	WW—Pvt Co H 69 Inf. 1 Aug 17 Org Re-desig 165 Inf. 5 Aug 17 Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Mar 18 Corp. . . . . 31 Jun 18 Sgt. . . . . 30 Jul 18 HD. . . . . 7 May 19	Pvt Co H 69 Inf. . . . . 17 Jul 17 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf. . . . . 31 Aug 23 Corp. . . . . 7 Dec 23 Sgt. . . . . 17 Mar 24 2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) . . . . . 22 Aug 24 Trfd Hq Co. . . . . 1 Nov 24 1 Lt 93 Brig (Aide) . . . . 2 Feb 27
Walsh, William J. B—NJ. . . 25 Jul 98 ORC	WW—Pvt Inf (NA) . . . 12 Oct 18 HD. . . . . 15 Jan 19	2 Lt 69 Inf (H) . . . . . 11 Jun 21 RL. . . . . 9 Sep 21 1 Lt 93 Brig (Aide) . . . . 2 Feb 27

## 14TH INFANTRY

Organized in 1847.

*United States Service*

**CIVIL WAR.** May, 1861, to June 1, 1864, during which period it was also known as the 84th New York Volunteers. (Advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Ball's Cross Roads, Va., August 27, 1861; Upton's Hill, Va., October 5, 1861; Binn's Hill, Va., November 18, 1861; Falmouth, Va., April 17-18, 1862; Carmel Church, Va., July 23, 1862; Massaponax, Va., August 6, 1862; General Pope's campaign, Va., August 16 to September 3, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 21, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 26, 1862; Gainesville, Va., August 28, 1862; Groveton, Va., August 29, 1862; Second Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Keedysville, Md., September 15-16, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13 to 15, 1862; Port Royal, Va., April 22-23, 1863; Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., April 29 to May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1 to 3, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 28 to 30, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5 to 7, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8 to 21, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864. During the World War, the 14th Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard.

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** May 13 to October 27, 1898.

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** In 1st Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from June 19 to October 11, 1916.

**WORLD WAR.** Mustered in July 20, 1917. Furnished 350 men to augment the 69th Infantry upon assignment of that organization to 42nd Division, also taking the place of 69th Infantry as a component of 1st Brigade of 6th Division and going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon the reorganization the 14th furnished 23 officers and 1,292 men to the 106th Infantry. It also furnished men to the 105th Field Artillery and 102nd Engineers of 27th Division. With the remaining personnel as a nucleus and large accretions from the National Army, the regiment was reorganized as the 2d Pioneer Infantry which served in the American Expeditionary Forces, France, and in the Army of Occupation in Germany.

*State Service*

Fire Island, September, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; guarding public property, 1917-1918.

*Rings on Lances*

The regiment has authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Ball's Cross Roads, Va., August 27, 1861; Upton's Hill, Va., October 5, 1861; Binn's Hill, Va., November 18, 1861; Falmouth, Va., April 17-18, 1862; Carmel Church, Va., July 23, 1862; Massaponax, Va., August 6, 1862; General Pope's campaign, Va., August 16-September 3, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 21, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 26, 1862; Gainesville, Va., August 28, 1862; Groveton, Va., August 29, 1862; Second Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Keedysville, Md., September 15-16, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13-15, 1862; Port Royal, Va., April 22-23, 1863; Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., April 29-May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 28-30, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8-21, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spanish-American War, 1898; World War, 1919.

*On the State Color.*—Fire Island, September, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> <i>Colonel</i> <b>Baldwin, Frederick W.</b>		
B-NY... 4 May 67	MX-Maj 14 Inf..... 1 Aug 16	Pvt Co G 23 Inf..... 29 Oct 86
Dcn-(52) ORC	MO..... 11 Oct 16	HD..... 25 Jan 92
		Pvt Co D 14 Inf..... 7 May 00
		2 Lt 14 Inf..... 24 May 01
		Capt..... 4 Jun 03
		Maj..... 29 Nov 05
		HD..... 14 Nov 16
		Maj Inf RL..... 11 May 17
		Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf)..... 16 Jun 17
		Col 14 Inf..... 22 Nov 17
		Col..... 12 Jan 23
		Rank from..... 22 Nov 17
 <i>Lt. Colonel</i> <b>Jackson, William R...</b>		
B-NY... 27 Jan 77	MX-Capt 14 Inf (RH Adj)..... 29 Jun 16	Pvt 3 Btry FA..... 16 Jan 99
Dcn-(50) (53) ORC	MO..... 11 Nov 16	Corp..... 17 Apr 01
	WW-Maj 14 Inf..... 15 Jul 17	Sgt..... 24 Oct 04
	Trfd 2 P Inf..... 4 Jan 18	HD..... 1 Jul 07
	HD..... 18 Aug 19	2 Lt 14 Inf (A)..... 16 Mar 08
		1 Lt..... 19 Nov 08
		Capt 14 Inf (RH QM). 4 Jun 09
		Trfd Co G..... 30 Oct 10
		Trfd RH (Adj)..... 24 Mar 11
		Maj 14 Inf..... 21 Feb 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj Inf RL..... 6 Feb 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf)..... 9 Feb 20
		to..... 4 Apr 20
		Maj 14 Inf (1 Bn)..... 5 Apr 20
		Lt Col 14 Inf..... 13 Jan 21
		Lt Col..... 12 Jan 23
		Rank from..... 13 Jan 21
 <i>Major</i> <b>Belcher, Leslie</b>		
B-NY... 19 Dec 79 ORC		1 Lt 14 Inf (B)..... 17 Dec 17
		Trfd RH (2 Bn Adj)... 7 Jan 18
		Capt 14 Inf (RH Adj)... 13 Feb 19
		Capt..... 12 Jan 23
		Re-asgd as MG and P&T Off..... 3 Mar 23
		Maj 14 Inf (RH)..... 6 Apr 23

14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Nelson, John A.</b> .....	MX-1 Lt 14 Inf (F)... 1 Aug 16	Pvt Co F 14 Inf..... 6 Mar 11
B-NY... 23 Jul 93	MO..... 11 Oct 16	Corp..... 1 Apr 12
Dcn-(55)	WW-1 Lt 14 Inf (G)... 15 Jul 17	Sgt..... 17 Feb 13
ORC	Trfd 106 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 14 Inf (F)..... 4 Jun 14
	HD..... 17 Jun 19	1 Lt..... 20 May 15
		Trfd Co G..... 26 May 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt Inf RL..... 1 Sep 21
		Dtld Actv Duty (14
		Inf)..... 1 Sep 21
		to..... 22 Sep 21
		1 Lt 14 Inf (Serv)..... 23 Sep 21
		Capt 14 Inf (B)..... 27 Jul 22
		HD..... 4 Jan 23
		Capt Inf RL..... 10 Jan 23
		Dtld Actv Duty (14
		Inf)..... 10 Jan 23
		to..... 5 Apr 23
		Capt 14 Inf (RH Adj).. 6 Apr 23
		Rank from..... 27 Jul 22
<b>Beach, Raymond B.</b> ...	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf	1 Lt 14 Inf (D)..... 21 Mar 22
B-NY... 17 Dec 92	(NA)..... 10 Sep 17	Trfd Co H..... 19 Jun 22
ORC	to..... 12 Jul 18	Capt 14 Inf (H)..... 2 Sep 22
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 13 Jul 18	Trfd RH (R-3)..... 13 Jun 24
	HD..... 27 Aug 19	
<b>Zimmer, Horace</b> .....	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA).... 15 Aug 17	2 Lt 2 Inf (MG Co).... 13 Jan 20
B-NY... 2 Jul 93	HD..... 2 Apr 19	HD..... 20 Aug 20
ORC		2 Lt 105 Inf (H)..... 20 Nov 23
		1 Lt..... 21 May 24
		Capt..... 7 Jul 25
		Trfd NGRes..... 29 Jan 26
		Dtld Actv Duty (14
		Inf)..... 9 Apr 26
		to..... 12 Aug 26
		HD..... 12 Aug 26
		Capt 14 Inf (RH)
		(R-4)..... 13 Aug 26
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
<b>Kerr, Frank M.</b> .....	WW-Chap (1 Lt) (NA).30 Jul 18	Chap (Capt) 14 Inf... 28 Dec 25
B-Pa.... 6 Aug 66	HD..... 13 Oct 19	
ORC		
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Petzoldt, Robert W.</b> ...	MX-Pvt Co E 14 Inf.. 20 Jun 16	Pvt Co E 14 Inf..... 20 Jun 16
B-NY... 18 Nov 95	Trfd Co L..... 25 Jun 16	Trfd Co L..... 25 Jun 16
ORC	Corp..... 2 Sep 16	Corp..... 2 Sep 16
	MO..... 11 Oct 16	Sgt..... 27 Jul 17
	WW-Corp Co L 14 Inf.16 Jul 17	Sgt (Sup)..... 28 Jul 17
	Sgt..... 27 Jul 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Sgt (Sup)..... 28 Jul 17	Pvt Co L 14 Inf..... 9 Apr 23
	Trfd 106 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co
	HD..... 3 Jul 19	3 Bn)..... 1 Aug 23
		Capt 14 Inf (Hq Co)... 6 Apr 25

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B—Dcn—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS CO.— <i>Concluded</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Amunds, George R... B—NY...12 Sep 95 ORC	WW—Pvt Co F 14 Inf..15 Jul 17 Trfd Co C 165 Inf...25 Aug 17 Corp.....5 Sep 17 HD.....6 May 19	Pvt Co F 14 Inf.....29 Jun 17 A—US.....5 Aug 17 Pvt Co E 14 Inf.....26 Mar 23 Trfd Hq Co.....30 Mar 23 1 Sgt.....30 Mar 23 2 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co)...30 Jul 24
SERVICE COMPANY <i>Captain</i> Grigsby, Walter B... B—DC...5 Aug 92 ORC	WW—2 Lt Engrs (NA). 4 Sep 17 1 Lt.....28 Dec 17 HD.....16 Dec 19	Capt 14 Inf (Serv)..... 3 Feb 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i> Martens, Albert F... B—NY...16 Dec 96 ORC	WW—Pvt Corp Sgt FA (NA).....23 May 18 HD.....2 Feb 19	Pvt Co B 47 Inf.....14 Aug 17 Trfd Co E 14 Inf.....12 Nov 17 HD.....22 May 18 Pvt Co E 14 Inf.....10 Mar 19 Sgt.....7 Apr 19 1 Sgt.....10 Nov 19 1 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) (Bn-1).....6 Apr 23 Trfd Serv Co.....3 Oct 24
Liepmann, Edmund J. B—NY...16 Jul 90 ORC	WW—Pvt Engrs (NA)..27 Apr 18 HD.....31 Jan 19	Pvt Co I 12 Inf.....18 Oct 09 HD.....21 Oct 12 Pvt Co I 12 Inf.....29 Apr 14 HD.....17 May 16 Pvt Co I 12 Inf.....21 Jun 16 HD (SCD).....28 Jun 16 2 Lt 14 Inf (Serv).....26 Sep 23 1 Lt.....6 May 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Loriot, Noel H..... B—NY...14 Sep 97 ORC	WW—Pvt 1 Cl Co A 7 Inf.....16 Jul 17 Regt Re-desig 107 Inf.....1 Oct 17 Trfd (as Pvt) 28 Co 8 CDC.....2 Jan 18 Trfd Btry B 70 Arty CAC.....1 Jun 18 Trfd 133 Co Trans- portation Corps...15 Dec 18 Sgt..... HD.....11 Jul 19	Pvt Co A 7 Inf.....4 May 17 Pvt 1 Cl.....16 Jul 17 A—US.....5 Aug 17 2 Lt 14 Inf (Serv).....16 May 27
<i>Warrant Officer</i> Gershenson, Louis... B—Russ..15 Aug 78		M Sgt Serv Co 14 Inf..30 Aug 21 WO (BL) 14 Inf (Serv).12 Jul 22

14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HOWITZER COMPANY <i>Captain</i> Mulliner, Edwin R... B-NY...14 Mar 87 ORC		Pvt MG Co 14 Inf... 25 Jul 17 2 Lt 14 Inf (MG Co)... 26 Dec 17 Trfd Co M.....19 Jun 18 1 Lt 14 Inf (M).....17 Jul 18 1 Lt.....31 Mar 21 1 Lt AC 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 8 Aug 21 Trfd 102 Intel Branch. 23 Nov 21 Capt.....17 Nov 21 1 Lt Inf 14 Inf (K).... 3 Jan 23 Capt 14 Inf (How).... 6 Apr 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Crocker, Frank H.... B-NY...16 Feb 01 ORC	RN-Seaman.....17 Dec 18 HD.....15 Feb 22	Pvt 102 Obs Sq.....27 Apr 22 Trfd Co K 14 Inf..... 4 Nov 22 1 Sgt..... 1 Aug 23 2 Lt 14 Inf (How)....23 May 24 1 Lt.....22 Nov 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Tait, William W., Jr. B-Pa.... 5 Sep 93 ORC	MX-Pvt Co F 7 Inf... 26 Jun 16 MO..... 2 Dec 16 WW-2 Lt Inf (NA)....15 Aug 17 HD.....29 May 19	Pvt Co F 7 Inf.....18 Feb 16 HD (ROTC).....11 Jun 17 Pvt Hq Co 107 Inf...30 Apr 23 Sgt..... 4 Jun 23 1 Sgt.....26 Oct 23 HD.....18 Dec 24 2 Lt 14 Inf (How)....20 May 26
HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION <i>Major</i> Byron, John J..... B-NY...12 May 82 Den-(53) Sch-AWC-G2- Grad, 1923 C&GS-Grad, 1924 ORC	MX-Capt 14 Inf (H)...19 Jun 16 MO.....11 Oct 16 WW-Capt 14 Inf (H)...15 Jul 17 Trfd 53 P Inf..... 4 Jan 18 HD.....23 Sep 19	Pvt Co H 14 Inf.....19 May 04 Corp..... 6 Jan 08 Sgt..... 9 Aug 09 2 Lt 14 Inf (H)..... 2 Dec 10 1 Lt 14 Inf (E)..... 6 Feb 13 Capt 14 Inf (H).....28 Jan 15 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Capt Inf RL..... 9 Oct 19 Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf).....23 Oct 19 to.....13 Nov 19 Capt 14 Inf (H).....14 Nov 19 Maj 14 Inf (1 Bn).... 2 Feb 21 Maj.....12 Jan 23 Rank from..... 2 Feb 21

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS CO., 1ST BATTALION 1st Lieutenant Gunn, Thomas A. . . . .	WW-Pvt Btry A 2 FA. 7 Apr 17	Pvt Btry A 2 FA. . . . . 20 Oct 13
B-NY. . . . . 17 Sep 95	HD (Dep). . . . . 1 Aug 17	Trfd Btry C. . . . . 26 Jun 15
ORC		Trfd Btry A. . . . . 9 Jul 15
		Trfd NGRes. . . . . 19 Oct 16
		Called Actv Duty. . . . . 7 Apr 17
		HD (Dep). . . . . 1 Aug 17
		Pvt Btry A 2 FA. . . . . 27 Sep 20
		Sgt. . . . . 11 Oct 20
		1 Sgt. . . . . 15 Oct 20
		Org Re-desig 105 FA. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Pvt. . . . . 5 Feb 23
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 7 Feb 23
		Trfd Hq Det & CT
		1 Bn. . . . . 9 Apr 23
		HD. . . . . 26 Sep 23
		Pvt Co B 14 Inf. . . . . 19 Nov 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 22 Nov 23
		2 Lt 14 Inf (A). . . . . 19 May 24
		1 Lt. . . . . 24 Jun 25
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn. . . . . 29 Apr 27
2nd Lieutenant Depp, Peter M. . . . .	MX-Sgt Co K 14 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co K 14 Inf. . . . . 22 Apr 12
B-NY. . . . . 16 Jan 94	2 Lt 14 Inf (F). . . . . 10 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 16 Mar 14
Awarded Cert Hon- orable Mention for Life Saving 15 Oct 15	MO. . . . . 11 Oct 16	Sgt. . . . . 9 Nov 14
	WW-2 Lt 14 Inf (F). . . . . 16 Jul 17	2 Lt 14 Inf (F). . . . . 10 Jul 16
	MO. . . . . 31 Jul 17	HD. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt Inf RL. . . . . 23 Jun 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf). . . . . 11 Jul 19
		to. . . . . 15 Aug 19
		1 Lt 14 Inf (F). . . . . 16 Aug 19
		RL. . . . . 23 Oct 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf). . . . . 11 Dec 25
		to. . . . . 27 Dec 25
		2 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn). . . . . 28 Dec 25
COMPANY A Captain Krokus, Theodore J. . . . .	MX-Corp Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 27 Apr 14
B-Hung. 7 May 96	Sgt. . . . . 15 Sep 16	Corp. . . . . 5 Jun 15
Den-(55)	1 Sgt. . . . . 16 Sep 16	Sgt. . . . . 15 Sep 16
	MO. . . . . 11 Oct 16	1 Sgt. . . . . 16 Sep 16
	WW-Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 13 Aug 17	2 Lt 14 Inf (I). . . . . 6 Apr 17
	Sgt. . . . . 13 Aug 17	HD. . . . . 2 Aug 17
	1 Sgt. . . . . 26 Aug 17	1 Lt 14 Inf (L). . . . . 1 Apr 22
	Org Re-desig 2 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	Capt (B). . . . . 20 Mar 23
	Bn Sgt Maj. . . . . 11 Feb 18	HD. . . . . 5 Apr 27
	HD. . . . . 24 Sep 19	Pvt Co A 14 Inf. . . . . 26 Sep 27
1st Lieutenant [Vacancy]		Capt 14 Inf (A). . . . . 16 Dec 27
2nd Lieutenant [Vacancy]		

14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Hertgen, Charles J., Jr.	WW-Pvt Corp Inf	Pvt Co B 14 Inf..... 5 Apr 21
B-NY... 6 Jul 99	(NA)..... 14 Aug 17	Sgt..... 3 Jun 21
ORC	HD..... 9 Sep 19	HD..... 24 Apr 22
		Pvt Co B 14 Inf..... 12 Jun 22
		2 Lt 14 Inf (B)..... 16 Nov 22
		1 Lt (A)..... 9 Jul 24
		Trfd Co B..... 16 Mar 25
		Capt 14 Inf (B)..... 31 May 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Lipps, Adam.....	MX-Pvt Co C 14 Inf. 31 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 14 Inf..... 16 Feb 14
B-NY... 7 Jul 95	MO..... 11 Oct 16	Dropped (removal).... 25 Oct 15
ORC	WW-Pvt Co C 14 Inf. 18 Jul 17	Taken up Co C 14 Inf. 19 Jun 16
	Corp..... 6 Aug 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Sgt..... 17 Sep 17	Pvt Co B 14 Inf..... 25 May 27
	2 Lt..... 28 May 18	1 Lt 14 Inf (B)..... 29 Jun 27
	HD..... 3 Oct 19	Trfd Co A..... 12 Dec 27
		Trfd Co B..... 23 Dec 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Weber, Wilfred H....	WW-Pvt Corp Engrs	1 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 2
B-NJ... 6 Dec 98	(NA)..... 4 Mar 17	Bn)..... 20 May 26
Sch-USMA-Grad,	HD..... 20 Jan 19	Capt (C)..... 16 May 27
ORC	1923 RA-Cadet USMA..... 11 Jul 19	
	to..... 11 Jun 23	
	2 Lt Inf..... 12 Jun 23	
	HD..... 30 Aug 23	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Graver, Frederick M. ....		Pvt Co C 14 Inf..... 18 Feb 21
B-NY... 18 Feb 03		Corp..... 10 Jul 22
ORC		Sgt..... 8 Feb 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf (C)..... 12 Mar 26
		1 Lt..... 3 Feb 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Schroeder, William K. ....		Pvt Co C 14 Inf..... 28 Feb 27
B-NY... 25 Feb 04		2 Lt 14 Inf (C)..... 17 Mar 27
ORC		
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Johnson, Elmer S....	MX-Pvt Co C 23 Inf. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co C 23 Inf..... 25 Sep 15
B-NY... 7 Aug 96	MO..... 17 Jan 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Co C 23 Inf. 31 Mar 17	2 Lt 14 Inf (A)..... 2 Sep 22
	Org Re-design 106 Inf. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 14 Inf (B)..... 11 Jun 23
	Corp..... 16 Oct 17	Trfd Co D..... 2 Mar 25
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	Capt 14 Inf (D)..... 4 Mar 25

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY D—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Eddington, Edmund J.</b>		Pvt Co K 14 Inf . . . . . 10 Nov 19
B-NY . . . 28 Oct 01		Trfd Co F . . . . . 12 Jan 20
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1926		Corp . . . . . 2 Apr 20
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 4 Apr 21
		Trfd Co H . . . . . 28 Nov 21
		1 Sgt . . . . . 30 Sep 22
		2 Lt 14 Inf (H) . . . . . 30 Jul 24
		1 Lt (D) . . . . . 16 May 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Mahoney, William J.</b>	MX-Pvt Tr D 1 Sep Sq	Pvt Tr D 1 Sep Sq Cav
B-Mass. 26 Aug 98	Cav MASS NG . . . 8 Jul 16	MASS NG . . . . . 8 Jul 16
ORC	MO . . . . . 18 Nov 16	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt Tr D 1 Sep Sq	Pvt Co D 14 Inf NY
	Cav MASS NG . . . 25 Jul 17	NG . . . . . 5 May 27
	Org & Unit Redesig	2 Lt 14 Inf (D) . . . . . 7 Jun 27
	Co B 102 MG Bn . . 25 Aug 17	
	Corp . . . . . 1 Dec 17	
	Sgt . . . . . 2 Aug 18	
	HD . . . . . 29 Apr 19	
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Baldwin, Frederick W., Jr.</b>	WW-Pvt Sgt Inf (NA) . 22 Sep 17	2 Lt 14 Inf (B) . . . . . 19 Sep 19
B-NY . . . 28 Aug 95	HD . . . . . 25 Jan 19	1 Lt (C) . . . . . 28 Jan 20
ORC		Capt . . . . . 21 Mar 21
		Capt . . . . . 22 Mar 21
		Maj 14 Inf (Hq 2 Bn) . . 9 Mar 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO., 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Stevenson, Charles G., Jr.</b>	RA-USMA Cadet . . . . 2 Jul 20	1 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) . . . . . 16 May 27
B-NY . . . 9 May 03	to . . . . . 11 Jun 24	
Sch-USMA-Grad, 1924	2 Lt Inf . . . . . 12 Jun 24	
ORC	HD . . . . . 28 Jun 26	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Doutney, William W.</b>		Pvt Co H 14 Inf . . . . . 18 Nov 18
B-NY . . . 28 Apr 01		Sgt . . . . . 8 Dec 19
ORC		Trfd Co F . . . . . 28 Nov 21
		HD . . . . . 14 Mar 24
		Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 14 Inf . 15 Sep 24
		Sgt . . . . . 15 Sep 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn) . . . . . 20 Dec 24

14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Hunt, Francis V.....	MX-Corp Co E 14 Inf. 1 Aug 16	Pvt Co E 14 Inf..... 25 May 14
B-NY... 10 Sep 95	MO..... 11 Oct 16	Corp..... 27 Mar 16
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1925	WW-Sgt Co E 14 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Sgt..... 15 Jul 17
	Trfd 106 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 9 Apr 19	Pvt Co E 14 Inf..... 21 Jan 21
		Sgt..... 14 Feb 21
		2 Lt 14 Inf (E)..... 22 Mar 21
		1 Lt..... 20 Apr 22
		Capt..... 3 Jul 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Gorman, Laurence G.		Pvt Co M 14 Inf..... 13 Feb 18
B-NY... 11 Jan 02		Corp..... 15 Jul 18
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1927		Sgt..... 23 Aug 18
ORC		HD..... 13 Feb 20
		Pvt Co E 14 Inf..... 6 Jun 21
		Corp..... 6 Jan 22
		Sgt..... 28 Jul 22
		2 Lt 14 Inf (E)..... 13 Jul 23
		1 Lt..... 4 Aug 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
McDonald, James J.		Pvt Co E 14 Inf..... 10 Feb 20
B-NY... 3 Oct 03		Pvt 1 Cl..... 21 Mar 21
		Corp..... 29 Jul 21
		Sgt..... 26 Nov 23
		2 Lt 14 Inf (E)..... 3 Aug 26
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Gilchrist, Edward J.	MX-1 Sgt Co C 23 Inf. 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 23 Inf..... 29 Jun 08
B-NY... 20 Dec 88	MO..... 17 Jan 17	Corp..... 27 Jan 13
Dcn-(3) (7) (51)	WW-1 Sgt Co C 23 Inf. 1 Apr 17	Sgt..... 13 Nov 14
(54)	Regt Re-desig 106	1 Sgt..... 7 Oct 15
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1923	Inf..... 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	2 Lt 102 Inf..... 1 Jun 18	1 Lt 106 Inf (F)..... 1 Jun 21
	HD..... 30 Apr 19	Capt..... 3 Apr 24
		Trfd Co E..... 14 Apr 24
		Trfd How Co..... 23 Jun 24
		HD..... 4 Feb 26
		Pvt Co F 14 Inf..... 28 Mar 27
		Capt 14 Inf (F)..... 2 Jun 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Cox, John F.....		Pvt Co F 14 Inf..... 12 Jul 23
B-Pa... 22 Jun 03		Corp..... 1 Apr 24
ORC		Sgt..... 1 Aug 24
		Pvt..... 6 Jul 25
		Corp..... 3 Aug 25
		Sgt..... 22 Mar 26
		2 Lt 14 Inf (F)..... 3 Aug 26
		1 Lt..... 13 Oct 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
COMPANY G— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Quell, Henry J..... B-NY...28 Mar 00 ORC		Pvt Co B 14 Inf..... 30 Aug 21 Trfd Co G..... 7 Nov 21 Corp..... 21 Nov 21 Sgt..... 22 Nov 21 HD..... 30 Oct 22 Pvt Co G 14 Inf..... 11 Jul 23 Sgt..... 13 Jul 23 2 Lt 14 Inf (G)..... 10 Jul 24
COMPANY H <i>Captain</i> Mullins, Walter S..... B-NY...12 Jan 00 Sch-Inf-Grad, 1924 ORC		Pvt Co H 14 Inf..... 25 Oct 18 Sgt..... 24 Oct 20 1 Sgt..... 25 Oct 20 2 Lt 14 Inf (H)..... 2 Sep 22 1 Lt..... 11 Apr 23 Capt..... 9 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Woodward, Earle S..... B-NY...20 Jul 00 ORC		Pvt Co A 71 Inf..... 13 Aug 18 HD..... 1 Apr 19 Pvt Co D 14 Inf..... 25 Aug 19 Corp..... 6 Dec 20 Sgt..... 3 Jan 21 1 Sgt..... 2 Dec 22 2 Lt 14 Inf (H)..... 25 Feb 24 1 Lt..... 31 Jul 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Storcks, Charles G..... B-NY... 7 Apr 04 ORC		Pvt Co F 14 Inf..... 28 Jun 20 Corp..... 26 Aug 21 Trfd Co H..... 28 Nov 21 Sgt..... 11 Dec 22 HD..... 27 Jun 24 Pvt Co H 14 Inf..... 4 Aug 24 Sgt..... 12 Aug 24 1 Sgt..... 1 Oct 26 2 Lt 14 Inf (H)..... 7 Jun 27
HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION <i>Major</i> Vandewater, Reginald L. B-NY...18 Apr 84 ORC		1 Lt 10 Inf (MG)..... 24 Jul 17 Trfd 47 Inf (MG)..... 26 Sep 17 1 Lt 14 Inf (MG)..... 23 Nov 17 Trfd Co M..... 19 Jun 18 Capt 14 Inf (M)..... 1 Jun 18 Capt..... 31 Mar 21 Trfd 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 6 Aug 21 Capt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq)..... 8 Aug 21 Capt 14 Inf (K)..... 3 Jan 23 Maj 14 Inf (3 Bn)..... 22 Oct 24

14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS CO., 3RD BATTALION <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Stanz, William E. .... B-NY...22 Mar 89 ORC		Pvt Co M 14 Inf.....24 Jul 18 Corp.....24 Nov 19 Sgt.....1 Nov 20 Trfd 102 Obs Sq 27 Div AS.....8 Aug 21 1 Sgt.....9 Aug 21 Trfd Co K 14 Inf.....3 Jan 23 1 Lt 14 Inf (K).....20 Jun 23 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn (Bn-1).....27 Oct 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Alexander, Joseph M. .... B-NY...24 Oct 02 ORC		Pvt Co H 14 Inf.....7 Feb 21 Corp.....13 May 21 Trfd Co F.....28 Nov 21 HD.....6 Feb 24 Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 14 Inf.15 Feb 24 Stf Sgt.....3 Mar 24 2 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn).....15 Feb 26
COMPANY I <i>Captain</i> Rodgers, Edgar J. .... B-NY...2 Aug 92 ORC		Pvt Co I 14 Inf.....11 Sep 17 Sgt.....17 Jan 18 2 Lt 14 Inf (B).....4 Dec 18 Trfd Co I.....27 Dec 18 2 Lt 14 Inf (I).....29 Mar 21 Capt.....2 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> O'Donnell, Thomas F. .... B-NY...30 Nov 02 ORC		Pvt Co I 14 Inf.....7 Jan 19 Corp.....9 Feb 20 Sgt.....18 Mar 21 HD.....17 Jan 24 Pvt Co I 14 Inf.....7 Aug 24 1 Lt 14 Inf (I).....6 Aug 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Bell, Ernest L., Jr.... B-NY...26 Mar 00 ORC		Pvt Co I 14 Inf.....9 Apr 18 Corp.....6 Jan 19 Sgt.....9 Feb 20 HD.....19 May 23 Pvt Co I 14 Inf.....1 Apr 24 Sgt.....9 May 24 2 Lt 14 Inf (I).....9 Jul 24
COMPANY K <i>Captain</i> Van Dohlen, Aldrich, Jr. .... B-NY...1 Sep 94 ORC	WW-Sgt MG Co 10 Inf. 5 Aug 17 Org Re-desig 51 P Inf. 4 Jan 18 1 Sgt.....1 May 19 HD.....19 May 19	Pvt MG Co 10 Inf....28 Jun 16 Sgt.....28 Jun 16 A-US.....5 Aug 17 2 Lt 14 Inf (How)....22 Nov 24 Capt (K).....15 Feb 26

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY K—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Dose, George H. . . . .		Pvt Co K 14 Inf. . . . . 9 Nov 22
B-NY . . . 17 Mar 90		Corp. . . . . 1 Apr 24
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 4 Aug 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf (K) . . . . . 4 Dec 24
		1 Lt. . . . . 4 Mar 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Harrington, Anton S. . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Sgt	Pvt Co K 14 Inf. . . . . 20 Jan 23
B-NY . . . 5 Feb 96	1 Cl AC (NA) . . . 19 Nov 17	Corp. . . . . 13 Jul 23
ORC	HD . . . . . 14 Dec 18	Sgt. . . . . 1 Apr 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf (K) . . . . . 16 May 27
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Tornabene, Frank. . . . .	MX-Pvt Co G 14 Inf. . 30 Jun 16	Pvt Co G 14 Inf. . . . . 6 Dec 15
B-NY . . . 29 Jul 91	MO . . . . . 11 Oct 16	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(55)	WW-Pvt Co G 14 Inf. . 15 Jul 17	2 Lt Inf RL . . . . . 19 Jul 20
ORC	Corp. . . . . 11 Aug 17	Dtld to Actv Duty (14
	Sgt. . . . . 21 Sep 17	Inf) . . . . . 28 Jul 20
	Trfd 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	to . . . . . 27 Nov 20
	2 Lt. . . . . 31 May 18	2 Lt 14 Inf (E) . . . . . 8 Nov 20
	HD . . . . . 11 Jul 19	1 Lt. . . . . 13 Jan 21
		1 Lt. . . . . 22 Mar 21
		Capt (L) . . . . . 10 Mar 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Kampf, Alexander G. . . . .	WW-Pvt Co D 14 Inf. . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co D 14 Inf. . . . . 10 Apr 17
B-NY . . . 18 Sep 99	Trfd 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	Pvt Sup Co 14 Inf. . . . . 29 Nov 20
		HD . . . . . 28 Nov 21
		Pvt Co L 14 Inf. . . . . 29 Nov 21
		Corp. . . . . 5 Dec 21
		Sgt. . . . . 4 Dec 22
		2 Lt 14 Inf (L) . . . . . 4 Mar 26
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Nielson, David J. . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt	
B-Wis. . . 28 Aug 95	MTC (NA) . . . . . 30 Aug 17	1 Lt 14 Inf (Hq 1 Bn) . . . 4 Oct 21
ORC	to . . . . . 13 Nov 18	Trfd Hq 3 Bn. . . . . 19 Jun 22
	2 Lt MTC (NA) . . . . 14 Nov 18	Trfd RH . . . . . 28 Jul 22
	1 Lt. . . . . 11 May 19	Trfd Co D . . . . . 25 Sep 22
	HD . . . . . 2 Oct 19	1 Lt 14 Inf (D) . . . . . 22 Nov 22
		Capt 14 Inf (M) . . . . . 17 Oct 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
McVeigh, Daniel J. . . . .		Pvt Co D 14 Inf. . . . . 17 Dec 18
B-Vt . . . 27 Aug 98		Corp. . . . . 6 Dec 20
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 22 Mar 21
		2 Lt 14 Inf (M) . . . . . 5 Feb 24
		1 Lt. . . . . 30 Jul 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Reichert, Albert E. . . . .	WW-QM 2 Cl USNRF. . 22 Jul 18	Pvt Co M 14 Inf. . . . . 15 Oct 23
B-Mich. . . 9 Aug 95	HD . . . . . 4 Feb 19	Corp. . . . . 5 Nov 23
ORC		Sgt. . . . . 14 Mar 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf (M) . . . . . 12 May 26

14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Adams, Lewis R. . . . .		1 Lt MC 14 Inf. . . . . 21 Mar 21
B-NY . . . 17 Jul 95		1 Lt MC . . . . . 26 May 21
ORC		Capt MC . . . . . 14 Mar 22
		Maj MC . . . . . 14 Feb 25
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
Moore, Walter V. . . . .	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . 30 Jun 18	Pvt 3 FH . . . . . 11 May 16
B-NY . . . 16 Nov 92	HD . . . . . 26 Jan 20	HD . . . . . 1 Aug 16
ORC		Capt MC 14 Inf. . . . . 9 May 23
Fishberg Mark . . . . .		1 Lt MC 14 Inf. . . . . 24 Jul 22
B-Russ. . . 29 Sep 96		Capt MC . . . . . 6 Aug 25
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
De Innocentes, Louis J. . . . .		Pvt MD 14 Inf. . . . . 14 Mar 27
B-NY . . . 11 Jan 01		1 Lt MC 14 Inf. . . . . 4 Apr 27
ORC		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
Hanning, Howard B. . . . .		Pvt Tr K Sq C Cav. . . . 21 Mar 18
B-NY . . . 20 Nov 98		Trfd Tr C Sq C Cav. . . . 29 Jul 18
ORC		HD . . . . . 28 Oct 18
		1 Lt DC 14 Inf. . . . . 16 Jul 23
		Capt DC . . . . . 29 Jul 26

SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

<i>Captains</i>		
Dove, Daniel D. . . . .		Pvt Co I 10 Inf. . . . . 2 Aug 17
B-Eng . . . 7 Aug 87		Corp. . . . . 17 Jan 18
Den-(55)		Sgt . . . . . 6 Nov 18
		1 Sgt . . . . . 16 Dec 19
		HD . . . . . 10 Oct 21
		1 Sgt Co I 14 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		2 Lt 14 Inf (L) . . . . . 12 Jan 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 22 Mar 23
		Trfd Co A . . . . . 12 Nov 23
		Capt 14 Inf (A) . . . . . 20 Nov 23
		HD . . . . . 9 Dec 27
Driscoll, Norman J. . . . .	WW-Sgt Mar Corps. . . . 7 Mar 17	2 Lt 14 Inf (B) . . . . . 19 Feb 25
B-NY . . . 6 Mar 96	HD . . . . . 12 Apr 19	HD . . . . . 16 Mar 27
ORC		Capt 14 Inf (G) . . . . . 24 Jun 27
		HD . . . . . 15 Nov 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>		
Krokus, Theodore J. ....		HD..... 5 Apr 27 Pvt Co A 14 Inf..... 26 Sep 27 Capt 14 Inf (A)..... 16 Dec 27
Mott, Russell P. ....	MX—Pvt Tr C 1 Cav. .30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr C 1 Cav..... 29 May 16
B-NY... 26 Nov 93	MO..... 23 Dec 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW—Pvt Tr C 1 Cav. . 3 Apr 17	Capt 14 Inf (R-4).... 26 Sep 23
	Corp..... 4 Sep 17	Trfd Serv Co..... 22 Oct 23
	Trfd Co A 104 MG	HD..... 26 Jan 27
	Bn..... 1 Oct 17	
	Sgt..... 24 Jul 18	
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	
Wilson, Cecil D. ....	WW—1 Lt Inf (NA).... 27 Nov 17	Capt 14 Inf (R-3).... 26 Sep 23
B-NY... 7 Mar 90	HD..... 24 Feb 20	Trfd Co D..... 8 Feb 24
ORC		Trfd Co G..... 24 Mar 24
		HD..... 16 Mar 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Bardin, Harry M. ....	WW—2 Lt Inf (NA).... 15 Aug 17	Pvt Co A 14 Inf..... 9 May 27
B-SD... 27 Jun 91	1 Lt..... 26 Oct 17	1 Lt 14 Inf (A)..... 7 Jun 27
ORC	HD..... 21 Jan 20	HD..... 11 Oct 27
Coulter, John A. ....	MX—Pvt Btry D 1 FA. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Btry D 1 FA..... 11 May 15
B-NY... 14 Oct 91	Trfd Hq Btry..... 4 Aug 16	Trfd Hq Co..... 4 Aug 16
	Corp..... 19 Sep 16	Corp..... 19 Sep 16
	MO..... 15 Nov 16	HD..... 1 Jun 17
	WW—Pvt Corp Sgt MD	Pvt Btry E 1 FA..... 10 Sep 17
	(NA)..... 8 Aug 18	Trfd Btry B..... 22 Sep 17
	HD..... 18 Jan 19	HD..... 30 Sep 18
		Pvt Co I 47 Inf..... 2 Sep 19
		Sgt..... 10 Nov 19
		Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Co.. 22 Dec 19
		Bn Sgt Maj..... 23 Jan 20
		HD..... 11 Jun 20
		Pvt Hq Det 1 Bn 105
		FA..... 14 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 12 Nov 21
		Bn Sgt Maj..... 19 Jan 22
		HD..... 12 Jun 22
		Pvt Co L 14 Inf..... 11 Jul 22
		Corp..... 25 Jul 22
		Trfd Co B..... 23 Jan 23
		1 Sgt..... 29 Jan 23
		2 Lt 14 Inf (L)..... 3 Jul 23
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn..... 19 Nov 23
		Trfd Co L..... 30 Nov 23
		1 Lt (Hq 1 Bn) (Bn-1) 5 Feb 24
		HD..... 16 Mar 27

14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>1st Lieut.—Concl'd</i> Cruewell, Rudolph U. B-NY...13 Jul 94	MX-Sgt (Mess) Co E	Pvt Co E 23 Inf.....17 Feb 13
	23 Inf.....12 Jul 16	Corp.....19 Jul 15
	Corp (own request) .25 Aug 16	Sgt.....24 Jun 16
	MO.....5 Jan 17	Sgt (Mess).....29 Jun 16
	WW-Corp Co E 23 Inf. 2 Apr 17	Sgt.....25 Aug 16
	Sgt.....19 May 17	Corp (own request)....25 Aug 16
	Org Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Sgt.....19 May 17
	HD.....2 Apr 19	A-US.....5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 14 Inf (G).....11 Jun 23
		1 Lt.....7 Jan 24
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1) .30 Oct 25
		Trfd Co G.....18 Jan 26
		HD.....5 Dec 27
Nelson, Harold M.... B-NY...13 Oct 00		Pvt Co B 14 Inf.....6 Jan 19
		Corp.....13 Dec 20
		HD.....17 Jan 21
		Pvt Co L 14 Inf.....18 Jan 21
		Sgt.....13 May 21
		Trfd Co B.....10 Jul 23
		1 Sgt.....10 Jul 23
		2 Lt 14 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn).....14 Nov 23
		Trfd Co L.....14 Mar 24
		1 Lt.....16 Jul 25
	HD.....16 Mar 27	
Watts, Ralph F..... B-NY...27 Apr 01		Pvt Co E 14 Inf.....2 Dec 18
		Pvt 1 Cl.....21 Mar 21
		Corp.....25 Jul 21
		Sgt.....28 Jul 22
		1 Sgt.....17 Oct 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf (F).....28 May 25
		1 Lt.....3 Aug 26
		HD.....25 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> De Roever, Richard F. B-NY...16 Jul 88	WW-Pvt Co K 14 Inf. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co K 14 Inf.....19 Jun 17
	Corp.....11 Oct 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
	Org-Re-desig 2 P Inf. 4 Jan 18	2 Lt 14 Inf (Serv).....1 Jun 22
	Sgt.....3 Jun 18	Trfd Co F.....13 Oct 22
	HD.....17 Jul 19	1 Lt.....26 Sep 23
		HD.....5 May 26
		2 Lt 14 Inf (A).....3 Aug 26
		HD.....16 Apr 27
Dollen, John..... B-NY...10 Apr 02		Pvt Co D 14 Inf.....14 Oct 21
		Pvt 1 Cl.....1 Jul 23
		Corp.....14 Mar 24
		Sgt.....14 Apr 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf (D).....22 Oct 24
		HD.....4 Jun 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

14TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>2nd Lieut.—Concl'd</i> Driscoll, Norman J. ....		HD ..... 16 Mar 27 Capt 14 Inf (G) ..... 24 Jun 27 HD ..... 15 Nov 27
Higgins, Raymond M. B-NY... 9 Feb 99	WW—Pvt Co E 14 Inf. 15 Jul 17 Trfd Sup Co 105 FA. 17 Oct 17 HD ..... 3 Apr 19	Pvt Co E 14 Inf ..... 26 Apr 17 A-US ..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Serv Co 14 Inf ... 31 Jul 24 Corp ..... 10 Aug 24 Sgt ..... 21 Nov 24 2 Lt 14 Inf (Serv) ..... 16 May 25 HD ..... 16 Mar 27
Stanton, Roy C. .... B-Iowa.. 6 May 98	RA—Pvt Corp Sgt Sgt 1 Cl Stf Sgt SC... 16 Sep 16 HD ..... 15 Sep 20	Pvt Co K 14 Inf ..... 1 May 24 Corp ..... 28 Jul 24 Sgt ..... 16 Oct 24 2 Lt 14 Inf (K) ..... 12 Mar 26 HD ..... 22 Apr 27
<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve:</i>		
<i>Major</i> Clements, Albert .....		Maj Inf NGRes ..... 5 Mar 27
<i>Captain</i> King, John F. E. ....		Capt Inf NGRes ..... 1 Jun 27

## 165TH INFANTRY

Organized on October 12, 1851, as 69th Regiment, New York State Militia, from a number of independent uniformed military companies in New York City. This Regiment having been mustered into the service of the United States on November 8, 1861, as the 69th Regiment, New York Volunteers, a new militia regiment was organized in the fall of 1861 and the new organization having been mustered into the service of the United States on November 17, 1862, as the 69th Regiment, New York National Guard Artillery, still another militia regiment bearing the same numerical designation was organized in the winter of 1862-1863. During the World War the 69th Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 165th Infantry of 87th Brigade in 44th Division.

*United States Service*

**CIVIL WAR.** First organization, from May 9 to August 3, 1861, as the 69th Regiment, New York State Militia; and from Nov. 8, 1861, to June 30, 1865, as the 69th Regiment, New York Volunteers; 2nd organization from May 26 to Sept. 3, 1862, and from November 17, 1862, to July 15, 1865 (designated as the 69th Regiment, New York National Guard Artillery to March 19, 1864, and as the 182nd New York Volunteers after that date); 3rd organization, June 25, to July 25, 1863, and from July 6 to October 6, 1864. (Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Rappahannock Station, Va., March 28-29, 1862; Yorktown, Va., April 16-May 4, 1862; Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; Gaine's Mill, Va., June 27-28, 1862; Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862; Peach Orchard, Va., June 29, 1862; White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862; Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Charlestown, W. Va., October 16-17, 1862; Snickers Gap, Va., November 2, 1862; Hartwood Church, Va., November 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11-15, 1862; Deserted House or Kelly's Store, near Suffolk, Va., January 30, 1863; Suffolk, Va., April 11-May 4, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1-3, 1863; Carrsville, Va., May 16, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863; Auburn Mills, Va., October 14, 1863; Bristoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26-December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Po River, Va., May 9-10, 1864; Spottsylvania (angle), May 8-21, 1864; Landron House, Va., May 18, 1864; North Anna River, Va., May 22-26, 1864; Totopotomoy Creek, Va., May 27-31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1-12, 1864; Petersburg (assault), Va., June 16, 1864; Weldon Railroad, Va., June 21, 23, 26, 29, 1864; Deep Bottom, Va., July 27-29, 1864; Strawberry Plains, Va., August 14-18, 1864; Reams Station, Va., August 25, 1864; Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., December 8-9, 1864; Hatcher's Run or Dabney's Mills, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Skinner's Farm, Va., March 25, 1865; Crow's House, near Petersburg, Va., March 31, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., March 31, 1865; siege of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864-April 2, 1865; Sutherland Station, Boydton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865; Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Farmville, Va., April 7, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865.

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** May 19, 1898, to January 31, 1899.

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** In 1st Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from July 6, 1916, to March 9, 1917.

**WORLD WAR.** Mustered in July 24, 1917, as a component organization of 1st Brigade, 6th Division. Brought to war strength under 1917 Tables of Organization by drafts of 350 men each from 7th, 12th, 14th, 23rd and 71st Infantry Regiments and transferred to 42nd (Rainbow) Division at Camp Mills, N. Y., being designated 165th Infantry of 83rd Brigade. Went over seas in October, 1917, and participated in major operations as follows:

Champagne-Marne Defensive, France, July 15-17, 1918.

Champagne-Marne Offensive, France, July 25-August 3, 1918.

St. Mihiel Offensive, France, September 12-16, 1918.

Meuse-Argonne Offensive, France, October 12-31, and November 5-10, 1918.

Served in the Army of Occupation at Remangen on the Rhine. Returned to U. S. in April, 1919, and demobilized at Camp Upton, N. Y. 165 decorations, U. S. or French, were conferred upon personnel of the regiment for conspicuous gallantry in action.

*State Service*

Quarantine riots, 1858; Draft riots, 1863; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

*Rings on Lances*

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Civil War, 1861–1865; Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Rappahannock Station, Va., March 28–29, 1863; Yorktown, Va., April 16–May 4, 1862; Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; Gaine's Mills, Va., June 27–28, 1862; Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862; Peach Orchard, Va., June 29, 1862; White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862; Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Charlestown, W. Va., October 16–17, 1862; Snickers Gap, Va., November 2, 1862; Hartwood Church, Va., November 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11–15, 1862; Deserted House, or Kelley's Store, near Suffolk, Va., January 30, 1862; Suffolk, Va., April 11–May 4, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1–3, 1863; Carrsville, Va., May 16, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1–3, 1863; Auburn Mills, Va., October 14, 1863; Bristoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26–December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5–7, 1864; Po River, Va., May 9–10, 1864; Spotsylvania (angle), May 8–21, 1864; Landron House, Va., May 18, 1864; North Anna River, Va., May 22–26, 1864; Totopotomoy Creek, Va., May 27–31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1–12, 1864; Petersburg (assault), Va., June 16, 1864; Weldon Railroad, Va., June 21, 23, 26–29, 1864; Deep Bottom, Va., July 27–29, 1864; Strawberry Plains, Va., August 4–18, 1864; Reams Station, Va., August 25, 1864; Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27–28, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., December 8–9, 1864; Hatcher's Run or Dabney's Mills, Va., February 5–7, 1865; Skinner's Farm, Va., March 25, 1865; Crow's House, near Petersburg, Va., March 31, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., March 31, 1865; siege of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864–April 2, 1865; Sutherland Sta., Boydton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865; Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Farmville, Va., April 7, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898; World War, 1917.

*On the State Color.*—Quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Costigan, William J.	SA-2 Lt 69 Regt NY	Pvt Co G 69 Inf. . . . . 25 May 95
B-NY . . . 24 May 70	Vol Inf. . . . . 19 May 98	Corp. . . . . 10 Jun 95
Den-(52)	MO. . . . . 31 Jan 99	1 Sgt. . . . . 16 Nov 97
Gov-Stf-Aide,	MX-Capt 69 Inf. . . . . 7 Aug 16	1 Lt 69 Inf (Bn Adj) . . . 4 May 99
1 Jan 13	MO. . . . . 22 Nov 16	Capt 69 Inf (K) . . . . . 28 Nov 05
to 31 Dec 14		RL. . . . . 6 Mar 16
1 Jan 23		Dtld Actv Duty (69 Inf) 5 Jul 16
ORC		Capt 69 Inf (C) . . . . . 18 Oct 17
		Lt Col 69 Inf. . . . . 12 Jan 18
		Lt Col. . . . . 7 Jan 21
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. 11 Oct 21
		Col 165 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 27
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Meaney, Martin H. . .	MX-Sgt Co C 69 Inf. . 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co G 69 Inf. . . . . 7 Oct 15
B-Ireland	MO. . . . . 9 Mar 17	Sgt. . . . . 6 Jul 16
27 Aug 88	WW-ROTC . . . . . 1 Jun 17	HD (to attend ROTC). 1 Jun 17
Den-(51) (55)	Capt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	Maj Inf RL. . . . . 2 Jul 19
ORC	Maj. . . . . 8 Mar 19	Dtld Actv Duty (69-165
	HD. . . . . 22 May 19	Inf) . . . . . 1 Aug 19
		to . . . . . 25 Oct 25
		Maj 165 Inf (2 Bn) . . . 26 Oct 25
		Lt Col 165 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 27

165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Kelly, William H. . . . .	WW—Pvt Inf (NA) . . . . . 16 May 18	1 Lt 69 Inf (C) . . . . . 30 Dec 20
B-Tenn. 21 Jul 97	2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 16 Oct 18	1 Lt . . . . . 7 Jan 21
ORC	HD . . . . . 10 Jan 19	Trfd Co D . . . . . 3 Jun 21
	RA—Cadet USMA . . . . . 23 Jun 19	Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
	to . . . . . 10 Jan 20	Trfd Co A . . . . . 24 Oct 21
		Trfd Co D . . . . . 25 Nov 21
		Capt 165 Inf (D) . . . . . 9 Dec 21
		Trfd RH (P & T Off) . . . . . 18 May 26
		Maj 165 Inf (RH) . . . . . 26 Jan 27
<i>Captains</i>		
Allen, Richard J. . . . .	MX—1 Sgt Co B 69 Inf. 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co B 69 Inf. . . . . 7 Nov 07
B-NY . . . . . 23 Jan 82	MO . . . . . 9 Mar 17	Corp . . . . . 9 Feb 10
Dcn—(54)	WW—2 Lt 69 Inf (F) . . . . . 23 Jul 17	Sgt . . . . . 26 Mar 12
ORC	Org Re-desig 165 Inf 5 Aug 17	1 Sgt . . . . . 24 Feb 13
	1 Lt . . . . . 22 Jan 18	2 Lt 69 Inf (F) . . . . . 23 Jul 17
	Capt . . . . . 24 Oct 18	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD . . . . . 25 Oct 19	Capt (Hq Co) . . . . . 11 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (R-1) . . . . . 31 Aug 21
		Org Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
Fiesel, Joseph B. . . . .	WW—Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 17 May 17
B-NY . . . . . 16 Mar 97	Trfd 165 Inf. . . . . 16 Aug 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD . . . . . 7 May 19	Pvt Co C 69 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 20
		HD . . . . . 25 Jan 21
		Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 21
		Sgt . . . . . 1 Mar 21
		2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 20 Feb 22
		1 Lt (C) . . . . . 12 Jul 22
		Capt 165 Inf (RH)
		(R-3) . . . . . 30 Apr 27
Flannery, Joseph F. . . . .	MX—Regt Sgt Maj Sup	Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . . 22 Apr 14
B-NY . . . . . 11 Jul 77	Co 69 Inf. . . . . 6 Jul 16	Trfd RH . . . . . 31 Aug 14
Dcn—(55)	MO . . . . . 9 Mar 17	Regt Comy Sgt . . . . . 31 Aug 14
	WW—Regt Sgt Maj Sup	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Co 69 Inf. . . . . 16 Jul 17	2 Lt 69 Inf (Sup) . . . . . 3 Mar 20
	Org Re-desig 165 Inf. 5 Aug 17	2 Lt . . . . . 5 Mar 20
	HD . . . . . 7 May 19	Unit Re-design Serv Co. 1 Jun 21
		Capt 69 Inf (RH) (R-4) 11 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
<i>Chaplain (Major)</i>		
Duffy, Francis P. . . . .	MX—Chap (1 Lt) 69 Inf 6 Jul 16	Chap (1 Lt) 69 Inf. . . . . 9 Nov 14
B-Can . . . . . 2 May 71	MO . . . . . 9 Mar 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Dcn—(2) (3) (12)	WW—Chap (1Lt) 69 Inf. 15 Jul 17	Chap (Maj) 69 Inf. . . . . 11 Feb 20
(55)	Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. 15 Aug 17	Chap (Maj) . . . . . 7 Jan 21
ORC	Chap (Capt) . . . . . 12 Mar 19	Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
	HD . . . . . 7 May 19	

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Mullins, Fergus P....	MX-Pvt Co M 69 Inf. 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 69 Inf..... 5 Jan 14
B-NY... 27 Mar 97	MO..... 4 Jan 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt Co M 69 Inf. 16 Jul 17	2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co)... 8 Jan 23
	Org Re-desig 165 Inf. 5 Aug 17	Capt..... 26 Apr 23
	HD..... 14 May 19	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Walsh, Clarence R...	RA-Pvt Corp Inf. .... 12 Feb 08	Pvt Sup Co 69 Inf..... 16 Jun 16
B-Cal... 19 Oct 86	HD..... 19 Feb 11	Corp..... 16 Jun 16
ORC	MX-Sgt Sup Co 69 Inf. 21 Jun 16	Sgt..... 21 Jun 16
	Trfd (as Pvt) Co I... 10 Aug 16	Trfd (as Pvt) Co I... 10 Aug 16
	Sgt..... 11 Aug 16	Sgt..... 11 Aug 16
	1 Sgt..... 15 Aug 16	1 Sgt..... 15 Aug 16
	MO..... 9 Mar 17	HD (to attend OTC)... 2 Jun 17
	WW-OTC..... 31 May 17	Pvt How Co 165 Inf... 24 Jan 27
	to..... 14 Aug 17	2 Lt 165 Inf (How)... 1 Jun 27
	2 Lt CE (ORC)..... 15 Aug 17	Trfd Serv Co..... 21 Jun 27
	1 Lt..... 7 Sep 18	Capt 165 Inf (Serv)... 8 Jul 27
	HD..... 23 Oct 19	
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Murray, Frank M....	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).... 28 Jun 18	Pvt Co C 69 Inf..... 5 Apr 18
B-Mass. 11 Mar 96	HD..... 21 Jan 19	HD..... 27 Jun 18
ORC		Pvt Co C 69 Inf..... 30 Jun 19
		Sgt..... 1 Jan 20
		HD..... 4 Jan 20
		Pvt Co D 69 Inf..... 5 Jan 20
		Trfd MG Co..... 21 Dec 20
		Sgt..... 31 Dec 20
		Trfd Co M..... 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 165 Inf... 11 Oct 21
		1 Sgt..... 12 Dec 21
		2 Lt 165 Inf (M)..... 13 Jun 23
		1 Lt..... 23 Aug 24
		Trfd How Co..... 19 Oct 25
		Trfd Serv Co..... 25 Jan 26
Kiley, Walter F.....	WW-Pvt 1 FA..... 11 Jul 17	Pvt 1 FA..... 11 Jul 17
B-Conn. 13 Jul 96	Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Pvt Serv Co 165 Inf... 6 Mar 22
	RA-Field Clerk..... 16 Apr 19	M Sgt..... 10 Mar 22
	HD..... 30 Apr 20	2 Lt 165 Inf (Serv)... 26 Jun 25
		1 Lt..... 3 Jan 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Alberts, Matthew A...		Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf.... 1 May 25
B-Greece 4 Jul 00		Pvt 1 Cl..... 7 Sep 25
		Corp..... 1 May 26
		Sgt..... 9 Jul 26
		2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co)... 1 Apr 27
		Trfd Serv Co..... 18 Jul 27

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE CO.—Concl'd</b> <i>Warrant Officer</i> <b>Ridgely, Clifford E.</b> ..... B-Ohio..27 Nov 73		Pvt Hq Co 69 Inf.....18 Jan 18 Chief Mus.....25 Jan 18 BL.....29 Apr 18 2 Lt 69 Inf (Hq Co) (BL).....15 Jul 18 RL.....13 Aug 20 Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf.... 4 Aug 20 WO (BL) 165 Inf (Serv)14 Jul 22
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Rogers, Peter J.</b> ..... B-NY...13 Jun 97 ORC	WW-Pvt Tank Corps (NA).....19 Jul 18 HD.....21 Dec 18	Pvt Co F 69 Inf.....28 Aug 17 Corp.....2 Jan 18 HD.....15 Jul 18 Pvt Co F 69 Inf.....30 Sep 19 Sgt.....10 Nov 19 2 Lt 69 Inf (F).....14 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 165 Inf...11 Oct 21 1 Lt 165 Inf (M).....18 Jul 22 Capt (How).....2 Aug 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Porr, Edward J.</b> ..... B-NY...16 Oct 97		Pvt Co H 69 Inf.....15 Apr 18 Corp.....7 Feb 19 Sgt.....11 Mar 19 HD.....7 Jan 21 Pvt Co F 69 Inf.....8 Jan 21 Org Re-desig 165 Inf...11 Oct 21 2 Lt 165 Inf (H).....21 Mar 23 RL.....10 Apr 25 Pvt How Co 165 Inf... 1 Jan 26 1 Lt 165 Inf (How).... 2 Mar 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Brennan, James W.</b> ... B-NY...30 Nov 92	MX-Pvt Co F 69 Inf.. 6 Jul 16 Pvt 1 Cl.....1 Oct 16 MO.....9 Mar 17 WW-Pvt 1 Cl Co F 69 Inf.....15 Jul 17 Corp.....26 Jul 17 Pvt.....1 Apr 18 Pvt 1 Cl.....1 May 18 Corp.....9 Jun 18 Sgt.....8 Oct 18 1 Sgt.....18 Dec 18 HD.....7 May 19	Pvt Co F 69 Inf.....15 May 16 Pvt 1 Cl.....1 Oct 16 Corp.....26 Jul 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Pvt How Co 165 Inf...17 Mar 26 1 Sgt.....1 May 26 2 Lt 165 Inf (How)....10 Jul 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>1ST BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i> <b>Conradt, Edward J.</b> ... B-NY... 9 Jun 84 Dcn-(55) ORC		Pvt Co D 69 Inf..... 4 Sep 17 2 Lt 69 Inf (D).....18 Oct 17 Capt 69 Inf (F).....28 Feb 18 Capt.....1 Mar 20 Maj 69 Inf (1 Bn)..... 1 Dec 20 Trfd 3 Bn.....23 Dec 20 Maj 69 Inf (3 Bn).... 7 Jan 21 Rank from..... 1 Dec 20 Regt Re-desig 165 Inf..11 Oct 21 Trfd 1 Bn..... 7 Feb 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS CO., 1ST BATTALION <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Stohberg, Evert L.... B-Sweden 27 Jan 98	MX-Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC 3 Jul 16 MO.....23 Dec 16 WW-Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC.16 Jul 17	Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC....22 May 16 A-US.....5 Aug 17 2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn).....12 Jul 23 Corp.....28 May 26 HD.....4 Apr 19
ORC	Org Re-design 102 FSB 1 Oct 17 Corp.....1 Apr 19 HD.....4 Apr 19	Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn (Bn-1) 7 Feb 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Orland, Joseph..... B-NJ...20 May 96 ORC	MX-Sgt Co A 1 Inf NJ NG.....16 Jun 16 1 Sgt.....20 Jun 16 MO.....7 Oct 16 WW-1 Sgt Co A 1 Inf NJ NG.....26 Mar 17 HD.....24 Apr 19	Pvt Co A 1 Inf NJ NG.10 Apr 12 Corp.....8 May 13 Sgt.....8 Jan 14 Sgt (QM).....8 Jan 14 Sgt.....7 Jun 15 1 Sgt.....20 Jun 16 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Pvt 165 Inf NY NG...9 Mar 25 Sgt.....18 Apr 25 2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn).....23 Jul 26 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn.....7 Feb 27
COMPANY A <i>Captain</i> Moran, John F..... B-NJ...29 Dec 96 ORC	WW-Pvt Co M 7 Inf..16 Jul 17 Trfd 165 Inf.....5 Aug 17 Corp.....1 Oct 17 Sgt.....1 May 19 HD.....7 May 19	Pvt Co M 7 Inf.....11 Jun 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 2 Lt 69 Inf (D).....17 Feb 21 Trfd Co C.....3 Jun 21 Org Re-design 165 Inf...11 Oct 21 1 Lt (C).....21 Dec 21 Capt (A).....8 Jul 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Haran, James F..... B-Ireland 24 Oct 92	MX & WW-Sgt 13 Inf Pa NG.....26 Sep 16 2 Lt 109 Inf.....6 Dec 17 1 Lt.....29 Jul 18 Capt.....28 Oct 18 HD.....27 Oct 19	Pvt Corp Sgt Inf Pa NG 3 Jan 13 to.....2 Jan 16 Pvt Sgt Inf.....19 May 16 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Pvt 27 Tank Co 27 Spl Tr NY NG.....17 Oct 21 Trfd Hq Det 27 Div...27 Dec 21 Trfd 27 Tank Co 27 Spl Tr.....1 Jul 22 HD.....17 Oct 22 Pvt Co C 165 Inf.....26 Feb 23 2 Lt 165 Inf (C).....29 May 23 RL.....23 Dec 24 Pvt Co A 165 Inf.....21 May 25 2 Lt 165 Inf (A).....19 Aug 25 1 Lt.....23 Nov 25

165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY A—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Nagle, John W.</b> ..... B-NY...27 Jun 02		Pvt Co L 69 Inf.....25 May 21 Trfd Co I.....24 Sep 21 Unit Re-desig Co I 165 Inf.....1 Oct 21 Sgt.....4 May 22 1 Sgt.....4 May 22 Pvt.....30 Nov 22 Sgt.....2 Jul 23 HD.....25 May 24 Pvt Co A 165 Inf.....26 May 24 1 Sgt.....20 Aug 24 HD.....26 May 25 1 Sgt Co A 165 Inf.....27 May 25 HD.....26 May 26 1 Sgt Co A 165 Inf.....27 May 26 2 Lt 165 Inf (A).....17 Mar 27
<b>COMPANY B</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Anderson, Henry J.</b> ..... B-Denmark 19 Aug 86		Pvt Co D 69 Inf.....22 Nov 18 Corp.....10 Nov 19 1 Sgt.....5 Mar 20 Pvt.....13 Aug 20 Sgt.....3 Nov 20 Org Re-desig 165 Inf...11 Oct 21 2 Lt 165 Inf (C).....17 Jan 22 Trfd Co B.....10 Apr 23 1 Lt.....2 May 23 Capt.....16 Jun 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Crennan, Raymond A.</b> ..... B-NY...9 Aug 01 ORC		Pvt Co G 69 Inf.....10 Nov 19 HD.....7 Jan 20 Pvt Co F 69 Inf.....8 Jan 20 Trfd Co G.....11 Jun 20 Corp.....13 Aug 20 Pvt.....13 Aug 20 Corp.....12 Jun 21 Org Re-desig 165 Inf...11 Oct 21 1 Sgt.....1 Jun 22 2 Lt 165 In (G).....2 May 23 Trfd Co B.....26 Nov 23 1 Lt.....16 Jun 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Andolics, Joseph</b> ..... B-NY...26 Aug 00	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Inf (NA).....22 Mar 17 HD.....7 Apr 20	Pvt Co B 165 Inf.....31 Jul 22 Corp.....22 Oct 23 Sgt.....30 Nov 23 1 Sgt.....25 Oct 25 Pvt.....31 Aug 26 HD.....1 Oct 26 Pvt Co B 165 Inf.....10 Jan 27 Pvt 1 Cl.....22 Mar 27 Sgt.....9 Jul 27 2 Lt 165 Inf (B).....4 Nov 27

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Sullivan, Thomas H.</b>	MX-1 Sgt Co D 69 Inf. 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co K 169 Inf. . . . . 13 Jun 98
B-NY . . . 5 Aug 81	MO . . . . . 9 Mar 17	Corp . . . . . 23 Sep 98
Dcn-(55)	WW-1 Sgt Co D 69 Inf. 16 Jul 17	Sgt . . . . . 21 Oct 98
ORC	Org Re-desig 165 Inf. 5 Aug 17	HD . . . . . 15 Mar 99
	2 Lt . . . . . 9 Jul 18	Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . . 2 Feb 11
	HD . . . . . 19 May 19	Corp . . . . . 3 May 12
		Sgt . . . . . 20 Nov 14
		1 Sgt . . . . . 8 May 16
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt Inf RL . . . . . 24 Oct 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (69 Inf) 31 Oct 19
		to . . . . . 16 Dec 19
		2 Lt 69 Inf (A) . . . . . 17 Dec 19
		1 Lt (D) . . . . . 12 Apr 20
		Capt . . . . . 12 Nov 20
		Trfd Co C . . . . . 3 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Doran, Edmund T.</b>	MX-Pvt Co H 71 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 16	Pvt Co H 71 Inf. . . . . 5 May 16
B-NY . . . 24 Aug 94	MO . . . . . 6 Oct 16	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt Co H 71 Inf. . . . . 5 Aug 17	Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf. . . . . 18 May 23
	Trfd Co G 165 Inf. . . . . 18 Aug 17	Sgt . . . . . 21 Jul 23
	HD . . . . . 15 Apr 19	1 Sgt . . . . . 31 Jul 23
		2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 8 Aug 24
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn. . . . . 1 Nov 24
		1 Lt 165 Inf (C) . . . . . 9 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Baker, Charles J.</b>		Pvt Co L 69 Inf. . . . . 5 Jun 16
B-NY . . . 17 Oct 92		Trfd Co B . . . . . 5 Jul 16
ORC		Dropped . . . . . 15 Dec 16
		Pvt MG Co 69 Inf. . . . . 20 May 18
		2 Lt 69 Inf (MG Co) . . . . . 9 Oct 18
		1 Lt . . . . . 30 Jan 20
		1 Lt . . . . . 30 Apr 20
		Capt . . . . . 17 Feb 21
		Unit Re-desig Co M . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		HD . . . . . 4 Nov 25
		Capt Inf RL . . . . . 26 Feb 26
		Dtld Actv Duty (165
		Inf) . . . . . 5 Mar 26
		to . . . . . 2 Jun 26
		Pvt Co D 165 Inf. . . . . 4 May 26
		Capt 165 Inf (D) . . . . . 3 Jun 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Ritter, William E.</b>	MX-Pvt Co G 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co G 23 Inf. . . . . 20 Jun 16
B-NY . . . 16 Jun 90	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt Co G 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Pvt Co G 23 Inf. . . . . 24 Sep 19
	Trfd 165 Inf. . . . . 22 Aug 17	HD . . . . . 22 Nov 20
	Corp . . . . . 22 Aug 17	2 Lt 165 Inf (F) . . . . . 5 Jun 25
	Sgt . . . . . 2 Sep 18	1 Lt (M) . . . . . 9 Jul 27
	HD . . . . . 7 May 19	Trfd Co D . . . . . 18 Jul 27

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY D—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>O'Connor, William J.</b> B-NY...16 Nov 97		Pvt MG Co 69 Inf..... 9 Sep 18 Corp..... 24 Feb 19 Trfd Co G as Pvt..... 2 Jul 20 Trfd Co L..... 13 Aug 20 Trfd MG Co..... 13 Aug 20 Corp..... 13 Aug 20 Sgt..... 30 Apr 21 Unit Re-design Co M... 1 Jun 21 Corp..... 11 Jun 21 Pvt..... 30 Sep 21 Regt Re-design 165 Inf.. 11 Oct 21 Sgt..... 1 Jan 22 HD..... 21 Jan 22 Pvt Co D 165 Inf..... 14 Feb 27 2 Lt 165 Inf (D)..... 30 Mar 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>2ND BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i> <b>McSherry, Felix J.</b> ... B-England 27 Nov 70 Den-(52) ORC	SA-2 Lt 69 Regt NY Vol Inf..... 2 May 98 MO..... 31 Jan 99 MX-Capt 69 Inf (C)... 6 Jul 16 MO..... 9 Mar 17 WW-Capt 69 Inf (C)... 15 Jul 17 HD (SCD)..... 29 Jul 17	Pvt Co C 69 Inf..... 10 Feb 90 Corp..... 13 May 92 Sgt..... 27 Dec 93 1 Sgt..... 9 Nov 96 1 Lt 69 Inf (C)..... 19 Jul 00 Capt..... 18 Oct 00 HD..... 29 Jul 17 Capt Inf RL..... 14 Aug 17 Capt 69 Inf (H)..... 8 Jan 18 Maj 69 Inf (3 Bn).... 5 Mar 18 Maj..... 19 Nov 20 Trfd 1 Bn..... 23 Dec 20 Regt Re-design 165 Inf.. 11 Oct 21 RL..... 16 Oct 25 Dtld Actv Duty (165 Inf)..... 16 Oct 25 to..... 25 Jan 27 Maj 165 Inf (2 Bn).... 26 Jan 27 Rank from..... 5 Mar 18
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.,</b> <b>2ND BATTALION</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Sweeny, William S.</b> ... B-NY... 9 Nov 98	WW-Pvt SC (NA).... 18 Nov 17 HD..... 4 Apr 19	Pvt 27 Sig Co 27 Spl Tr. 6 Nov 22 2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co)... 12 Jul 23 1 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn)..... 2 Aug 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Burns, Irving S.</b> ... B-NY...10 Feb 02		Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 165 Inf.. 19 Sep 24 Corp..... 15 Nov 24 Sgt..... 23 Jul 26 2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn)..... 27 Jun 27

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Doan, Louis.....	MX-Pvt Co E 69 Inf.. 3 Oct 16	Pvt Co E 69 Inf..... 25 Aug 16
B-NJ... 26 Jul 93	MO..... 9 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Co E 69 Inf.. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co E 69 Inf..... 4 Oct 20
	Org Re-desig 165 Inf. 5 Aug 17	Sgt..... 25 Oct 20
	HD..... 15 Apr 19	2 Lt 69 Inf (E)..... 11 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 165 Inf.. 11 Oct 21
		1 Lt 165 Inf (E)..... 7 Jul 22
		Capt..... 14 Mar 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Mc Meniman, Patrick	MX-Sgt (QM) Co I 69	Pvt Co I 69 Inf..... 24 Jan 10
T.	Inf..... 6 Jul 16	Corp..... 9 Aug 12
B-Pa... 16 Mar 90	MO..... 9 Mar 17	HD..... 5 Jan 14
ORC	WW-Sgt (QM) Co I 69	Pvt Co I 69 Inf..... 20 Apr 14
	Inf..... 16 Jul 17	Corp..... 17 Jul 14
	1 Sgt..... 6 Aug 17	Sgt..... 2 Dec 14
	Org Re-desig 165 Inf. 6 Aug 17	Sgt (QM)..... 12 Jul 15
	HD..... 20 Jan 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf. .... 16 Mar 26
		2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co 3
		Bn)..... 10 Jul 26
		Trfd Co E..... 23 Jul 26
		1 Lt 165 Inf (E)..... 14 Sep 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Schell, George H.....		Pvt Co E 165 Inf..... 7 May 23
B-NY... 29 May 04		Corp..... 1 Jan 24
ORC		Pvt..... 1 Jan 25
		Sgt..... 2 Feb 25
		2 Lt 165 Inf (E)..... 28 Oct 27
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Hart, Joseph T.....		Pvt Co L 69 Inf..... 8 Apr 20
B-NY... 12 Oct 01		Corp..... 5 Jun 21
ORC		Trfd Co I..... 24 Sep 21
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf.. 11 Oct 21
		Sgt..... 27 Feb 22
		Pvt..... 30 Nov 22
		HD..... 8 Apr 23
		Pvt Co A 165 Inf..... 9 Apr 23
		Sgt..... 29 Jun 23
		1 Sgt..... 2 Jan 24
		2 Lt 165 Inf (E)..... 19 Jun 24
		1 Lt..... 26 Feb 25
		Trfd Co F..... 25 Jul 27
		Capt 165 Inf (F)..... 24 Aug 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Schaefer, Henry W.....		Pvt Co I 165 Inf..... 13 Apr 22
B-NY... 4 Apr 04		Corp..... 30 Nov 22
ORC		Sgt..... 31 Jan 24
		2 Lt 165 Inf (I)..... 12 Jun 25
		1 Lt..... 16 Mar 27
		Trfd Co F..... 12 Sep 27

165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY F—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
O'Brien, James E....		Pvt Co F 69 Inf.....10 Oct 21
B-NY... 9 Apr 02		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf..11 Oct 21
		Corp.....18 Feb 24
		Sgt..... 1 Apr 25
		2 Lt 165 Inf (F)..... 9 Jul 27
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Herold, Victor J....	WW-Pvt Co B 69 Inf..16 Jul 17	Pvt Co B 69 Inf.....25 Apr 17
B-NY...16 Aug 91	Org Re-desig 165 Inf. 5 Aug 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD.....11 Jan 19	2 Lt 165 Inf (B).....17 May 23
		Trfd Co G.....26 Nov 23
		1 Lt 165 Inf (G)..... 2 Aug 24
		Capt.....18 Nov 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Bollenbacher, James		Pvt Co H 69 Inf..... 6 Jan 20
T.		Trfd Co G.....13 Aug 20
B-NY...21 Apr 01		Org Re-desig 165 Inf..11 Oct 21
		Corp..... 1 Nov 21
		1 Sgt.....31 Jul 22
		2 Lt 165 Inf (G).....17 Jun 25
		1 Lt..... 7 Dec 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Keating, Mattie....	WW-Pvt FA (NA)....12 Mar 18	Pvt Co G 69 Inf..... 3 Jun 21
B-Ire...21 Jan 98	HD..... 2 Jun 19	Regt Re-desig 165 Inf..11 Oct 21
		Sgt.....27 Sep 22
		1 Sgt..... 1 Dec 26
		2 Lt 165 Inf (G).....21 Jan 27
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Barinque, Jean P....	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).... 5 Apr 18	Pvt Co H 69 Inf..... 4 Feb 18
B-NY...26 Nov 93	HD.....13 Jun 19	HD..... 4 Apr 18
		Pvt Co H 69 Inf..... 5 Sep 19
		Corp..... 9 Feb 20
		Sgt.....29 Feb 20
		Org Re-desig 165 Inf..11 Oct 21
		2 Lt 165 Inf (H).....29 Apr 22
		1 Lt.....18 Jul 22
		Trfd How Co.....29 Nov 22
		Capt 165 Inf (How)... 8 Jan 23
		Trfd Serv Co..... 6 Apr 23
		Trfd RH.....10 Apr 23
		HD.....27 Jun 23
		1 Lt 165 Inf (H).....26 Jul 23
		Capt.....12 Jun 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Church, William J....		Pvt Co H 69 Inf.....27 May 18
B-NY... 2 Feb 00		HD..... 7 Jan 20
ORC		Pvt Co H 69 Inf..... 8 Jan 20
		Corp.....29 Feb 20
		HD..... 7 Jan 21
		Pvt Co H 165 Inf.....16 May 22
		Corp..... 1 Aug 22
		Sgt.....30 May 23
		1 Sgt..... 5 Mar 24
		2 Lt 165 Inf (H).....26 Jun 25
		1 Lt (D)..... 5 May 27
		Trfd Co H.....14 Jun 27

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
COMPANY H— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Barinque, Alexis C. V. B-Transvaal, S. Africa. 3 Aug 99 ORC		Pvt Co H 165 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 22 Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Aug 22 Pvt. . . . . 8 Jan 23 Corp. . . . . 31 Jan 23 Sgt. . . . . 31 Jul 23 1 Sgt. . . . . 18 Oct 26 2 Lt 165 Inf (H). . . . . 1 Jun 27
HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION <i>Major</i> Crowley, Jerome B. F. B-NY . . . 31 Jan 92 Dcn-(55) ORC	MX-Corp Co B 7 Inf. 26 Jun 16 Pvt. . . . . 2 Sep 16 MO. . . . . 2 Dec 16	Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 30 Jan 13 Dropped. . . . . 23 May 15 Taken up. . . . . 24 Sep 15 Corp. . . . . 4 Feb 16 Pvt. . . . . 2 Sep 16 HD. . . . . 21 Apr 17 2 Lt 69 Inf (L). . . . . 12 Mar 18 1 Lt. . . . . 18 Jul 18 Capt. . . . . 22 Nov 18 Capt. . . . . 11 Mar 20 Trfd RH (P&T Off). . . . . 29 Apr 21 Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21 Maj 165 Inf (1 Bn). . . . . 27 Oct 25 Trfd 3 Bn. . . . . 7 Feb 27
HEADQUARTERS CO., 3RD BATTALION <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Westerman, Francis H. B-NY . . . 26 Oct 00 ORC		Pvt Co M 69 Inf. . . . . 7 Dec 18 HD. . . . . 21 Jan 20 Pvt Co L 69 Inf. . . . . 22 Jan 20 Corp. . . . . 4 Mar 20 Trfd Co M. . . . . 19 Nov 20 Sgt. . . . . 19 Nov 20 HD. . . . . 21 Jan 21 Pvt Co K 69 Inf. . . . . 22 Jan 21 1 Sgt. . . . . 7 Nov 21 Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21 Sgt. . . . . 22 Jan 23 2 Lt 165 Inf (K). . . . . 13 Feb 24 1 Lt. . . . . 24 Nov 24 HD. . . . . 24 Oct 25 2 Lt 165 Inf (Serv). . . . . 9 Jul 27 Trfd Hq Co. . . . . 18 Jul 27 1 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn). . . . . 25 Oct 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Cook, Charles F. . . . . B-Mass. 17 Nov 04		Pvt Co A 165 Inf. . . . . 27 Jul 23 Corp. . . . . 17 Mar 24 Sgt. . . . . 15 May 25 2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn). . . . . 27 Jun 27

165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
COMPANY I		
<i>Captain</i>		
O'Keefe, William J. ....	Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf . . . . .	15 Mar 22
B-NY . . . 11 Jul 03	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . .	18 Jan 23
ORC	Corp. . . . .	2 Jul 23
	Pvt. . . . .	27 Aug 23
	Trfd Serv Co. . . . .	31 Oct 23
	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . .	2 Jan 24
	Sgt. . . . .	1 May 25
	2 Lt 165 Inf (Hq Co 1	
	Bn). . . . .	3 Jun 25
	Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn. . . . .	7 Feb 27
	1 Lt. . . . .	27 Jun 27
	Trfd Co I. . . . .	12 Sep 27
	Capt 165 Inf (I). . . . .	14 Sep 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Mc Grath, Francis E. ....	Pvt Co B 165 Inf . . . . .	11 Apr 24
B-Conn. 19 Oct 03	Corp. . . . .	30 Sep 24
ORC	Sgt. . . . .	1 May 25
	2 Lt 165 Inf (B). . . . .	22 Jun 26
	1 Lt (I). . . . .	4 Nov 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Lutz, Herman M. ....	Pvt Co I 165 Inf . . . . .	2 Jun 22
B-NY . . . 12 Apr 04	Corp. . . . .	29 Feb 24
ORC	HD. . . . .	1 Jun 25
	Pvt Co I 165 Inf . . . . .	2 Oct 25
	Sgt. . . . .	2 Oct 25
	2 Lt 165 Inf (I). . . . .	17 Mar 27
COMPANY K		
<i>Captain</i>		
MacNulty, Thomas F. ....	Pvt HC 12 Inf . . . . .	30 Jan 05
B-Ire. . . . 24 Sep 83	Dropped. . . . .	30 Oct 05
ORC	Pvt Co G 71 Inf . . . . .	28 Mar 12
	Dropped . . . . .	12 Nov 12
	2 Lt 69 Inf (M). . . . .	13 Nov 18
	1 Lt. . . . .	10 Dec 18
	Capt. . . . .	28 Nov 19
	Capt. . . . .	19 Nov 20
	Unit Re-desig How Co. . . . .	1 Jun 21
	Trfd Co K. . . . .	3 Jun 21
	Org Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . .	11 Oct 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Lynch, William D. ....	Pvt Co L 165 Inf . . . . .	4 Apr 23
B-NY . . . 22 Aug 03	Corp. . . . .	2 Aug 23
ORC	Sgt. . . . .	3 Jan 24
	2 Lt 165 Inf (L). . . . .	2 Aug 24
	1 Lt (K). . . . .	1 Jun 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY K—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>McQueeney, William</b> A. B-NY...12 Dec 02 ORC		Pvt Co L 69 Inf.....18 Nov 20 Trfd Co M.....19 Nov 20 Sgt (Sup).....19 Nov 20 Unit Re-desig Co K.... 1 Jun 21 Pvt.....31 Aug 21 Regt Re-desig 165 Inf..11 Oct 21 Corp.....31 Jul 22 Pvt.....2 Jul 23 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn.....10 Jul 23 Sgt.....1 Dec 23 HD.....7 Nov 24 Pvt Co K 165 Inf.....7 Apr 26 2 Lt 165 Inf (K).....13 Jan 27
<b>COMPANY L</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Sullivan, John B.</b> .... B-NY...1 Aug 99 ORC	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).... 1 Oct 18 HD.....13 Dec 18	Pvt Co L 69 Inf.....19 Dec 18 2 Lt 69 Inf (L).....16 Dec 20 1 Lt.....11 Jun 21 Org Re-desig 165 Inf..11 Oct 21 Trfd Co I.....13 Feb 22 Capt 165 Inf (L).....3 Jan 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>O'Kane, Mortimer J.</b> B-NY...4 Nov 02		Pvt Co D 69 Inf.....18 Feb 21 Unit Re-desig Co C.... 1 Jun 21 Org Re-desig 165 Inf..11 Oct 21 Sgt.....2 Jul 23 Sgt (Mess).....2 Jul 23 Sgt.....1 Feb 24 HD.....17 Feb 25 Pvt Co C 165 Inf.....18 Feb 25 Corp.....7 Oct 25 Sgt.....31 Mar 26 2 Lt 165 Inf (C).....18 Nov 26 1 Lt (L).....14 Oct 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Kloh, Andrew</b> ..... B-NY...23 Oct 00		Pvt Co K 69 Inf.....20 Oct 19 Trfd Co F.....13 Aug 20 Trfd Co K.....29 Oct 20 Trfd Co H.....30 Jul 21 Trfd How Co.....16 Sep 21 Trfd Co L.....24 Sep 21 Regt Re-desig 165 Inf..11 Oct 21 HD.....22 Jan 22 Pvt Co L 165 Inf.....25 May 22 Sgt.....31 Jul 22 1 Sgt.....1 Oct 25 2 Lt 165 Inf (L).....1 Jul 27

165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Ratigan, John J. ....	MX-Sgt Sup Co 69 Inf. 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co K 12 Inf. .... 10 Sep 06
B-NY... 21 Jun 88	Trfd MG Co (As	Corp. .... 17 Jan 10
Dcn-(54)	Pvt)..... 10 Feb 17	HD. .... 8 Jun 14
ORC	Corp..... 23 Feb 17	Pvt Co E 69 Inf. .... 17 Jul 14
	MO..... 9 Mar 17	Sgt. .... 15 Mar 15
		Trfd Sup Co. .... 7 Feb 16
		Regt QM Sgt. .... 7 Feb 16
		Trfd MG Co (As Pvt) .. 10 Feb 17
		Corp. .... 23 Feb 17
		HD. .... 15 Jul 17
		Pvt Sup Co 69 Inf. .... 14 Jun 18
		Bn Sup Sgt. .... 14 Jun 18
		HD. .... 14 Aug 19
		Pvt Serv Co 165 Inf. .... 24 Jul 22
		2 Lt 165 Inf (Serv) ... 12 Jul 23
		Trfd Co I. .... 6 Aug 24
		Trfd Co H. .... 17 Apr 25
		1 Lt. .... 17 Jun 25
		Trfd Co M. .... 14 Jun 27
		Capt 165 Inf (M) .... 9 Jul 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Wynne, James A. ....		Pvt Co K 69 Inf. .... 31 Aug 17
B-Ire.... 5 Aug 88		Trfd Co A. .... 7 Oct 17
ORC		Corp. .... 14 Jan 18
		Sgt. .... 16 May 18
		HD. .... 31 Dec 19
		Pvt Co D 69 Inf. .... 15 Jun 20
		Trfd Co A. .... 22 Oct 20
		Corp. .... 22 Oct 20
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . 11 Oct 21
		Trfd Co D. .... 25 Nov 21
		Sgt. .... 30 Jun 22
		2 Lt 165 Inf (D) .... 4 Dec 23
		1st Lt (M) .... 11 Feb 27
		Trfd Co D. .... 14 Jun 27
		Trfd Co M. .... 18 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Manley, Joseph R. ....		Pvt Co A 69 Inf. .... 22 Aug 19
B-NY... 11 Dec 00		HD. .... 22 Jan 20
		Pvt Co D 69 Inf. .... 23 Jan 20
		Trfd Co G. .... 11 Jun 20
		Trfd Co A. .... 22 Oct 20
		Sgt (Mess) .... 22 Oct 20
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . 11 Oct 21
		Unit Re-desig Co D. ... 25 Nov 21
		HD. .... 25 Jan 24
		Pvt Co D 165 Inf. .... 30 Sep 24
		Sgt. .... 1 Oct 24
		1 Sgt. .... 2 Apr 25
		2 Lt 165 Inf (Serv) ... 21 Jan 27
		Trfd Co M. .... 18 Mar 27

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Maguire, Thomas F.	MX-Maj MC 69 Inf... 6 Jul 16	Capt (Asst Surg) 69 Inf. 28 May 02
B-NY... 29 Oct 69	MO..... 9 Mar 17	RL & Dtld Actv Duty (69 Inf)..... 21 Jan 08
Dcn-(53)		Capt (Asst Surg) 69 Inf. 21 Feb 08
ORC		Capt MC 69 Inf..... 17 May 09
		Maj MC 69 Inf..... 13 Jun 14
		RL..... 4 Apr 17
		Dtld Actv Duty (69 Inf)..... 14 Aug 17
		Maj MC 69 Inf..... 15 Nov 17
		Maj MC 69 Inf..... 5 Mar 20
		Rank from..... 14 Aug 17
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf.. 11 Oct 21
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
Psaki, Constantine G.		Capt MC 165 Inf..... 11 Aug 23
B-Greece 3 May 90		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
Stockhammer, Raymond J.		1 Lt MC 165 Inf..... 23 Mar 26
B-NY... 23 Sep 89		
<i>1st Lieutenant, D. C.</i>		
Angel, Nicholas M.	WW-Pvt CWS (NA)... 27 Jul 18	1 Lt DC 165 Inf..... 14 Mar 27
B-Greece 2 May 94	HD..... 20 Dec 18	
SEPARATIONS — 1927		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Captains</i>		
Byrne, Michael W.		Pvt Co A 69 Inf..... 24 Jun 02
B-NY... 16 Mar 85		Corp..... 13 Jun 06
ORC		Sgt..... 1 Nov 09
		1 Sgt..... 10 Feb 11
		HD..... 10 Jul 16
		1 Lt 69 Inf (F)..... 28 Feb 18
		1 Lt..... 1 Mar 20
		Capt..... 30 Dec 20
		Org Re-desig 165 Inf.. 11 Oct 21
		HD..... 22 Jul 27

165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captain—Concluded</i>		
Healey, Joseph P. . . . .	MX-1 Sgt Co I 69 Inf. 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co I 69 Inf. . . . . 19 May 11
B-NY . . . 31 Oct 84	HD . . . . . 24 Oct 16	Corp . . . . . 3 May 12
ORC	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . 29 Jun 18	Sgt (QM) . . . . . 17 Jul 14
	1 Lt . . . . . 19 Aug 18	1 Sgt . . . . . 12 Jul 15
	HD . . . . . 28 Oct 19	HD . . . . . 24 Oct 16
		Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . . 10 Sep 17
		1 Lt 69 Inf (D) . . . . . 18 Oct 17
		Trfd Co C . . . . . 9 Jan 18
		Capt (G) . . . . . 26 Jan 18
		RL . . . . . 15 Oct 18
		Dtl Actv Duty (69
		Inf) . . . . . 31 Oct 19
		to . . . . . 19 Jan 20
		Capt 69 Inf (B) . . . . . 20 Jan 20
		Capt . . . . . 5 Nov 20
		Org Re-desig 165 Inf . . . 11 Oct 21
		Trfd Serv Co . . . . . 28 May 26
		HD . . . . . 29 Jun 27
McIntyre, William H. . . . .	WW-1 Lt Inf (NA) . . . 2 Nov 17	Pvt Co D 22 Engrs . . . 28 Sep 08
Jr.	HD . . . . . 8 Aug 19	Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 10 Jan 10
B-NY . . . 3 Mar 88		Corp . . . . . 22 Apr 12
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 29 Jul 12
		Trfd Depot Bn 22
		Engrs . . . . . 24 Jul 16
		HD . . . . . 3 Sep 18
		Capt Inf RL . . . . . 8 Dec 21
		Dtld Actv Duty (165
		Inf) . . . . . 4 Apr 22
		to . . . . . 3 Jul 22
		Capt 165 Inf (I) . . . . . 8 May 22
		HD . . . . . 15 Jul 27
Sheppard, William A. . . . .		Capt 165 Inf (M) . . . 21 Jan 27
		HD . . . . . 5 Jul 27
		Capt Inf RL . . . . . 4 Oct 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Corr, Joseph E. . . . .	WW-Pvt MD 55 CA	Pvt MD 55 CA Mass
B-Mass. 4 Feb 97	Mass NG . . . . . 25 Jul 17	NG . . . . . 4 Apr 17
	Trfd 51 P Inf . . . . . 6 Aug 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Trfd 326 FSB . . . . . 28 Feb 18	1 Lt MC 165 Inf. . . . . 15 Dec 25
	Sgt MD . . . . . 28 Feb 18	HD . . . . . 10 May 27
	HD . . . . . 7 Jul 19	
Dooley, Thomas P. . . . .	RA-Pvt FA . . . . . 10 Jan 21	Pvt Co L 69 Inf. . . . . 19 Aug 18
B-NY . . . 29 Aug 01	HD . . . . . 9 Jan 22	HD . . . . . 11 Jan 21
		Pvt Co L 165 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 22
		1 Sgt . . . . . 2 Oct 22
		HD . . . . . 25 Jan 23
		Pvt Co L 165 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 24
		2 Lt 165 Inf (L) . . . . . 7 Mar 24
		1 Lt . . . . . 2 Aug 24
		HD . . . . . 26 Sep 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

SEPARATIONS—1927— (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>1st Lieut.—Concl'd</i> Malchow, Walter..... B-NY... 2 Oct 00		Pvt Co L 165 Inf..... 26 Jan 22 Corp..... 20 Jun 22 Sgt..... 20 Feb 24 1 Sgt..... 9 Mar 24 2 Lt 165 Inf (E)..... 22 Apr 25 1 Lt (K)..... 23 Jul 26 HD..... 4 May 27
McLaughlin, Paul A. B-NY... 1 Mar 95	WW-1 Lt Inf (NA).... 27 Nov 17 HD..... 1 Feb 19	1 Lt 165 Inf (Serv).... 19 Apr 23 Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn (Bn-1)..... 19 Dec 25 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn (Bn-1)..... 7 Feb 27 HD..... 21 Jun 27
Ricci, Louis A..... B-NY... 9 Jun 99	Mar Corps-Pvt..... 13 Nov 18 HD..... 22 Sep 20	Pvt Co C 69 Inf..... 13 Mar 18 HD..... 10 Dec 18 Pvt Co M 165 Inf.... 29 May 22 Trfd Co L..... 30 Jul 22 Sgt..... 1 Aug 22 2 Lt 165 Inf (F).... 17 Mar 24 1 Lt..... 18 Jul 24 HD..... 22 Jul 27
Van Steenburgh, Thomas F. B-NY... 19 Sep 97	MX-Pvt Hq Btry 2 FA..... 2 Jul 16 Corp..... 15 Jan 17 MO..... 17 Jan 17 WW-Corp Hq Btry 2 FA..... 30 Jun 17 Org Re-desig 105 FA. 1 Oct 17 HD..... 3 Apr 19	Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 17 Mar 15 Trfd Hq Btry..... 19 Jun 16 Corp..... 15 Jan 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co D 165 Inf.... 23 Apr 21 Corp..... 1 May 21 Sgt..... 31 Aug 21 2 Lt 165 Inf (D).... 13 Jun 22 1 Lt..... 4 Dec 23 HD..... 10 Mar 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Joyce, John F..... B-NY... 2 Jul 94	MX-Pvt Co I 69 Inf... 6 Jul 16 Pvt 1 Cl..... 10 Oct 16 Corp..... 1 Nov 16 MO..... 9 Mar 17 WW-Sgt Co I 69 Inf... 17 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 165 Inf. 5 Aug 17 2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 9 Jul 18 HD..... 1 Mar 19	Pvt Co I 69 Inf..... 21 Jun 16 Pvt 1 Cl..... 10 Oct 16 Corp..... 1 Nov 16 Sgt..... 1 Apr 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf... 15 Mar 26 2 Lt 165 Inf (How)... 29 Apr 26 HD..... 16 Apr 27
Marcel, Edward T.... B-NY... 4 Jun 03		Pvt Co A 165 Inf.... 26 Sep 21 Corp..... 18 Jan 24 Sgt..... 19 Mar 24 2 Lt 165 Inf (A).... 23 Nov 25 HD..... 20 Jan 27

165TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>2nd Lieut.—Concl'd</i> Toner, John F..... B-NY...25 May 02		Pvt MG Co 69 Inf....28 May 20
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jan 21
		Corp..... 2 May 21
		Unit Re-desig Co M... 1 Jun 21
		Pvt.....31 Aug 21
		Pvt 1 Cl.....31 Aug 21
		Org Re-desig 165 Inf...11 Oct 21
		Corp.....31 Mar 24
		HD.....27 May 24
		Corp Co M 165 Inf.... 5 Jun 24
		Sgt.....30 Jun 25
		2 Lt 165 Inf (M).....16 Jun 26
		Trfd Serv Co.....18 Mar 27
		HD.....16 Apr 27

## 101ST SIGNAL BATTALION

Organized as 1st Battalion, Signal Corps, February 17, 1914, which was formed from the 1st and 2d Companies, Signal Corps (designated as Companies A and B upon formation of 1st Battalion, S. C.), which were organized as follows, (a) 1st Co. organized as 1st Signal Corps, attached to 1st Brigade in 1888; (b) 2d Co. organized as 2d Signal Corps, attached to 2d Brigade in 1888. Company C, 1st Battalion, S. C., organized May 25, 1917. During the World War the 1st Signal Corps, N. Y. G., was organized for State service and with returned personnel of the war battalion continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Former Co. B became 27th (Division) Signal Company and the remainder of the New York Signal units compose the 101st Signal Battalion of 2d Corps Troops.

*United States Service*

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. In U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, 1898.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. 1st Battalion, Signal Corps (Cos. A and B), constituted the Signal troops of the 6th Division, National Guard. Served from July 3, 1916 to December 23, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July 21, 1917, and went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. for training. Reorganized as 102d Field Signal Battalion (of three companies) in 27th Division with which it participated in all operations overseas. (See 27th Division.)

*State Service*

Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

*Rings on Lances*

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows: *On the National Color.*—Spanish-American War, 1898; Mexican Border, 1916; World War, 1917. *On the State Color.*—Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Otto, Andrew C., Jr.	MX-Corp Co A 1 Bn SC. 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC. . . . . 28 Oct 12
B-NY . . . 6 Jul 93	MO. . . . . 23 Dec 16	Corp. . . . . 18 Jul 15
Dcn-(3) (55)	WW-ROTC . . . . . 31 May 17	Sgt. . . . . 1 Dec 16
ORC	2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	HD. . . . . 3 Jun 17
	1 Lt. . . . . 21 Dec 18	1 Lt 1 Bn SC (C) . . . . . 13 Jan 21
	HD. . . . . 7 Oct 19	1 Lt. . . . . 3 May 21
		Bn Re-desig 101 Sig Bn. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Bn Hq (Adj) . . . . . 8 Nov 21
		Capt 101 Sig Bn (Bn Hq Adj) . . . . . 10 Nov 21
		Maj 101 Sig Bn. . . . . 20 Jun 24
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b>		
<i>Captains</i>		
Martin, Horace G., Jr.	WW-Pvt SC (NA) . . . . . 3 Sep 18	Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC. . . . . 18 Apr 21
B-Ga . . . 8 Feb 93	HD. . . . . 18 Dec 18	Tech Sgt. . . . . 12 May 21
Sch-SC-Grad, 1923		Bn Re-desig 101 Sig Bn. 1 Jun 21
ORC		M Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 21
		2 Lt 101 Sig Bn (B) . . . . . 7 Nov 21
		1 Lt. . . . . 3 Feb 23
		Capt 101 Sig Bn (Hq Co) (Bn Adj) . . . . . 23 Oct 24

101ST SIGNAL BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS CO.— <i>Concluded</i> Captain—Concluded Grassi, Otto J. A..... B-Italy... 21 Nov 78 Den-(53) ORC	MX-Sgt 1 Cl Co A 1 Bn SC..... 3 Jul 16 MO..... 23 Dec 16	Pvt 1 SC..... 18 Jun 03 Sgt..... 11 Nov 09 Sgt 1 Cl..... 6 Sep 11 Trfd Co A 1 Bn SC..... 17 Feb 14 HD..... 19 May 17 1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A)..... 29 Jun 17 1 Lt 1 Bn SC (Sup Co)..... 22 Nov 17 1 Lt 1 Bn SC (Bn Hq SO)..... 3 May 21 Bn Re-desig 101 Sig Bn. 1 Jun 21 Capt 101 Sig Bn (Hq Co) (Bn SO)..... 10 Nov 21
COMPANY A <i>Captain</i> Esbach, Edward B..... B-NY... 23 Feb 82 Den-(53) ORC		Pvt 2 Co SC..... 6 Jun 04 Pvt 1 Cl..... 17 May 06 Corp..... 15 Feb 07 Sgt..... 27 Sep 11 HD..... 23 Feb 15 Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC..... 7 Aug 16 1 Lt 1 Bn SC (B)..... 20 Jul 17 1 Lt 1 Bn SC (B)..... 22 Nov 17 Rank from..... 20 Jul 17 Capt 1 Bn SC (B)..... 24 Jan 19 Capt 1 Bn SC (B)..... 11 Jun 20 Rank from..... 24 Jun 19 Unit Re-desig 27 Sig Co 27 Spl Tr..... 6 Aug 21 Trfd 101 Sig Bn (A)... 16 Jun 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i> Endress, Theodore F..... B-NY... 1 Dec 78 Den-(55) ORC		Pvt 1 Co SC..... 27 Sep 06 HD..... 12 Oct 12 Pvt Co A SC..... 5 Jul 16 HD..... 1 Nov 17 Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 2 Nov 17 Sgt 1 Cl..... 10 Dec 17 Org Re-desig 101 Sig Bn..... 1 Jun 21 1 Lt 101 Sig Bn (A)... 7 Nov 21
Moran, James A..... B-NY... 28 May 00 ORC		Pvt Co A 101 Sig Bn... 12 May 24 Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 May 25 Corp..... 1 Jul 25 Sgt..... 19 Oct 25 2 Lt 101 Sig Bn (A)... 18 Aug 26 1 Lt..... 26 Sep 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> King, John C..... B-NY... 28 Dec 00 ORC		Pvt Co A 101 Sig Bn... 16 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl..... 8 Feb 23 Corp..... 6 Nov 24 Sgt..... 26 Oct 25 Tech Sgt..... 19 Aug 26 2 Lt 101 Sig Bn (A)... 10 Oct 27
[Vacancy]		

## 101st SIGNAL BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Droste, George T.....	MX-Sgt 1 Co SC..... 19 Jun	16Pvt Co E 71 Inf..... 18 Sep 06
B-NY... 23 Nov 86	MO..... 26 Oct	16Sgt..... 27 Nov 11
Den-(54)	WW-1 Lt SC (NA)... 15 Jul	17Trfd (as Pvt) 1 Co SC. 3 May 12
ORC	Capt..... 22 Oct	18Pvt 1 Cl..... 29 Jan 13
	HD..... 24 Jul	19Corp..... 28 Apr 14
		Sgt..... 19 Jun 16
		Org Re-desig Co A 1 Bn
		SC..... 25 Jun 16
		M Sig Electrician..... 8 Jan 17
		HD..... 13 Jun 17
		Capt 101 Sig Bn (B)... 15 Mar 22
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Norton, Matthew F...	MX-Sgt 1 Cl Co A 1 Bn	Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 5 Nov 08
B-NY... 27 Apr 81	SC..... 5 Aug	16Corp..... 4 Oct 11
Den-(54)	MO..... 23 Sep	16Sgt..... 28 Feb 13
ORC		Sgt 1 Cl..... 28 Jun 15
		HD..... 23 Sep 16
		Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 7 Sep 17
		Sgt 1 Cl..... 10 Dec 17
		HD..... 6 Sep 19
		Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 2 Oct 19
		HD..... 1 Oct 20
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC (C)..... 2 Dec 20
		1 Lt..... 3 May 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig Co
		B 101 Sig Bn..... 1 Jun 21
Vriens, Gerard G. N.	WW-Pvt Co C 1 Bn SC. 1 Jun	17Pvt Co C 1 Bn SC..... 8 May 17
B-NY... 18 Jun 96	Org Re-desig 102 FSB 1 Oct	17A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp..... 1 Jan	18Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 8 Jan 20
	Sgt..... 6 Jun	18Stf Sgt..... 24 Jun 20
	HD..... 4 Apr	19Org Re-desig 101 Sig
		Bn..... 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 101 Sig Bn (B).... 7 Nov 21
		1 Lt..... 23 May 24
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Hurley, James.....		Pvt Co B 101 Sig Bn.. 13 Jun 21
B-NY... 7 Apr 02		Corp..... 1 Aug 22
		Sgt..... 12 May 24
		Stf Sgt..... 1 May 25
		2 Lt 101 Sig Bn (B)... 18 Aug 26
[Vacancy]		
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
Zeck, Robert D.....	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).... 28 Sep	17Pvt San Det 7 Inf.... 11 Oct 18
B-Pa... 21 Sep 93	HD (SCD)..... 29 Oct	171 Lt MC 1 Bn SC..... 19 Jan 20
ORC		1 Lt..... 13 Jul 20
		Org Re-desig 101 Sig Bn. 1 Jun 21
		Capt MC 101 Sig Bn.. 30 Mar 22

101st SIGNAL BATTALION -- (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>—Concluded</i>		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
Brown, Albert R. ....		Pvt 1 Co SC.....11 Jun 08
B-Conn. 3 Jul 71		Pvt 1 Cl.....27 Jun 10
Dcn-(54)		Corp.....29 Jul 11
		Sgt.....3 Jan 13
		HD.....24 Oct 14
		Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC....15 Jul 16
		Sgt.....15 Jul 16
		Sgt 1 Cl.....12 Jun 18
		Trfd Hq Co.....1 Jul 21
		Capt DC 101 Sig Bn... 2 May 22
<b>SEPARATIONS — 1927</b>		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Best, John.....	MX-Sgt HC 1 Bn SC.. 3 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Co SC.....16 Dec 09
B-NY...12 Feb 83	MO.....23 Dec 16	HD.....18 Feb 15
ORC		Pvt HC 1 Bn SC.....19 Feb 15
		Sgt.....1 Oct 15
		Trfd Co A.....20 Sep 17
		Sgt 1 Cl.....10 Dec 17
		HD.....1 Sep 19
		Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC.... 2 Oct 19
		1 Lt 101 Sig Bn (A)... 7 Nov 21
		HD.....26 Jan 27
McCloskey, William	WW-Pvt Co C 1 Bn SC.22 Sep 17	Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC.... 8 Jan 20
J.	Org Re-desig 102	Sgt.....24 Jun 20
B-NY...21 Sep 99	FSB.....1 Oct 17	Org Re-desig 101 Sig
ORC	HD.....4 Apr 19	Bn.....1 Jun 21
		Tech Sgt.....9 Sep 21
		2 Lt 101 Sig Bn (A)...15 Mar 22
		1 Lt.....22 Jul 25
		HD.....6 Jun 27

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY

Organized as the 65th Regiment, Infantry in 1848. Reorganized as the 3d Field Artillery, July 11, 1916. (Equipped with 4.7" Howitzers.) During the World War the 65th Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State Service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization (as 65th Field Artillery) in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 106th Field Artillery. (Equipped with 155mm. French Howitzers of 2d Corps Area.)

*United States Service*

**CIVIL WAR.** June 19, to July 30, 1863; October, 1864, to July 1, 1865, as 187th Regiment, N. Y. Vols. (Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; before Petersburg, Va., October 20, 1864, to April 2, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27-28, 1864; Hicksford Raid, Va., December 6-11, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Appomattox Campaign, Va., March 28 to April 9, 1865; Gravelly Run, March 29, 1865; White Oak Ridge, March 29-31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; Fall of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** May 17 to Nov. 19, 1898.

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** In Field Artillery Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from June 19, 1916, to March 17, 1917. Equipped with 4.7" Howitzers.

**WORLD WAR.** Mobilized July 15, 1917. Mustered in August 4, 1917, and went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., as 3rd Field Artillery Brigade in Field Artillery Brigade of 6th Division for training. Reorganized as 106th Field Artillery of 52d Field Artillery Brigade in 27th Division, receiving drafts of men from 1st, 71st and 74th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 52nd Field Artillery Brigade overseas, equipment of regiment being 155mm. French Howitzers. Mustered out March 31, 1919. (See 52nd Field Artillery Brigade.)

*State Service*

Canal riot, Buffalo, 1849; Draft riots, New York, 1863; Railroad strike, Buffalo, 1877; Riots, Buffalo, 1892; Riots, Tonawanda, 1893; Riots, Buffalo, 1913.

*Rings on Lances*

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; before Petersburg, Va., October 20, 1864 to April 2, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hicksford Raid, Va., December 6-11, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Appomattox campaign, Va., March 28 to April 9, 1865; Gravelly Run, March 29, 1865; White Oak Ridge, March 29-31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; Fall of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898; World War, 1917.

*On the State Color.*—Canal riot, Buffalo, 1849; draft riots, New York, 1863; railroad strike, Buffalo, 1877; riots, Buffalo, 1892; riots, Tonawanda, 1893.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Schohl, William F. . . .	MX-Capt 65 Inf (B) . . . 20 Jun 16	Pvt Co M 65 Inf . . . . . 3 May 11
B-NY . . . 14 Sep 84	Capt 3 FA (F) . . . . . 11 Jul 16	Sgt . . . . . 19 Jun 11
Den-(51) (55)	MO . . . . . 17 Mar 17	2 Lt 65 Inf (M) . . . . . 10 Jun 12
Bvt-Brig Gen	WW-Capt 3 FA (F) . . . 15 Jul 17	Capt 65 Inf (B) . . . . . 1 Apr 15
23 Dec 22	Regt Re-desig 106 FA 1 Oct 17	Capt 3 FA (F) . . . . . 11 Jul 16
<b>ORC</b>	HD . . . . . 16 May 19	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col 65 FA . . . . . 19 Feb 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 FA . . 1 Jun 21
		Col 106 FA . . . . . 14 Jun 21

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Walker, Douglas P...</b>	MX-Pvt Co G 65 Inf. 21 Jun 16	Pvt Co G 65 Inf. 16 Jun 16
B-NY... 3 May 92	Trfd Btry F 3 FA... 11 Jul 16	Trfd Btry F 3 FA... 11 Jul 16
Den-(51)	Corp... 14 Oct 16	Corp... 14 Oct 16
Bvt-Col. 23 Dec 22	MO... 17 Mar 17	HD... 29 May 17
ORC	WW-Sgt Btry F 3 FA. 17 Jul 17	Pvt Btry F 3 FA... 18 Jul 17
	Regt Re-desig 106 FA 1 Oct 17	Sgt... 18 Jul 17
	2 Lt... 6 Dec 17	A-US... 5 Aug 17
	1 Lt... 3 Jun 18	Capt 65 FA (F)... 5 Mar 20
	HD... 31 Mar 19	Capt... 22 Nov 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 FA.. 1 Jan 21
		Maj 106 FA (3 Bn)... 15 Sep 21
		Trfd RH (Ex Off)... 22 May 22
		Lt Col 106 FA... 15 Jun 22
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Gwinner, Joseph M.</b>	MX-Capt Co K 65 Inf. 10 Aug 16	Pvt Co K 65 Inf. 30 Jun 09
B-NY... 24 Dec 77	MO... 12 Oct 16	Sgt (QM)... 12 Jul 09
Den-(54)	WW-1 Lt USG... 9 Jul 18	2 Lt 65 Inf (K)... 10 May 12
ORC	HD... 3 Feb 19	1 Lt... 5 Aug 14
		Capt... 1 Apr 15
		RL... 11 Jul 16
		Dtld Actv Duty (3 FA). 18 Jul 16
		to... 20 Oct 16
		Dtld Actv Duty (3 FA). 16 Nov 16
		to... 16 Aug 17
		Capt 3 FA (RH) (R-1). 16 Oct 17
		Capt 65 Inf (RH) (R-1). 24 May 18
		HD... 23 Jul 18
		Capt 65 Inf (RH) (R-1) 4 Mar 19
		Capt FA 65 Inf (RH)
		(R-1)... 1 Aug 19
		Org Re-desig 106 Arty. 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 106 FA... 11 Oct 21
		Capt 106 FA (RH)
		(R-1)... 22 May 22
<b>Hausauer, Karl F...</b>	WW-Pvt FA (NA)... 30 Aug 18	Pvt Co A 74 Inf. 30 Oct 17
B-NY... 31 Oct 96	HD... 20 Dec 18	Sgt... 21 Jan 18
ORC		HD... 3 Jun 18
		2 Lt 65 FA (B)... 24 Feb 21
		1 Lt (D)... 7 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 106 Arty. 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 106 FA... 11 Oct 21
		Capt 106 FA (D)... 7 Feb 22
		Trfd RH (R-3)... 2 Jan 23
		Trfd Btry C... 25 Aug 24
		Trfd RH (R-3)... 25 Aug 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wick, Samuel E....</b>	WW-Pvt Corp Engrs	2 Lt 65 FA (Hq Btry).. 1 Apr 21
B-NY... 6 Nov 95	(NA)... 17 May 18	Trfd Serv Btry... 16 Apr 21
	HD... 22 Mar 19	2 Lt 65 FA (Serv)... 18 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 106 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Btry C... 12 May 22
		1 Lt 106 FA (C)... 3 Mar 24
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 2
		Bn... 3 Mar 25
		Trfd RH (Lia)... 27 Apr 26

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b> <i>Chaplain (Captain)</i> Nuwer, Roman J.....	WW-Chap (1 Lt (NA). 26 Sep 18	Chap (Capt) 65 Inf.... 10 Jul 18
B-NY... 10 Sep 92	HD..... 11 Sep 19	HD..... 11 Oct 18
ORC		Chap (Capt) 106 FA... 23 Feb 22
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b> <i>Captain</i> Rudolph, Marshall K.	MX-Pvt Btry F 1 FA. 28 Jun 16	Pvt Btry F 1 FA..... 22 Apr 15
B-Mich... 22 Dec 95	Corp..... 24 Jul 16	Corp..... 24 Jul 16
ORC	MO..... 15 Nov 18	Sgt..... 17 Apr 17
	WW-Sgt Btry F 1 FA. 30 Jun 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 106 Arty (A)..... 3 Jun 21
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	1 Lt..... 6 Oct 21
		Org Re-desig 106 FA... 11 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 1
		Bn..... 22 May 22
		Capt 106 FA (Hq Det
		& CT 1 Bn)..... 22 Jun 22
		Trfd Btry F..... 1 May 23
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2
		Bn..... 11 Sep 25
		Trfd Hq Btry..... 8 Nov 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Schmidt, Norman....		Pvt Btry E 106 FA... 30 Jul 23
B-NY... 28 Nov 02		Sgt..... 2 Jan 25
		2 Lt 106 FA (F)..... 19 Aug 27
		Trfd Hq Btry..... 25 Nov 27
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b> <i>Captain</i> Speidel, William....	WW-1 Lt USG..... 20 May 18	Pvt HC 74 Inf..... 19 Mar 00
B-NY... 19 Aug 80	HD..... 31 Oct 19	Corp..... 23 May 04
Dcn-(53)		Trfd Co G 65 Inf..... 20 Feb 05
ORC		1 Lt 65 Inf (Bn Adj)... 6 Jul 05
		Capt 65 Inf (RH) (R-1) 3 Jan 12
		HD..... 5 Feb 14
		Capt Inf RL..... 27 Aug 17
		HD..... 30 Jul 18
		Capt 65 FA (Bn Adj)... 28 Nov 19
		Trfd RH (R-4)..... 4 Apr 21
		Capt 65 FA (Serv)..... 18 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 106 Arty. 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 106 FA... 11 Oct 21

106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>SERVICE CO.—Concl'd</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
MacDonald, Robert A. B-NY...25 Apr 84	MX-Sgt Btry A 3 FA.. 5 Aug 16 1 Sgt.....11 Aug 16 MO.....17 Mar 17 WW-1 Sgt Btry A 3 FA.16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 106 FA. 1 Oct 17 HD.....31 Mar 19	Pvt Co A 65 Inf..... 8 May 05 Corp.....13 Jan 08 Pvt..... 2 Aug 09 HD.....20 Mar 11 Pvt Co L 65 Inf..... 6 Jun 11 Sgt.....26 Jun 11 Pvt.....20 Jan 13 Dropped..... 5 May 13 Pvt Co L 65 Inf.....22 Jun 16 Trfd Btry A 3 FA..... 4 Aug 16 Sgt..... 5 Aug 16 1 Sgt.....11 Aug 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Serv Btry 106 FA.29 Jun 23 Sgt..... 3 Jul 23 2 Lt 106 FA (Serv)....15 Dec 23 1 Lt.....18 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Boisvert, Leon..... B-Mass.30 Aug 96 Dcn-(55) ORC	MX-Pvt Btry F 3 FA. 5 Aug 16 MO.....17 Mar 17 WW-Pvt Btry F 3 FA.23 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 106 FA. 1 Oct 17 HD.....31 Mar 19	Pvt Co B 65 Inf..... 4 Oct 15 Trfd Btry F 3 FA..... 5 Aug 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry F 65 FA..... 8 Mar 20 Corp.....15 Mar 20 1 Sgt.....29 Nov 20 Org Re-desig 106 Arty. 1 Jun 21 Org Re-desig 106 FA...11 Oct 21 Trfd Hq Det & CT Bn.....31 Oct 21 Stf Sgt.....19 Jun 22 Pvt.....23 Jun 22 Trfd Hq Btry.....30 Jun 22 M Sgt.....30 Jun 22 2 Lt 106 FA (Serv)....27 Jan 25
Shay, William J..... B-Conn.29 Feb 88	MX-Pvt Btry A 1 FA. 4 Jul 16 MO..... 4 Nov 16 WW-Pvt Btry A 1 FA.30 Jun 17 Org Re-desig 104 FA. 1 Oct 17 HD..... 1 Apr 19	Pvt Btry A 1 FA.....20 Jun 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry F 106 FA.... 1 Jul 24 Sgt..... 1 Aug 24 2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn).....26 Aug 25 Trfd Btry D.....11 Sep 25 Trfd Serv Btry.....27 Apr 26
[Vacancy]		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
Kogler, George P. F. B-NY...16 Jun 83		WO 106 FA (Serv Btry).....29 Jul 27

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION <i>Major</i>		
Goetz, John O. ....	MX-Pvt Co D 74 Inf. 23 Jun 16	Pvt Co D 74 Inf. .... 23 Jun 16
B-NY ... 21 Jan 96	HD. .... 24 Feb 17	HD. .... 24 Feb 17
Sch-FA-Grad, 1926	WW-Pvt Inf (NA) ... 28 Mar 17	1 Lt 65 FA (E) ... 5 Mar 20
	Sgt. .... 25 Oct 17	1 Lt. .... 28 Jun 20
	2 Lt Inf. .... 1 Oct 18	Capt. .... 24 Mar 21
	HD. .... 17 Jul 19	Regt Re-desig 106 FA. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1) ... 22 May 22
		Maj 106 FA (1 Bn) ... 15 Jun 22
<i>Captain</i>		
Utley, Charles B. ....	MX-Pvt Tr I 1 Cav. ... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Tr I 1 Cav. .... 28 Feb 16
B-NY ... 18 Dec 90	MO. .... 15 Mar 17	HD. .... 14 May 17
ORC	WW-Pvt AC (NA) ... 8 Oct 17	2 Lt 106 FA (A) ... 20 Oct 21
	2 Lt AC (NA) ... 2 May 18	Trfd Hq Det & CT 3
	HD. .... 3 Dec 18	Bn. .... 19 May 22
		Trfd Btry D. .... 24 Nov 22
		1 Lt 106 FA (Hq Det & CT 3 Bn) ... 23 Dec 22
		Trfd Btry D. .... 9 Jan 23
		Capt 106 FA (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn) ... 29 Mar 24
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1) ... 24 Apr 25
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Warrington, Albert L. ....		2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn) ... 25 Jul 24
B-Eng ... 11 Jun 93		Trfd Hq Btry. .... 23 Jan 25
		1 Lt 106 FA (Hq Btry) ... 25 Jun 26
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-3) ... 25 Nov 27
[Vacancy]		
HEADQUARTERS BTRY & CT, 1ST BN. <i>Captain</i>		
Hess, Joseph R. ....	MX-Pvt Btry F 3 FA. 5 Aug 16	Pvt Co G 65 Inf. .... 19 Jun 16
B-Pa. ... 21 Apr 89	Corp. .... 31 Oct 16	Unit & Org Re-desig
Sch-FA-Grad, 1922	Sgt. .... 31 Jan 17	Btry F 3 FA. .... 11 Jul 16
ORC	MO. .... 17 Mar 17	Corp. .... 31 Oct 16
	WW-Sgt Btry F 3 FA. 16 Jul 17	Sgt. .... 31 Jan 17
	1 Sgt. .... 15 Aug 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
	Org Re-desig 106 FA. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 65 FA (Hq Btry) ... 7 Apr 21
	2 Lt. .... 5 Dec 17	1 Lt. .... 18 Apr 21
	HD. .... 12 Jan 20	Org Re-desig 106 Arty. 1 Jun 21
		Capt 106 Arty. .... 6 Oct 21
		Trfd Btry F. .... 10 Oct 21
		Org Re-desig 106 FA. 11 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn. .... 1 May 23
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 1
		Bn. .... 24 Apr 25

106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS BTRY &amp; CT, 1ST BN—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Riebeth, George R.</b>	<b>MX—Pvt Inf TENN NG</b>	<b>Pvt Inf TENN NG... 27 Jun 16</b>
B-Minn. 4 Sep 97	MO..... 24 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	<b>WW—Pvt Corp Sgt Inf &amp; FA TENN NG. 12 Apr 17</b>	<b>2 Lt Inf TENN NG... 11 Feb 21</b>
	HD..... 12 Apr 19	HD..... 17 May 24
		<b>2 Lt 106 FA NY NG (B)..... 25 Jul 24</b>
		<b>1 Lt..... 15 Mar 27</b>
		<b>Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 19 Jul 27</b>
		<b>Trfd Hq Btry &amp; CT 1 1 Bn..... 25 Nov 27</b>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Davies, Hubert J.</b>		<b>Pvt Tr E 101 Cav.... 7 Jul 22</b>
B-Eng. 18 Jun 04		<b>Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 23</b>
ORC		HD..... 22 Oct 25
		<b>Pvt Btry A 106 FA... 24 Nov 25</b>
		<b>Sgt..... 25 Jun 26</b>
		<b>2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Btry &amp; CT 3 Bn)..... 20 Aug 27</b>
		<b>Trfd Hq Btry &amp; CT 1 Bn..... 25 Nov 27</b>
<b>BATTERY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Von Daacke, Fred J.</b>	<b>WW—Pvt Mar Corps.. 2 May 18</b>	<b>2 Lt 106 FA (F)..... 8 Jun 22</b>
B-NY... 3 May 00	HD..... 13 Aug 19	<b>Trfd Hq Det &amp; CT 3 Bn..... 8 Aug 23</b>
ORC	<b>Mar Corps—Pvt..... 29 Sep 19</b>	<b>1 Lt 106 FA (Hq Det &amp; CT 3 Bn)..... 9 Nov 23</b>
	HD..... 28 Sep 21	<b>Capt..... 27 Mar 26</b>
		<b>Trfd Btry A..... 15 Oct 26</b>
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Webber, Charles C.</b>	<b>WW—Pvt Mar Corps... 15 Oct 18</b>	<b>Pvt Co V 74 Inf..... 10 Apr 18</b>
B-NY... 19 Sep 99	HD..... 28 Feb 19	<b>Unit Re-desig Co I... 24 May 18</b>
ORC		HD..... 14 Oct 18
		<b>Pvt Btry A 106 FA... 18 Jul 24</b>
		<b>Sgt..... 24 Mar 25</b>
		<b>2 Lt 106 FA (A)..... 30 Jun 25</b>
<b>Bohonnon, Ralph W.</b>		<b>Pvt Btry F 106 FA... 2 Mar 26</b>
B-Vt... 30 Dec 99		<b>2 Lt 106 FA (E)..... 21 Jun 26</b>
ORC		<b>Trfd Btry A..... 6 Aug 26</b>
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Alt, Walter F.</b>	<b>WW—Pvt Corp Sgt 1</b>	<b>2 Lt 106 FA (A)..... 12 Jan 23</b>
B-NY... 27 Apr 96	Sgt Inf (NA)..... 5 Sep 17	<b>Trfd Btry B..... 16 Feb 23</b>
Dcn-(3)	HD..... 1 Jul 19	<b>Trfd Btry A..... 2 Jan 24</b>
ORC		<b>1 Lt 106 FA (A)..... 20 Aug 24</b>
		<b>Trfd Btry B..... 21 Apr 25</b>
		<b>Capt 106 FA (B)..... 27 Mar 26</b>

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY B—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Panzarella, Joseph C.</b>	RA-Cadet USMA . . . . . 20 Jul 16	1 Lt 106 FA (Hq 1 Bn). 18 Jul 27
B-NY . . . 23 May 97	to . . . . . 31 Oct 18	Trfd Btry B . . . . . 19 Aug 27
Sch-USMA-Grad 1918	2 Lt Inf . . . . . 1 Nov 18	
ORC	HD . . . . . 24 May 20	
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Fretts, Wallace V. R.</b>	WW-ROTC . . . . . 1 Oct 18	2 Lt 106 FA (E) . . . . . 21 Dec 26
B-Ill. . . . 16 Feb 00	to . . . . . 17 Jan 19	Trfd Btry B . . . . . 1 Feb 27
ORC		
<b>Volgenau, Elmer P. . .</b>	WW-SATC . . . . . 1 Oct 18	Pvt Tr M 1 Cav . . . . . 9 Oct 22
B-Conn. 2 Aug 00	HD . . . . . 18 Dec 18	Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 9 Dec 24
ORC		Corp . . . . . 16 Feb 25
		Sgt . . . . . 10 Aug 25
		HD . . . . . 19 Aug 25
		2 Lt 106 FA (B) . . . . . 19 Aug 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Colprice, Leo . . . . .</b>	RA-Pvt Corp FA . . . . . 11 Oct 11	2 Lt 3 FA (E) . . . . . 11 Jul 16
B-Pa . . . . 31 Aug 93	HD . . . . . 10 Oct 14	1 Lt 3 FA (C) . . . . . 4 Sep 16
Sch-FA-Grad, 1927	Pvt Sgt FA . . . . . 11 Oct 14	Capt . . . . . 11 Nov 16
	HD . . . . . 17 Jul 16	HD . . . . . 28 Mar 17
	MX-2 Lt 3 FA (E) . . . . 5 Aug 16	1 Lt 106 FA (B) . . . . . 19 Mar 23
	1 Lt (C) . . . . . 4 Sep 16	Capt . . . . . 28 Nov 23
	Capt . . . . . 11 Nov 16	Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1) . . 26 May 25
	MO . . . . . 24 Mar 17	
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Edelmann, Walter . . .</b>	WW-Pvt Engrs (NA) . . 25 Feb 18	Pvt Hq Det & CT 1 Bn
B-NY . . . . 11 May 94	HD . . . . . 10 May 19	106 FA . . . . . 11 Dec 23
ORC		1 Sgt . . . . . 29 Jan 24
		2 Lt 106 FA (C) . . . . . 25 Jul 24
		1 Lt . . . . . 25 Jun 26
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3
		Bn . . . . . 15 Oct 26
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-3) . . 19 Jul 27
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS BTRY &amp; CT, 2ND BN.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Tucke, Harold J. . . . .</b>	RA-Pvt Corp Sgt 1 Sgt	1 Lt 106 FA (Hq 3 Bn) . 29 Oct 26
B-Mass. . 30 Jun 93	Cav . . . . . 27 Dec 13	Trfd Btry F . . . . . 3 Dec 26
ORC	2 Lt Cav & FA . . . . . 25 Apr 18	Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2
	HD . . . . . 9 Apr 19	Bn . . . . . 8 Nov 27
	Pvt Corp Sgt Cav &	
	DEML . . . . . 21 Jun 19	
	HD . . . . . 8 Jul 22	
	Sgt Stf Sgt DEML . . . 7 Aug 22	
	HD . . . . . 14 Sep 26	

106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS BTRY &amp; CT, 2ND BN—Concl'd 2nd Lieutenant Hausauer, Robert D.</b> B-NY...16 Nov 02		Pvt Btry F 106 FA... 2 Mar. 26 2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn).....21 Jun 26
<b>BATTERY C Captain Ruddy, Walter</b> ..... B-NY...18 Jan 96 ORC	MX-Pvt Btry B 3 FA. 5 Aug 16 Corp.....13 Jan 17 MO..... 9 Feb 17 WW-Corp Btry B 3 FA.16 Jul 17 Sgt.....10 Sep 17 Org Re-desig 106 FA. 1 Oct 17 HD.....31 Mar 19	Pvt Co A 65 Inf..... 9 Feb 14 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry B 3 FA.....11 Jul 16 Corp.....13 Jan 17 Trfd NG Res..... 9 Feb 17 Called Actv Duty.....16 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 65 FA (E)..... 6 May 20 2 Lt.....28 Jun 20 1 Lt.....20 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 106 Arty. 1 Jun 21 Trfd Hq Btry.....10 Oct 21 Org Re-desig 106 FA...11 Oct 21 Capt 106 FA (Hq Btry).13 Oct 21 Trfd Btry C..... 3 Dec 26
<b>1st Lieutenant Blinzler, Carl F.</b> ..... B-Pa....16 Jun 01		Pvt Btry F 65 FA....22 Feb 21 Org Re-desig 106 Arty.. 1 Jun 21 Org Re-desig 106 FA...11 Oct 21 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn.....31 Oct 21 Corp.....31 Oct 21 Sgt.....23 Jun 22 1 Sgt.....12 Jan 23 2 Lt 106 FA (F)..... 5 Aug 24 Trfd Btry C..... 3 Dec 26 1 Lt.....15 Mar 27
<b>2nd Lieutenants Buffum, Sampson W.</b> ..... B-NY...21 Nov 02		Pvt Hq Det & CT 1 Bn 106 FA.....30 Sep 24 Sgt..... 9 Jun 25 2 Lt 106 FA (F).....21 Jun 26 Trfd Btry C..... 6 Aug 26
<b>Klein, Norman H.</b> ..... B-NY... 8 Jan 01		Pvt Btry D 65 FA....13 Oct 19 Corp.....21 Jan 21 Sgt.....20 May 21 Org Re-desig 106 Arty. 1 June 21 Org Re-desig 106 FA...11 Oct 21 HD.....22 Jun 22 2 Lt 106 FA (D).....23 Jun 22 HD..... 3 May 23 Pvt Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 106 FA.....14 Dec 26 1 Sgt.....13 May 27 2 Lt 106 FA (C).....13 Aug 27

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY D</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Roberts, Frank J. ....	MX-Corp Btry B 3 FA. 5 Aug 16	Pvt Co A 65 Inf. .... 4 Aug 13
B-Mass. 13 Jul 89	MO. .... 17 Mar 17	Corp. .... 17 Jan 16
	WW-Corp Btry B 3 FA. 17 Jul 17	Trfd Btry B 3 FA. .... 15 Jul 16
	Org Re-desig 106 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
	HD. .... 31 Mar 19	2 Lt 106 FA (E) .... 23 Jun 22
		Trfd Btry B. .... 16 Oct 22
		Trfd Btry E. .... 9 Jan 23
		1 Lt 106 FA (E) .... 4 May 25
		Trfd Btry D. .... 3 Dec 26
<b>Gaghagen, Howard R.</b>		
B-Pa. .... 29 Nov 96	WW-Flying Cadet AC. 15 Aug 17	2 Lt 106 FA (E) .... 20 Jun 25
ORC	to. .... 12 May 18	1 Lt. .... 15 Mar 27
	1 Lt AC (NA) .... 3 Jun 18	Trfd Btry D. .... 25 Nov 27
	HD. .... 25 Oct 19	
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
McKenzie, James D. ....		Pvt Btry F 106 FA. .... 9 Mar 26
B-Ohio. 14 Aug 98		2 Lt 106 FA (D) .... 21 Jun 26
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Brock, Ronald C. ....	WW-Pvt Btry B FA. .... 16 Jul 17	Pvt Btry B 3 FA. .... 16 Jul 17
B-Pa. .... 25 Jun 95	Regt Re-desig 106	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC	FA. .... 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 65 FA (F) .... 7 Apr 21
	Corp. .... 12 Oct 17	Regt Re-desig 106 FA. .... 1 Jun 21
	Sgt. .... 21 Jun 18	1 Lt 106 FA (F) .... 10 Nov 21
	HD. .... 31 Mar 19	Trfd Btry A. .... 12 Jun 22
		Capt 106 FA (A) .... 22 Jun 22
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Comdg) .15 Oct 26
		Maj 106 FA (3 Bn) .... 4 Feb 27
<i>Captain</i>		
Von Daacke, James C. ....	WW-Pvt Btry A 3 FA. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Btry A 3 FA. .... 16 Apr 17
B-Pa. .... 5 Aug 94	Org Re-desig 106 FA. 1 Oct 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Sgt. .... 28 Jul 18	Pvt Btry D 65 FA. .... 8 Mar 20
	HD. .... 31 Mar 19	2 Lt 65 FA (C) .... 20 Jul 20
		2 Lt. .... 26 Jul 20
		1 Lt. .... 14 May 21
		Org Re-desig 106 Arty. 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 106 FA. .... 11 Oct 21
		Capt 106 FA (C) .... 29 Mar 22
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3
		Bn. .... 3 Dec 26
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Bn-1) .18 Mar 27

106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS 3RD BAT—Concluded 1st Lieutenants		
Luedeke, William P. Jr. B-NY... 15 Dec 99 ORC	WW-Seaman USNRF. 3 Oct 18 HD..... 15 Dec 18	Pvt Hq Btry 106 FA... 19 Dec 23 2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Det & CT 1 Bn)..... 6 Mar 24 Trfd Btry F..... 22 Apr 24 Trfd Hq Det & CT 1 Bn..... 8 Jul 24 Trfd Btry A..... 2 Jan 25 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn..... 6 Aug 26 Trfd Btry E..... 3 Dec 26 1 Lt 106 FA (Hq 3 Bn) (Bn-3)..... 15 Mar 27
Waggoner, Edwin P., Jr. B-NY... 8 Apr 04 ORC		Pvt Hq Btry 106 FA... 13 Feb 21 Corp..... 15 Jun 21 Sgt..... 4 Sep 23 HD..... 12 Feb 24 Pvt Hq Btry 106 FA... 15 Jul 24 Sgt..... 5 Aug 24 2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn)..... 30 Jun 25 1 Lt..... 15 Mar 27 Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Lia)..... 25 Nov 27
HEADQUARTERS BTRY & CT, 3RD BN. Captain		
Hudson, Joseph L.... B-NY... 2 Oct 99 ORC		2 Lt 106 FA (D)..... 4 May 23 1 Lt..... 29 Mar 24 Trfd Btry B..... 9 Aug 24 Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-3)..... 21 Apr 25 Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 3 Dec 26 Capt 106 FA (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn)..... 9 Nov 27
1st Lieutenant		
Brown, James L.... B-Ohio... 19 Aug 89 ORC	RA-Pvt Corp Sgt Inf.. 8 Jan 08 HD..... 7 Jan 11 Pvt Corp Sgt. Inf.... 1 Mar 11 HD..... 28 Feb 14 Pvt Corp Sgt. Inf... 30 Apr 14 HD..... 15 Jan 15 Pvt Corp Sgt Inf... 29 Mar 16 2 Lt Inf..... 6 Jun 18 1 Lt..... 27 Sep 18 HD..... 4 Oct 19 Pvt Sgt DEML..... 15 Nov 20 HD..... 2 May 21	Pvt Corp Inf Ohio NG. 5 Sep 05 HD..... 7 Jan 08 1 Lt 106 FA (Serv) NY NG..... 5 Jan 22 Trfd Hq Det & CT 1 Bn..... 22 May 22 Trfd Btry C..... 25 Jun 22 Trfd Btry F..... 11 Sep 22 Trfd Btry C..... 30 Jan 23 Trfd Btry B..... 2 Jan 24 Trfd Btry A..... 29 Feb 24 Trfd Hq Det & CT 1 Bn..... 2 Jan 25 Trfd Btry A..... 28 Apr 25 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn..... 29 Mar 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS BTRY &amp; CT, 3RD BN—Concl'd 2nd Lieutenant Abbott, Francis R.</b>		
B-NY...14 Mar 02		Pvt Sn Det 65 FA... 14 Feb 21
ORC		Org Re-desig 106 Arty.. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Btry B..... 6 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 106 FA... 11 Oct 21
		Corp..... 18 Nov 21
		Sgt..... 24 Apr 22
		HD..... 13 Feb 24
		Pvt Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 106 FA..... 27 Jul 26
		Sgt..... 17 Aug 26
		2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn)..... 13 Aug 27
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn..... 25 Nov 27
<b>BATTERY E Captain</b>		
<b>Stearns, Albert C. Jr.</b>	MX-Corp Co A SC Ind	Pvt Co A SC Ind NG.. 2 Sep 15
B-Va...29 Apr 95	NG..... 30 Jun 16	Corp..... 11 May 16
ORC	MO..... 11 Jan 17	Sgt..... 10 May 17
	WW-Corp Co A SC Ind	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	NG..... 12 Jan 17	1 Lt FA Wisc NG..... 7 Jun 22
	Sgt..... 10 May 17	HD..... 1 Dec 22
	1 Lt FA (NA)..... 15 Aug 17	Capt 106 FA (E) NY NG..... 9 Apr 26
	HD..... 28 Feb 19	
<b>1st Lieutenant Boswroth, James H.</b>		Pvt Btry A 106 FA... 12 Nov 24
B-Can...21 Feb 93		2 Lt 106 FA (B)..... 7 Mar 25
ORC		Trfd Btry D..... 3 Dec 26
		1 Lt (Hq 2 Bn)..... 15 Mar 27
		Trfd Btry D..... 12 Apr 27
		Trfd Btry E..... 25 Nov 27
<b>2nd Lieutenants [Vacancy] [Vacancy]</b>		
<b>BATTERY F Captain</b>		
<b>Flanigan, William M.</b>	MX-Corp Co F 65 Inf. 5 Aug 16	Pvt Co F 65 Inf..... 9 Feb 15
B-NY... 9 Mar 94	Sgt..... 31 Dec 16	Corp..... 31 May 16
Sch-FA-Grad, 1921	MO..... 25 Mar 17	Sgt..... 31 Dec 16
	WW-Sgt Co F 65 Inf. 16 Jul 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	2 Lt FA (NA)..... 27 Nov 17	1 Lt 65 FA (C)..... 18 May 20
	HD..... 18 Feb 19	1 Lt..... 26 Jul 20
		Org Re-desig 106 Arty. 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 106 FA... 11 Oct 21
		Capt 106 FA (Hq Det & CT 2 Bn)..... 15 Feb 22
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Bn-1).. 10 Mar 25
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn..... 18 Aug 25
		Trfd Btry F..... 11 Sep 25

106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY F—Concl'd</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Profitt, William E. E. B-Neb... 28 Jul 89 ORC		1 Lt FA Ga NG..... 3 Apr 24 HD..... 8 May 25 1 Lt 106 FA (Hq 2 Bn) (Bn-3) NY NG..... 6 Jun 25 Trfd Btry D..... 11 Sep 25 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 16 Apr 26 Trfd Btry F..... 25 Nov 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Herbold, Henry P.... B-NY... 2 Apr 00		Pvt Btry E 65 FA.... 20 Oct 19 Corp..... 18 May 20 Org Re-desig 106 Arty. 1 Jun 21 Sgt..... 3 Oct 21 Org Re-desig 106 FA... 11 Oct 21 1 Sgt..... 10 Apr 22 HD..... 21 Jun 24 Pvt Btry F 106 FA... 26 Oct 26 Corp..... 25 Jan 27 2 Lt 106 FA (E)..... 13 Aug 27 Trfd Btry F..... 25 Nov 27
[Vacancy]		
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Grabau, John C..... B-NY... 19 Sep 89 Dcn-(3) (51)	MX-1 Lt MC 3 FA... 9 Aug 16 MO..... 17 Mar 17 WW-1 Lt MC 3 FA... 20 Jun 17 Regt Re-desig 106 FA..... 1 Oct 17 Capt MC..... 11 Nov 17 HD..... 31 Mar 19	1 Lt MC 65 Inf..... 4 Nov 15 Regt Re-desig 3 FA... 11 Jul 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Maj MC 106 FA..... 15 Jul 21
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
Strong, Lyman J..... B-NY... 30 Nov 84	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)... 17 Oct 18 HD..... 16 Oct 19	Capt MC 65 FA..... 16 Dec 19 Capt MC..... 18 Apr 21 Rk from..... 16 Dec 19 Org Re-desig 106 Arty.. 1 Jun 21 Org Re-desig 106 FA... 11 Oct 21
Montrose, Frank J... B-NY... 4 Sep 91		Capt MC 106 Arty.... 6 Oct 21 1 Lt MC 106 FA..... 6 Oct 21 Capt MC 106 FA..... 26 Jan 25
<i>1st Lieutenants, M. C.</i>		
Zittel, Harold E..... B-NY... 5 Jul 99 ORC	WW-Pvt MD (NA)... 21 Aug 18 HD..... 6 May 19	1 Lt MC 106 FA..... 7 Nov 25
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
Kelly, John P..... B-NY... 13 Aug 91	MX-Corp Btry A 3 FA. 5 Aug 16 MO..... 17 Mar 17 WW-Sgt Btry A 3 FA. 17 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 106 FA. 1 Oct 17 2 Lt DC..... 12 Sep 18 1 Lt..... 7 Apr 19 HD..... 25 Jul 19	Pvt Co M 65th Inf... 28 Jan 16 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry A 3 FA..... 11 Jul 16 Corp..... 1 Aug 16 Sgt..... 17 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 1 Capt DC 106 FA..... 2 Nov 21

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

## SEPARATIONS — 1927

## Resigned, Honorably Discharged

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Major</i>		
Harris, Arthur O. . . . .	WW-ROTC . . . . . 25 Sep 17	1 Lt 65 FA (F) . . . . . 7 Dec 20
B-NY . . . 3 Feb 94	2 Lt FA (NA) . . . . . 27 Nov 17	Trfd Btry D . . . . . 11 Mar 21
ORC	HD . . . . . 23 May 19	Regt Re-desig 106 FA . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt 106 FA (D) . . . . . 10 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Adj) . . . 9 Jan 22
		Maj 106 FA (2 Bn) . . . . 15 Jun 22
		HD . . . . . 4 May 27
<i>Captain</i>		
Vought, John H. 2d . . .	RA-Pvt Cav . . . . . 1 Jul 16	1 Lt 106 FA (Hq 3 Bn) . 25 Jul 24
B-NY . . . 3 Jul 92	to . . . . . 30 Jun 17	Capt . . . . . 26 Jan 25
ORC	Pvt Corp Sgt FA . . . . 27 Aug 17	Trfd RH . . . . . 10 Mar 25
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Bn-1) . . 18 Aug 25
		HD . . . . . 16 Mar 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Wills, James G. . . . .	WW-Pvt Co M 3 Inf . . . 30 May 17	Pvt Co M 3 Inf . . . . . 30 May 17
B-NY . . . 20 Jul 95	Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 23 Aug 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 108	Pvt Hq Co 106 FA . . . . 21 Apr 25
	Inf . . . . . 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 106 FA (E) . . . . . 30 Jun 25
	Corp . . . . . 19 Nov 18	Trfd Btry F . . . . . 13 Jul 25
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	Trfd Hq Btry . . . . . 3 Dec 26
		1 Lt 106 FA (Hq Btry &
		CT 2 Bn) . . . . . 15 Mar 27
		Trfd Hq Btry . . . . . 12 Apr 27
		HD . . . . . 10 Aug 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
DeAtkine, Armand N. . .	WW-Pvt FA (NA) . . . . 9 Mar 18	Pvt Btry C 106 FA . . . . 3 Apr 23
B-Rus. . . 31 Mar 97	HD . . . . . 6 Feb 19	Sgt . . . . . 1 May 23
		2 Lt 106 FA (Hq Det &
		CT 2 Bn) . . . . . 9 Aug 24
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3
		Bn . . . . . 11 Sep 25
		Trfd Btry F . . . . . 6 Aug 26
		HD . . . . . 30 Sep 27
Gilroy, Edward A. . . . .		Pvt Btry E 106 FA . . . . 13 Feb 23
B-NY . . . 22 Jul 01		2 Lt 106 FA (A) . . . . . 29 Mar 24
		Trfd Btry D . . . . . 22 Apr 24
		Trfd Btry E . . . . . 2 Mar 26
		Trfd Btry D . . . . . 27 Apr 26
		HD . . . . . 4 Jun 27

106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)  
SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>2nd Lieut.—Concl'd</i> Gunther, George E. . . . . B-NJ . . . 23 Aug 02		Pvt Hq Co 65 FA . . . . . 8 Nov 20
		Corp . . . . . 14 Feb 21
		Sgt . . . . . 18 Apr 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig Hq
		Btry 106 Arty . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 106 FA . . . 11 Oct 21
		HD . . . . . 12 Nov 23
		Pvt Serv Btry 106 FA . 29 Apr 24
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 27 May 24
		HD . . . . . 28 Apr 25
		Pvt Hq Btry 106 FA . . 29 Apr 25
		2 Lt 106 FA (F) . . . . . 30 Jun 25
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 3
		Bn . . . . . 27 Apr 26
		HD . . . . . 18 Jan 27
<i>Warrant Officer</i> Lipsius, Otto R. . . . . B-Ger . . . 9 Sept 76		Pvt Hq Co 74 Inf . . . . . 12 Aug 18
		Corp . . . . . 18 Nov 18
		HD . . . . . 7 Sep 20
		Pvt Serv Btry 106 FA . 13 Nov 22
		Corp . . . . . 24 Nov 22
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 1 Apr 24
		WO 106 FA (Serv) . . . 21 Aug 24
		HD . . . . . 13 Jul 27

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLERY

On May 1, 1784, a company of artillery was organized with Captain Jacob Sebring in command; later, Captain Martin Boerum became commandant. On March 22, 1809, this company became part of a battalion of artillery, organized such date, with Major Martin Boerum as commandant.

On August 28, 1789, a company of artillery was organized with Captain Stephen Howell in command; later, Captain John Jermain became commandant. On May 24, 1809, this company became part of a battalion of artillery, organized such date, with Major John Jermain as commandant.

On October 9, 1809, the battalions of Major Martin Boerum and Major John Jermain were consolidated and designated the 4th Regiment, N. Y. S. A., with Lieutenant Colonel Andrew Sitcher in command. On June 13, 1812, this designation was changed to 3rd Regiment, N. Y. S. A. On July 27, 1847, the designation was changed to 8th Regiment (Infantry), N. Y. S. M. Reorganized as Coast Artillery January 23, 1908, and designated 8th Artillery District, N. G. N. Y. Redesignated 8th Coast Defense Command, August 10, 1914. The 8th Coast Defense Command, N. G. N. Y., upon entering federal service for the World War, was replaced by its Depot Battalion, organized in June, 1917, this designation being changed to 8th Coast Artillery Corps, New York Guard, September 13, 1917, such organization serving as an Infantry Regiment. During the war the latter command furnished a number of officers and men for service with the 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. G., guarding the New York water supply, and, with returned personnel of the war command, continued the old organization (8th C. D. C.) in the reconstituted National Guard. Reorganized as 193rd Artillery, armed with 155 mm. G. P. F. Guns, and later designated 258th Field Artillery in 2d Corps troops.

*United States Service*

WAR OF 1812. As the 3d Regiment, N. Y. S. A., serving at Fort Gansevoort, September 15 to December 15, 1812.

CIVIL WAR. As the 8th Regiment, N. Y. S. M., April 23, to August 2, 1861; May 29 to September 9, 1862; June 17 to July 23, 1863, serving at Washington, 1861; Bull Run, July 21, 1861; Yorktown, 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. As the 8th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, serving at Camp Townsend, Peekskill, N. Y., and Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., May 2 to November 3, 1898.

WORLD WAR. As the 8th Coast Defense Command, N. G. N. Y. Mustered in July 22, 1917, and assigned to station at Fort Schuyler, Totten and Wadsworth, New York Harbor Defenses. Subsequently a majority of the personnel of the command became part of the 58th United States Artillery and served in France with the American Expeditionary Forces, participating in the major operations, Meuse-Argonne and a Defensive Sector, the service record and honors of such organization being accorded to the 8th Coast Defense Command.

War streamers awarded by the Historical Section, Army War College:

WAR OF 1812: Steamer without designation.

CIVIL WAR. Steamer with "Bull Run" and "Gettysburg" inscribed thereon.

WORLD WAR. Steamer with "Lorraine" inscribed thereon.

(For the Spanish-American War no steamer is authorized for service within the continental limits of the United States.)

*State Service*

Flour riots, 1826; Stonecutters' riot, 1835; Great Fire, New York City, 1845; Astor Place riot, 1849; Police riot, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; Sepoy riot, 1858; Red House riot, 1862; Camp Corcoran Legion, 1862; Draft riots, 1863; Orange riot, 1871; Syracuse, 1877; Brooklyn, 1895.

*Rings on Lances*

Authority has been granted to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Fort Gansevoort, 1812; Fort Greene, 1812; Washington, April, 1861; Bull Run, July 21, 1861; Yorktown, 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; World War, 1917.

*On the State Color.*—Flour riots, 1826; stonecutters' riot, 1835; great fire, New York city, 1845; Astor Place riot, 1849; police riot, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; Sepoy riot, 1858; Red House riot, 1862; Camp Corcoran Legion, 1862; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Syracuse, 1877; Brooklyn, 1895.

258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Loeser, Paul . . . . .	WW-Lt Col CAC 8	Pvt Co C 7 Inf. . . . . 14 Apr 00
B-NY . . . 21 Nov 80	Arty Det. . . . . 15 Jul 17	1 Lt 8 Inf (K) . . . . . 23 May 05
Dcn-(52)	HD . . . . . 28 Feb 19	Capt 8 Arty Det (K) . . . 19 Dec 07
ORC		Capt CAC 8 Arty Det. 23 Jan 08
		Maj CAC 8 Arty Det. . 11 Oct 09
		Lt Col. . . . . 11 May 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col CAC 8 CDC . . . 18 Sep 19
		Regt Re-desig 193 Arty. 2 May 21
		Lt Col FA 193 Arty. . . 11 May 21
		Lt Col . . . . . 12 Sep 21
		Regt Re-desig 258 FA. . 11 Oct 21
		Col 258 FA. . . . . 24 Mar 27
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Webster, Carlos G. . . . .		Pvt Co G 5 Inf Ohio
B-Ohio . . 20 Feb 72		NG. . . . . 9 May 88
ORC		Corp. . . . . 26 Feb 90
		Sgt. . . . . 8 Oct 94
		Capt. . . . . 1 May 95
		HD . . . . . 10 Apr 97
		Capt 8 CA (7) NY NG. 24 Jan 18
		Maj 8 CA (1 Bn) . . . . 5 Oct 18
		Regt Re-desig 193 Arty. 2 May 21
		Maj 193 Arty (1 Bn) . . 9 May 21
		Maj FA 193 Arty (1 Bn) . . . . . 12 Sep 21
		Regt Re-desig 258 FA. . 11 Oct 21
		Lt Col 258 FA. . . . . 7 Apr 27
<i>Captains</i>		
Farrell, William J. . . . .	WW-2 Lt 8 CDC (28	Pvt Unasgd 8 CDC . . . 23 Feb 14
B-NY . . . 2 Oct 91	Co) . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Asgd 34 Co. . . . . 29 May 14
Dcn-(55)	HD . . . . . 29 Apr 19	Sgt. . . . . 2 Jul 14
ORC		2 Lt 8 CDC (28) . . . . 6 Jun 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 8 CDC (28) . . . . 20 Sep 19
		1 Lt. . . . . 31 Dec 19
		Trfd 31 Co. . . . . 9 Jun 20
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Serv Btry 193 Arty. . 2 May 21
		1 Lt 193 Arty (Serv) . . 11 May 21
		Capt 193 Arty (Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn) . . . . . 12 May 21
		Capt FA . . . . . 12 Sep 21
		Org Re-desig 258 FA. . 11 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Bn-1) . . 15 Feb 23
		Trfd RH (R-1) . . . . . 22 Feb 27
Davidson, Henry F. . . . .	SA-Pvt Co G 71 Regt	Pvt Co G 71 Inf. . . . . 17 Mar 96
B-NY . . . 30 Aug 77	NY Vol Inf. . . . . 2 May 98	Corp. . . . . 7 May 98
Dcn-(53)	Corp. . . . . 7 May 98	Sgt. . . . . 1 Apr 99
ORC	MO. . . . . 15 Nov 98	1 Sgt. . . . . 8 May 06
	MX-1 Lt 71 Inf (G) . . . 26 Jun 16	1 Lt 71 Inf (G) . . . . . 16 May 08
	MO. . . . . 18 Aug 16	HD. . . . . 18 Aug 16
		1 Lt Inf RL . . . . . 30 Apr 17
		Capt 258 FA (RH) . . . 22 Oct 23
		Trfd Btry C. . . . . 6 Aug 24
		Trfd RH (R-3) . . . . . 3 Oct 24

258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Crosby, William W.....		Pvt 2 Co 8 CAC..... 17 Nov 17
B-Can... 14 Sep 92		Trfd 1 Prov Regt..... 3 Dec 17
ORC		HD..... 29 Nov 18
		Pvt 26 Co 8 CDC..... 15 Sep 19
		Corp..... 25 Nov. 20
		Sgt..... 4 Apr 21
		2 Lt 193 Arty (B)..... 23 Jul 21
		2 Lt..... 12 Sep 21
		Org Re-desig 258 FA... 11 Oct 21
		1 Lt 258 FA (B)..... 13 Oct 22
		HD..... 10 Mar 23
		1 Lt 258 FA (B)..... 22 May 23
		HD..... 20 Mar 24
		Pvt Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn
		258 FA..... 15 Sep 25
		1 Lt 258 FA (B)..... 7 Nov 25
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 19 Jan 26
		Trfd Btry C..... 9 Apr 26
		Trfd RH..... 9 Sep 27
 <i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
Kephart, William H.....		Chap (Capt) 8 CAC... 16 Jul 18
B-Md... 1 Oct 64		Org Re-desig 193 Arty... 2 May 21
ORC		Chap (Capt)..... 11 May 21
		Org Re-desig 258 FA... 11 Oct 21
		Chap (Capt) 258 FA... 12 Sep 21
		Rk from..... 16 Jul 18
 <b>HEADQUARTERS BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Reilly, Carroll J.....	RA—Pvt Corp MD..... 6 Jun 18	Pvt MDD 8 CDC..... 11 May 20
B-NY... 25 Mar 99	HD..... 9 Jan 20	Corp..... 11 May 20
ORC		Sgt..... 1 Jun 20
		Sgt 1 Cl..... 1 Oct 20
		Org Re-desig 193 Arty. 2 May 21
		Org Re-desig 258 FA... 11 Oct 21
		2 Lt 258 FA (E)..... 26 Sep 23
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 2
		Bn..... 7 Dec 23
		1 Lt 258 FA (Hq Det &
		CT 2 Bn)..... 20 Nov 24
		Trfd Btry A..... 28 Nov 24
		Capt 258 FA (A)..... 12 Mar 26
		Trfd Hq Btry..... 1 Apr 27
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Mac Lennan, Samuel.....		Pvt Hq Btry 258 FA... 4 Jun 26
A.		Stf Sgt..... 14 Jun 27
B-Ia... 20 Dec 03		2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry) 27 Oct 27
ORC		

258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Tannenbaum, Julius.</b>	WW-Capt 8 Arty Det	Pvt HC 8 Inf. . . . . 9 Jul 99
B-Rus. . . 1 May 71	(RH) (R-4) . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Asst Hosp Stwd. . . . . 27 Jul 99
Dcn-(52)	HD . . . . . 14 Dec 18	Hosp Stwd. . . . . 14 Nov 02
ORC		1 Lt 8 Arty Det (29) . . . 17 May 07
		Capt. . . . . 3 Jun 08
		1 Lt 8 Arty Det (33) . . . 10 Mar 10
		Trfd 26 Co. . . . . 3 Apr 12
		Capt 8 Arty Det (26) 7 Jun 12
		1 Lt (Unasgd) . . . . . 9 Mar 15
		Capt 8 Arty Det (RH)
		(R-4) . . . . . 8 Aug 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 8 CDC (RH)
		(R-4) . . . . . 27 Oct 19
		Capt. . . . . 15 Feb 21
		Org Re-desig 193 Arty. 2 May 21
		Capt FA 193 Arty
		(Serv) . . . . . 12 Sep 21
		Rk from . . . . . 29 May 08
		Org Re-desig 258 FA. . 11 Oct 21
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Thomas, Howard A.</b>		Pvt Btry A 258 FA. . . 12 Dec 22
B-NY. . . 11 Sep 99		Corp. . . . . 1 May 24
ORC		2 Lt 258 FA (Serv) . . . 9 Jul 24
		1 Lt. . . . . 28 May 25
 <i>2nd Lieutenants</i> <b>Ferguson, Leslie H.</b>	WW-Corp 32 Co 8	Pvt 32 Co 8 CDC. . . . 23 May 16
B-NY. . . 22 Oct 97	CDC . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Corp . . . . . 13 Jul 17
	HD . . . . . 7 May 19	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Serv Btry 258 FA. . 27 May 24
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 24
		2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 BN) . . . . . 25 Jun 27
		Trfd Serv Btry. . . . . 9 Sep 27
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
 <i>Warrant Officer</i> <b>Hoffman, Arthur H.</b>	WW-Pvt BL Inf (NA). 8 Jul 18	WO (BL) 258 FA
B-Kan. . . 23 Sep 86	2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 9 May 19	(Serv) . . . . . 21 Jun 26
ORC	HD . . . . . 2 Jul 19	

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION Major</b>		
<b>Luckhurst, Charles A.</b>	WW-1 Lt 9 Co CA	Pvt 7 Co CA CONN
B-NY...19 Oct 79	CONN NG.....25 Jul 17	NG.....5 Oct 11
ORC	Capt.....27 Nov 17	Sgt.....8 Jun 12
	Maj.....10 Oct 18	2 Lt 9 Co CA.....24 Mar 13
	HD.....14 Jan 19	1 Lt.....9 Jun 14
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 8 CDC (32) NY NG 9 Sep 19
		Capt 8 CDC (26).....15 Dec 19
		Capt.....6 Dec 20
		Regt & Unit Re-desig
		193 Arty (B).....2 May 21
		Capt FA 193 Arty (B).....12 Sep 21
		Regt Re-desig 258 FA.....11 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Comdg).....29 Sep 22
		Maj 258 FA (3 Bn)....4 Dec 22
		Rank from.....10 Oct 18
		Trfd 1 Bn.....13 May 27
<i>Captain</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Fitzpatrick, Paul G.</b>	WW-Pvt SC (NA)....20 Apr 18	Pvt 1 Co 8 CAC.....30 Nov 17
B-NY...23 Sep 93	HD.....15 Mar 19	Trfd 3 Co.....1 Dec 17
ORC		Trfd Hq Co.....3 Dec 17
		HD.....19 Apr 18
		Pvt Hq Btry 258 FA...3 Mar 22
		2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Det & CT 3 Bn).....5 Jan 23
		1 Lt.....24 Oct 24
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn.....1 Jul 25
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1).....13 May 27
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS BTRY &amp; CT, 1ST BN. Captain</b>		
<b>Meinecke, Otto J.</b>	WW-1 Lt 8 CDC (RH)	Pvt Co I 112 Inf.....6 Jun 98
B-NY...20 Jan 77	(R-1).....15 Jul 17	HD.....10 Jan 99
Dcn-(52)	HD.....2 Aug 19	Pvt Co C 22 Engrs....9 Apr 00
ORC		Corp.....24 Oct 04
		Sgt.....22 May 05
		1 Sgt.....10 Apr 07
		HD.....28 Dec 08
		Pvt RH 8 CAC.....12 Apr 09
		Sgt Maj.....12 Apr 09
		2 Lt 8 CDC (Unasgd)..4 Apr 16
		1 Lt 8 CDC (RH)
		(R-1).....16 Aug 16
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 8 CDC (Unasgd)..13 Sep 19
		Capt 8 CDC (RH)
		(R-1).....3 Dec 19
		Org Re-desig 193 Arty. 2 May 21
		Capt 193 Arty.....11 May 21
		Capt FA.....12 Sep 21
		Org Re-desig 258 FA...11 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn.....30 Dec 21

258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS BTRY & CT, 1ST BN— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Klingaman, Murray O. B-Ia... 22 Jun 04 ORC		Pvt Tr A 113 Cav IA NG..... 10 Mar 25 HD..... 15 Oct 25 Pvt Btry C 258 FA NY NG..... 10 Nov 25 2 Lt 258 FA (C)..... 12 Jul 26 Trfd Serv Btry..... 17 Jul 26 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn..... 9 Sep 27 1 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn)..... 30 Sep 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Osterhaus, Arno H... B-NJ... 31 Mar 94 ORC		Pvt 10 Co 8 CAC..... 17 Dec 17 Trfd 6 Co..... 15 Jan 18 Trfd Sn Det..... 21 Jun 18 Corp..... 11 May 20 Sgt..... 1 Oct 20 Unit & Org Re-desig MDD 193 Arty..... 2 May 21 Org Re-desig 258 FA... 11 Oct 21 2 Lt 258 FA (E)..... 17 Jan 24 Trfd Hq Det & CT 1 Bn..... 8 Apr 24
BATTERY A <i>Captain</i> Webster, Carlos G., Jr. B-NY... 9 Nov 98	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).... 26 Oct 18 HD..... 18 Dec 18	Pvt Btry A 258 FA.... 3 Apr 22 Pvt 1 Cl..... 14 Jul 22 Corp..... 25 May 23 2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Det & CT 3 Bn)..... 25 Sep 23 Trfd Btry D..... 7 Dec 23 Trfd Btry A..... 15 May 25 1 Lt 258 FA (A)..... 5 Dec 25 Capt..... 30 Sep 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Quinn, George B.... B-NY... 25 Apr 02 ORC		Pvt MDO 258 FA.... 1 Jul 25 Pvt 1 Cl..... 4 May 26 2 Lt 258 FA (A)..... 12 Jul 26 1 Lt..... 20 Oct 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Siddle, Longsden H... B-NY... 26 Jul 94 ORC	WW-Pvt 1 Sgt MD (NA)..... 1 Jun 17 HD..... 12 Aug 19	Pvt Co H 10 Inf..... 4 Oct 15 HD..... 10 Jun 16 Pvt Btry A 258 FA.... 12 Sep 24 Corp..... 24 Jul 25 Sgt..... 18 Jun 26 1 Sgt..... 15 Apr 27 2 Lt 258 FA (A)..... 27 Oct 27
[Vacancy]		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY B</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Cederberg, Norris R.</b> B-Wash. 18 Sep 90 ORC	WW-1 Sgt 2 Co CAC Wash NG..... 25 Jul 17 2 Lt..... 12 Jul 18 HD..... 15 Jul 19	Pvt Corp Sgt 1 Sgt 2 Co CAC Wash NG..... 22 Feb 10 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 8 CDC (33)..... 16 Nov 20 2 Lt..... 6 Dec 20 1 Lt..... 9 Mar 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry E 193 Arty.... 2 May 21 1 Lt FA..... 12 Sep 21 Org Re-desig 258 FA... 11 Oct 21 Trfd Btry B..... 22 Nov 22 Capt 258 FA (B)..... 20 Apr 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> <b>McCaffrey, James G.</b> B-NY... 9 Aug 01 ORC	RA-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Corp Inf..... 14 Jan 25 HD..... 25 Jan 26	Pvt Co B 10 Inf..... 5 Jun 22 Corp..... 21 Jun 23 Trfd Hq Det & CT 3 Bn 258 FA..... 4 Sep 24 HD..... 13 Jan 25 Pvt Hq Btry & CT 3 Bn 258 FA..... 26 Jan 26 Corp..... 26 Jan 26 Sgt..... 6 Aug 26 2 Lt 258 FA (B)..... 25 Jun 27
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>2ND BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i> <b>Day, Arthur M.</b> ..... B-NY... 9 Mar 74 Dcn-(55) Sch-FA-Grad, 1923 ORC	WW-Capt 8 CDC (RH Adj)..... 15 Jul 17 HD..... 14 Feb 19	Pvt Tr 1 Sq A Cav.... 23 Mar 97 Dropped..... 24 Oct 97 2 Lt CAC 8 Arty Det (30)..... 26 Oct 08 1 Lt..... 30 Dec 08 Capt 8 Arty Det (32) . 13 May 10 HD..... 18 Jun 13 Capt CAC RL..... 18 May 15 Dtld Actv Duty (8 CDC)..... 13 Jan 16 to..... 12 Apr 16 Capt 8 CDC (29)..... 28 Jun 16 Trfd RH (Adj)..... 18 Aug 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Capt 8 CDC (RH Adj) . 12 Sep 19 Maj 8 CDC (2 Bn).... 19 Nov 19 Regt Re-desig 193 Arty. 2 May 21 Maj 193 Arty (2 Bn)... 10 May 21 Maj FA 193 Arty (2 Bn)..... 12 Sep 21 Rank from..... 19 Nov 19 Regt Re-desig 258 FA.. 11 Oct 21

258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BAT—Concluded</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
McMullen, James L.	WW-2 Lt CAC (NA) . . . 15 Aug 17	1 Lt 258 FA (D) . . . . . 6 Mar 23
B-NY . . . 3 May 96	1 Lt . . . . . 8 Apr 18	Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1) . . . 11 Dec 23
ORC	Capt . . . . . 2 Nov 18	Capt 258 FA (Hq 1 Bn) (Bn-1) . . . . . 7 Dec 23
	HD . . . . . 10 Jan 19	Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1) . . . 3 Oct 24
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS BTRY &amp; CT, 2ND BN.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Redmond, Edward F.	.....	1 Lt 22 Engrs (K) . . . . . 20 Nov 17
B-NY . . . 19 Nov 79	.....	1 Lt 8 CAC (14) . . . . . 13 Mar 18
ORC	.....	Unit Re-desig 34 Co . . . . 7 Aug 19
	.....	Trfd 36 Co . . . . . 9 Dec 19
	.....	Trfd RH (Ord Off) . . . . . 11 Feb 21
	.....	Org Re-desig 193 Arty. 2 May 21
	.....	1 Lt 193 Arty (RH) (Ord Off) . . . . . 11 May 21
	.....	1 Lt FA 193 Arty (RH) (Ord Off) . . . . . 12 Sep 21
	.....	Org Re-desig 258 FA . . . . . 11 Oct 21
	.....	Trfd Serv Btry . . . . . 21 Oct 21
	.....	Trfd Hq Det & CT 2 Bn . . . . . 29 Feb 24
	.....	Capt 258 FA (Hq Det & CT 2 Bn) . . . . . 24 Oct 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Emond, Daniel L.	.....	Pvt Hq Btry 258 FA . . . . 3 Jul 23
B-NY . . . 28 Jun 95	.....	Sgt . . . . . 2 Nov 23
ORC	.....	1 Sgt . . . . . 10 Mar 25
	.....	2 Lt 258 FA (RH) . . . . . 7 Nov 25
	.....	Trfd Hq Btry . . . . . 1 Dec 25
	.....	Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn . . . . . 9 Sep 27
	.....	1 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn) . . . . . 7 Oct 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY C</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Williams, Bruce Y.	.....	Pvt Btry A 258 FA . . . . . 3 Apr 22
B-III . . . 5 Feb 00	.....	Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 14 Jul 22
ORC	.....	Corp . . . . . 16 Jul 23
	.....	2 Lt 258 FA (C) . . . . . 25 Mar 24
	.....	Trfd Btry D . . . . . 6 Nov 25
	.....	Trfd Hq 2 Bn . . . . . 8 Jun 26
	.....	1 Lt 258 FA (Hq 2 Bn). 9 Dec 26
	.....	Trfd Btry C . . . . . 9 Sep 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY C—Concl'd</b>		
Handler, Daniel.....		Pvt Btry C 258 FA.... 3 Feb 25
B-Rom... 9 Dec 90		Pvt 1 Cl.....24 Jul 25
ORC		Corp..... 2 Oct 25
		2 Lt 258 FA (Serv)....12 Jul 26
		Trfd Btry C.....17 Jul 26
		1 Lt 258 FA (C)..... 3 Nov 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Leavell, Lewis L.....	WW—Pvt FA (NA)....31 May 18	2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry
B-Ky...12 May 97	HD.....20 Dec 18	& CT 2 Bn).....14 Nov 25
ORC		1 Lt..... 7 Oct 26
		Trfd Btry D..... 1 Apr 27
		Capt 258 FA (D).....13 Oct 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Smith, James F.....	WW—Coxswain USN	Pvt Btry A 193 Arty..23 May 21
B-NY...18 May 98	RF.....18 Apr 18	Sgt..... 9 Jun 21
ORC	HD.....19 Dec 18	Org Re-desig 258 FA...11 Oct 21
		Pvt.....16 Jul 22
		Corp.....17 Jul 24
		Sgt..... 8 May 25
		1 Sgt.....23 Jun 25
		Stf Sgt.....15 Sep 25
		2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry &
		CT 1 Bn).....12 Jul 26
		Trfd Btry D.....17 Jul 26
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....11 Feb 27
		Trfd Btry D.....24 May 27
		1 Lt 258 FA (D)..... 3 Nov 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Illich, Louis L.....		2 Lt 8 CAC (1).....27 Jul 18
B-NJ...13 Mar 82		Unit & Org Re-desig 25
ORC		Co 8 CDC..... 7 Aug 19
		1 Lt 8 CDC (25).....11 Aug 19
		Trfd 33 Co..... 9 Jun 20
		Capt 8 CDC (33)..... 4 Nov 20
		Capt..... 6 Dec 20
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry E 193 Arty.... 2 May 21
		Capt FA 193 Arty (E)..12 Sep 21
		Org Re-desig 258 FA...11 Nov 21
		Maj (Hq 1 Bn)..... 5 May 27
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn.....13 May 27
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		

258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BAT.— <i>Concluded</i> <i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Lopaus, George E....	WW-Pvt 30 Co 8 CDC.15 Jul 17	Pvt 30 Co 8 CDC.....14 May 17
B-Me... 4 Dec 96	2 Lt.....26 Jun 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD.....14 Dec 18	2 Lt 258 FA (E)..... 2 Jun 22
		1 Lt.....21 Dec 23
		Trfd Btry C.....19 Sep 24
		Trfd Btry E..... 3 Oct 24
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Bn-1)..22 Feb 27
[Vacancy]		
HEADQUARTERS BTRY & CT, 3RD BN. <i>Captain</i>		
Leers, Joseph R.....	WW-1 Sgt 30 Co 8	Pvt 30 Co 8 CDC..... 6 Jun 12
B-NY...26 Jul 93	CDC.....15 Jul 17	Corp.....14 Mar 13
Dcn-(55)	Trfd Btry A 70 Arty.28 May 18	Sgt..... 5 May 16
ORC	HD..... 8 Mar 19	1 Sgt.....27 Apr 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt 33 Co 8 CDC.....15 Oct 20
		1 Sgt.....21 Jan 21
		2 Lt 8 CDC (33).....31 Mar 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig 193
		Arty..... 2 May 21
		2 Lt 193 Arty (Hq Det
		& CT 3 Bn).....12 Sep 21
		Org Re-desig 258 FA...11 Oct 21
		1 Lt 258 FA (F)..... 1 Mar 22
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 3
		Bn.....22 Nov 22
		Capt 258 FA (Hq Det &
		CT 3 Bn).....26 Sep 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Frank, William B.....	.....	Pvt 31 Co 8 CDC..... 2 Dec 19
B-NY...18 Oct 01		Corp..... 8 Dec 20
ORC		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Serv Btry 193 Arty.. 2 May 21
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 3
		Bn..... 8 Aug 21
		Org Re-desig 258 FA...11 Oct 21
		Sgt..... 6 Dec 21
		2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry &
		CT 3 Bn).....12 Jul 26
		1 Lt..... 3 Nov 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLEY — (Continued)

Name, grade, -Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Stanton, Walter X....		Pvt Btry A 258 FA.... 20 Mar 22
B-NY... 18 Sep 99		Corp..... 16 Jun 22
ORC		Sgt..... 16 Jan 23
		1 Sgt..... 1 Apr 23
		2 Lt 258 FA (A)..... 25 Sep 23
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 3
		Bn..... 25 Nov 24
		1 Lt (Hq 3 Bn)..... 28 Apr 25
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 3
		Bn..... 1 Jul 25
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1)..... 22 Feb 27
		Trfd Btry E..... 13 May 27
		Capt 258 FA (E)..... 24 Oct 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Mac Eachren, George	RN-Electrician..... 8 Mar 17	Pvt Btry E 258 FA.... 1 Feb 24
R.	HD..... 27 Oct 19	Sgt..... 25 Mar 24
B-NY... 29 Oct 99		2 Lt 258 FA (E)..... 12 Jul 26
ORC		1 Lt..... 3 Nov 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Byrnes, Thomas J....	WW-Sgt 36 Co 8 CDC. 15 Jul 17	Pvt 32 Co 8 CDC..... 16 Apr 09
B-NY... 3 Dec 89	2 Lt..... 1 Jun 18	Corp..... 20 Jun 11
ORC	HD..... 31 Oct 19	Sgt..... 29 May 12
		Trfd 35 Co..... 31 Mar 16
		Trfd (as Pvt) 36 Co... 16 Aug 16
		Sgt..... 3 Apr 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 8 CDC (36)..... 3 Jan 20
		1 Lt..... 24 Feb 21
		1 Lt..... 27 Apr 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry F 193 Arty.... 2 May 21
		Capt 193 Arty (F).... 4 May 21
		Capt FA..... 12 Sep 21
		Org Re-desig 258 FA... 11 Oct 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Outwater, John N., Jr.	MX-Pvt Co H 71 Inf.. 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co H 71 Inf..... 22 Jun 16
B-NY... 11 Sep 98	MO..... 6 Oct 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 16 Apr 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Co H 71 Inf.. 25 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Pvt 1 Cl..... 16 Apr 17	2 Lt 258 FA (F)..... 14 May 26
	Corp..... 24 Aug 17	1 Lt..... 3 Nov 27
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 27 Nov 17	
	HD..... 26 Jun 19	
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Wolff, William F....	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).... 25 May 18	Pvt Ser Btry 258 FA.. 4 May 26
B-NY... 8 Jul 92	HD..... 17 May 19	Pvt 1 Cl..... 3 Aug 26
ORC		2 Lt 258 FA (F)..... 3 Aug 27
[Vacancy]		

258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Vetter, Philip J., Jr.	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . 10 Apr 18	Capt MC 8 CDC . . . . . 1 Mar 21
B-Pa. . . . . 27 May 79	HD . . . . . 12 May 20	Regt Re-desig 193 Arty. . 2 May 21
ORC		Regt Re-desig 258 FA . . 11 Oct 21
		Maj MC 258 FA . . . . . 14 Feb 25
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
Berger, Arthur J. . . . .		Capt MC 1 Cav . . . . . 26 Nov 20
B-NJ . . . . . 6 Jan 97		1 Lt MC . . . . . 20 Dec 20
ORC		Org Re-desig 101 Cav . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt MC 101 Cav . . . . . 16 Jul 23
		HD . . . . . 20 Dec 23
		Capt MC 258 FA . . . . . 15 Sep 24
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
Hayward, Vincent S. . . . .		1 Lt MC 258 FA . . . . . 27 Feb 25
B-NY . . . . . 16 Dec 84		
ORC		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
Maller, Julius W. . . . .		1 Lt DC 8 CAC . . . . . 8 Nov 18
B-Rum. . . . . 25 Sep 88		1 Lt DC . . . . . 25 Oct 20
ORC		Org Re-desig 193 Arty. . 2 May 21
		Capt DC 193 Arty. . . . . 21 May 21
		Org Re-desig 258 FA . . 11 Oct 21

SEPARATIONS — 1927

Resigned, Honorably Discharged

<i>Captains</i>			
Callender, William E.	WW-1 Lt 8 CDC (25) . 5 Aug 17	Pvt Co G 71 Inf . . . . . 10 Oct 10	
2nd	HD . . . . . 31 Oct 18	Dropped . . . . . 13 Oct 11	
B-NY . . . . . 11 Jan 90		Taken Up . . . . . 27 Sep 12	
ORC		Trfd MG Co . . . . . 27 Nov 14	
		Sgt . . . . . 27 Nov 14	
		2 Lt 8 CDC (31) . . . . . 21 Dec 15	
		1 Lt (25) . . . . . 16 Sep 16	
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17	
		1 Lt 8 CDC (RH) . . . . . 18 Oct 19	
		1 Lt . . . . . 15 Feb 21	
		Org Re-desig 193 Arty. . 2 May 21	
		Capt 193 Arty (Hq 3 Bn) . . . . . 22 Jun 21	
		Capt (Hq 2 Bn) . . . . . 12 Sep 21	
		Org Re-desig 258 FA . . 10 Oct 21	
		Trfd Btry C . . . . . 25 Jan 22	
		Trfd RH (R-2) . . . . . 6 Aug 24	
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1) . . 3 Oct 24	
		HD . . . . . 15 Feb 27	

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

## SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captain—Concluded</i> Flint, Harold L. .... B-NY... 23 Dec 91 ORC		2 Lt 8 CDC (30 Co).... 26 Oct 20 2 Lt (36)..... 27 Apr 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Det & CT 3 Bn 193 Arty..... 2 May 21 1 Lt 193 Arty (F).... 12 May 21 1 Lt FA 193 Arty (F)... 12 Sep 21 Org Re-desig 258 FA... 11 Oct 21 Trfd Btry C..... 30 Dec 21 Trfd Hq Btry..... 22 Nov 22 Capt 258 FA (Hq Btry). 1 Oct 23 1 Lt 258 FA (Hq 1 Bn). 7 Nov 25 Trfd RH..... 1 Dec 25 Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 9 Sep 27 Capt 258 FA (Hq 1 Bn). 5 Oct 27 HD..... 19 Dec 27
Gaffney, Harry J. ....		HD..... 15 Feb 27 Capt FA RL..... 16 Feb 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i> Hooker, John C. S. .... B-NY... 7 Nov 00 ORC	RA-Cadet USMA.... 13 Jun 19 to..... 9 Aug 21 Mar Corps-Pvt..... 18 Nov 21 HD..... 21 Feb 23	Pvt Btry E 258 FA.... 29 Aug 23 Sgt..... 15 Sep 23 2 Lt 258 FA (E)..... 4 Apr 24 1 Lt (A)..... 7 Apr 25 Trfd Btry D..... 6 Nov 25 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn..... 8 Jun 26 Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-3)... 27 Jul 26 Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-3)... 7 Dec 26 HD..... 19 Feb 27
Maclaure, Aaron S. .... B-NY... 8 Jan 95		1 Lt MC 258 FA..... 2 Feb 25 HD..... 6 Jan 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> O'Brien, Frank A. .... B-NY... 7 Dec 95	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt 32 Co 8 CDC..... 16 Jul 17 to..... 26 Sep 18 Army Field Clerk.... 27 Sep 18 HD..... 15 May 20	Pvt 32 Co 8 CDC.... 24 May 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Serv Btry 258 FA.. 30 Mar 23 Stf Sgt..... 12 Jun 23 2 Lt 258 FA (Serv)... 21 Nov 23 HD..... 15 Feb 27
Witters, John J., Jr. .... B-NY... 16 Aug 01		Pvt 2 Co 8 CAC..... 25 Sep 18 Trfd 26 Co..... 7 Aug 19 Corp..... 15 Dec 19 Sgt..... 25 Nov 20 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry B 193 Arty.... 2 May 21 Org Re-desig 258 FA... 11 Oct 21 2 Lt 258 FA (B)..... 25 Sep 23 HD..... 5 Aug 27

258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Concluded)

SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)

Dropped for Absence Without Leave

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Burrell, Paul Z..... B-Ohio.. 7 May 90	MX-Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC.27 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC....27 Jun 16
	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Nov 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Nov 16
	MO.....23 Dec 16	Sgt.....16 Jul 17
	WW-Sgt Co B 1 Bn SC.16 Jul 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Org Re-desig 102	2 Lt 258 FA (Hq Btry).27 Feb 25
	FSB..... 1 Oct 17	1 Lt.....27 Nov 25
	Trfd Co C..... 9 Feb 18	Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2
	Trfd Btry D 106 FA.24 Apr 18	Bn..... 1 Apr 27
	2 Lt FA (NA)..... 1 Jun 18	Trfd Hq 2 Bn.....10 Jun 27
	1 Lt.....26 Sep 18	Dropped (AWOL).....19 Jul 27
HD.....17 Jul 19		
Lomax, Albert J..... B-NY...30 Nov 91	WW-Pvt 32 Co 8 CDC.16 Jul 17	Pvt 32 Co 8 CDC..... 1 Jun 17
	Trfd 58 Arty..... 1 Feb 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 7 May 19	Pvt 27 Co 8 CDC.....23 Nov 19
		Sgt..... 6 Jan 20
		HD.....28 Dec 20
		2 Lt 8 CDC..... 6 Jan 21
		2 Lt.....15 Feb 21
		Org Re-desig 193 Arty. 2 May 21
		Asgd to Hq Det & CT
		1 Bn..... 2 May 21
		2 Lt.....12 Sep 21
		Org Re-desig 258 FA..11 Oct 21
		1 Lt.....16 Feb 22
		Trfd RH.....13 Dec 22
		Trfd Btry A.....18 Jan 23
		Trfd Btry C..... 3 Oct 24
		Trfd Btry F..... 6 Nov 25
	Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 6 Aug 26	
	Dropped (AWOL).....22 Jul 27	
Schmalbach, Andrew J. B-Md... 2 Nov 92	Mar Corps-Pvt Corp	2 Lt 13 CDC (11).....20 Dec 21
	Sgt (QM)..... 4 Feb 14	Unit Re-desig 367 Co..28 Jan 22
	WO.....14 Jan 18	1 Lt.....18 Jul 22
	2 Lt.....26 Sep 18	HD.....19 Dec 23
	HD.....20 Aug 19	2 Lt 258 FA (D)..... 2 Nov 25
		1 Lt.....23 Jul 26
		Trfd Btry F..... 1 Apr 27
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn.....10 Jun 27
	Dropped (AWOL).....19 Jul 27	

## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT)

Organized June 21, 1847, as the 11th Regiment from companies then in existence. Redesignated as the 12th Regiment July 27, 1847. During the World War, the 12 Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State Service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard becoming on July 9, 1921, an Anti-Aircraft Regiment, C. A. C., and redesignated 212th Artillery of 1st Army Troops. On May 14, 1924, the 212th Artillery was redesignated 212th Coast Artillery.

*United States Service*

**CIVIL WAR.** April 21 to August 5, 1861; May 27 to October 8, 1862; June 20 to July 25, 1863, (May 24, 1861, Arlington Heights, Va.; July 12, 1861, Martinsburg, Va.; July 15, 1861, Bunkerhill, W. Va.; September 12-13, 1862, Maryland Heights, Md.; September 12-15, 1862, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; March 27, 1862, reconnaissance at Big Bethel, Va.; April 5 to May 12, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; May 27, 1862, Hanover Court House, Va.; June 27, 1862, Gaines Mills, Va.; June 30, 1862, Turkey Bridge, Va.; July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; August 30, 1862, Bull Run or Manassas, Va.; September 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; December 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; July 1-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.; May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; May 8-21, 1864, Spotsylvania Court House, Va.; May 31 to June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.) Upon the return of the regiment from its service in 1861, authority was granted to reorganize it for a service of 3 years. While the regiment as a body did not re-enter the service at that time, a majority of the officers and enlisted men of the new organization, which was named the 12th Militia, were from the original regiment. The new regiment was mustered into the service of the United States for three years in October, November and December, 1861, and January, 1862. In January, 1862, Co A was transferred to the 102nd N. Y. Volunteers and the seven remaining companies consolidated into five. February 8, 1862, the companies of the 12th Militia joined the battalion of five companies of the 12th N. Y. Volunteers and completed the regimental organization of the latter. May 17, 1863, the two year men of the 12th N. Y. Volunteers were mustered out and the three year men consolidated into a battalion of two companies. This battalion was transferred to the 5th Veteran N. Y. Volunteers, June 2, 1864.

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** May 13, 1898, to April 20, 1899 (Cuba, 1899).

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** In the 2nd Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from June 28, 1916, to March 10, 1917.

**WORLD WAR.** Mustered in July 22, 1917, as a component organization of 1st Brigade, 6th Division, furnished 350 men to augment 69th Infantry upon assignment of that regiment to 42d Division and later went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon reorganization the 12th furnished a total of 23 officers and 1,436 men to 105th Infantry, 106th Infantry 107th Infantry, 108th Infantry, Headquarters 52nd Field Artillery Brigade, 104th Field Artillery 102nd Engineers, 102nd Train Headquarters and Military Police, 102nd Ammunition Train and 102nd Supply Train of 27th Division. With the remaining personnel as a nucleus, and large accretions from the National Army, the regiment was reorganized as the 52d Pioneer Infantry which served with the American Expeditionary Forces in France as Fifth Corps Pioneers participating in the major operations of the Meuse-Argonne and a Defensive Sector (1st Army Area) and serving in the Army of Occupation on the Rhine.

*State Service*

Astor Place riots, 1849; Dead Rabbit riot, July 3, 4, 5, 1857; Quarantine riot, 1858; Draft riot, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895; New York City Aqueduct, 1917-1919.

212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Ottmann, William</b> .....		Lt 12 Inf(D)..... 21 Jun 17
B-NY... 27 Oct 77		Capt..... 17 Jul 17
Dcn-(55)		Capt..... 5 Sep 17
Gov Stf-Aide,		Maj 12 Inf (1 Bn)..... 14 Nov 18
1 Jan 19		Regt Re-desig 212 CA
to 31 Dec 20		(AA)..... 9 Jul 21
to 1 Jan 23		Maj CAC 212 CA (AA)
ORC		(1 Bn)..... 9 Jul 21
		Col 212 CA (AA)..... 12 Jan 25
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Downs, William E.</b> ....	SA-1 Lt 12 Regt (E)	Pvt Co E 12 Inf..... 29 Apr 89
B-NJ... 20 Sep 67	NY Vol Inf..... 2 May 98	Corp..... 17 Mar 90
Dcn-(51) (52)	Capt (M)..... 20 Oct 98	Sgt..... 4 Aug 92
Bvt-Col. 23 Dec 22	MO..... 17 Nov 98	Trfd RH..... 29 May 93
ORC	MX-Maj 12 Inf (RH) 18 Jun 16	Sgt Maj..... 29 May 93
	MO..... 10 Mar 17	2 Lt 12 Inf (E)..... 26 Feb 96
	WW-LtCol 12 Inf (RH) 31 May 17	1 Lt..... 18 Dec 96
	Trfd 52 P Inf..... 4 Jan 18	Trfd RH (ISAP)..... 1 Nov 99
	HD..... 8 Jul 19	Capt 12 Inf (RH ISAP) 10 Oct 00
		Capt 12 Inf (I)..... 17 May 02
		HD..... 23 Mar 04
		Capt 12 Inf (B)..... 3 Jun 08
		Maj 12 Inf (RH)..... 11 Oct 12
		Lt Col 12 Inf..... 6 Apr 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col Inf RL..... 14 Jul 19
		Lt Col 12 Inf..... 2 Oct 19
		Regt Re-desig 212 CA
		(AA)..... 9 Jul 21
		Lt Col CAC 212 CA
		(AA)..... 9 Jul 21
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Jacobs, Charles E.</b> ....		Pvt Co D 12 Inf..... 11 Jul 17
B-NY... 16 Dec 81		Corp..... 17 Dec 17
Dcn-(55)		Sgt..... 1 Oct 18
		2 Lt 12 Inf (D)..... 19 Mar 19
		1 Lt 12 Inf (1 Bn Adj) 18 Oct 19
		Capt 12 Inf (RH Adj) 9 Mar 21
		Regt Re-desig 212 CA
		(AA)..... 9 Jul 21
		Capt CAC 212 CA (AA)
		(RH Adj)..... 9 Jul 21

## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Captain—Concluded</i>		
Wahle, Clarence W...	WW—Corp 12 Co 13	Pvt 12 Co 13 CDC . . . 2 Mar 16
B—NY . . . 22 Feb 98	CDC . . . . . 16 Jul 17	Corp . . . . . 23 Jan 17
Dcn—(55)	Trfd Btry F 59 CAC. 1 Jan 18	A—US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Sch—CA (AA)—	Sgt. . . . . 5 Jan 18	Pvt MG Co 13 CA . . . 24 Feb 19
Grad . . . . . 1923	HD . . . . . 30 Jan 19	Sgt. . . . . 24 Mar 19
ORC		2 Lt 13 CA (MG) . . . 19 May 19
		2 Lt 13 CDC (7) . . . 27 Jun 19
		1 Lt 13 CDC (RH Asst Adj) . . . . . 4 Dec 19
		Trfd 366 Co . . . . . 12 Jun 22
		Trfd 212 CA (AA) 1 Bn Adj) . . . . . 17 Jul 22
		Trfd Btry A . . . . . 20 Jul 22
		Capt 212 CA (AA) 1 Bn Adj) . . . . . 1 Aug 22
		Trfd RH (P&T Off) . . 12 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Clarke, Andrew F. . . . .		Pvt Co L 12 Inf . . . . . 7 Jul 21
Name changed from Zabavnik 9 May 27		Regt Re-desig 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 9 Jul 21
B—Austria-Hun- gary . . . 26 Jul 02		Trfd Serv Btry . . . . . 9 Jul 21
		Sgt. . . . . 20 Feb 23
		Trfd Btry H . . . . . 2 Jun 24
		Trfd Hq Btry . . . . . 1 Oct 25
		2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (RH) . 13 Mar 26
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
Sheridan, John J. . . . .	WW—Chap (1 Lt) (NA) . 13 Sep 17	Chap (Capt) 212 CA
B—NY . . . 23 Mar 86	HD . . . . . 10 May 19	(AA) . . . . . 3 Jul 24
ORC		
<b>HEADQUARTERS BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Dean, John J. . . . .	SA—Pvt Co H 22 Regt	Pvt Co H 22 Inf . . . . . 10 Jan 95
B—NY . . . 8 Sep 76	NY Vol Inf . . . . . 24 May 98	Corp . . . . . 28 Aug 97
Dcn—(52)	MO . . . . . 23 Nov 98	Sgt . . . . . 30 Oct 00
ORC	MX—Capt 12 Inf (L) . . 28 Jun 16	1 Sgt . . . . . 8 Feb 04
	MO . . . . . 10 Mar 17	HD . . . . . 14 Feb 05
	WW—Capt 12 Inf (L) . . 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co C 12 Inf . . . . . 1 Mar 05
	HD (SCD) . . . . . 30 Dec 17	Trfd Co L . . . . . 1 Mar 07
		1 Sgt . . . . . 13 May 07
		2 Lt 12 Inf (L) . . . . . 3 Dec 08
		1 Lt . . . . . 27 Nov 09
		Capt . . . . . 10 Dec 13
		A—US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 12 Inf (L) . . . . . 10 May 18
		Maj 12 Inf (2 Bn) . . . . 3 Nov 20
		RL . . . . . 1 Feb 21
		Dtld Actv Duty (212 CA) (AA) . . . . . 29 Dec 24
		to . . . . . 29 Mar 25
		Capt CAC 212 CA (AA) (Hq 1 Bn) . . . . . 26 Jun 25
		Rank from . . . . . 10 Dec 13
		Trfd Hq Btry . . . . . 3 Jul 25

212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> <b>BATTERY—Con.</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Marcheselli, Vincent F. M. J. B-Italy.. 6 Mar 83		Pvt Hq Btry 212 Arty (AA).....19 Sep 21 Trfd Hq Det & CT 212 Arty (AA).....20 Jul 22 Sgt.....31 Jul 22 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA).....14 May 24 2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (Hq Det & CT)..... 9 Jun 24 1 Lt.....18 May 25 Trfd Hq Btry..... 3 Dec 26
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b> <i>Captain</i> Saunders, Robert.... B-NY...28 Aug 71 Den-(52)		Pvt Co G 12 Inf.....25 Aug 93 Corp.....20 Jun 95 Sgt.....16 Dec 97 Corp..... 8 May 99 Sgt.....13 Nov 99 1 Sgt.....16 Apr 00 2 Lt 12 Inf (G).....16 Mar 08 1 Lt..... 3 Dec 08 Capt 12 Inf (RH) (R- 4).....21 Dec 09 HD.....27 Oct 16 Capt 12 Inf (RH) (R- 4).....18 Oct 17 Capt CAC 212 Arty (AA) (RH) (R-4)... 9 Jul 21 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA).....14 May 24 Trfd Serv Btry..... 2 Jun 24
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Moriarty, John F.... B-NY...15 May 96		2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (C)...27 Jun 24 Trfd Serv Btry..... 9 Jul 24
Denny, Thomas Jr.... B-NY... 2 Feb 99 ORC	WW-Coxswain USN RF.....14 Aug 18 HD..... 6 Jan 19	Pvt Tr C 51 MG Sq...10 Nov 25 Corp.....10 Jun 26 Pvt..... 5 Feb 27 Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Mar 27 Corp..... 1 May 27 2 Lt 212 CA (Serv)...10 Jun 27
<i>Warrant Officer</i> Huebscher, August... B-NY...12 Apr 88	MX-Sgt Band 12 Inf..30 Jun 16 MO.....10 Mar 17	Pvt Band 9 Inf.....25 Oct 07 Corp..... 1 Jun 08 HD.....13 Jan 13 Pvt Band 12 Inf.....17 Feb 13 Sgt..... 7 Dec 14 HD (SCD).....16 Jul 17 BL 12 Inf.....20 Jul 17 1 Lt 12 Inf (Hq Co)... 9 Oct 18 RL.....28 Sep 21 1 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (Hq Det & CT).....20 Oct 21 RL..... 1 Mar 23 WO (BL) 212 Arty (AA) 2 Jul 23 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA).....14 May 24

## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION <i>Major</i> Hislop, William J. ....		Pvt Co D 13 Regt. .... 7 Apr 03 Corp. .... 25 Jul 05 Sgt. .... 4 Jun 07 HD. .... 30 Nov 09 2 Lt 12 Inf (D) .... 3 Jul 18 1 Lt. .... 19 Nov 18 1 Lt 13 CDC (6 Co) ... 23 Mar 20 Capt. .... 23 Oct 20 Trfd 362 Co. .... 28 Jan 22 Regt Re-desig 245 CA. 26 Dec 23 Unit Re-desig (F) ... 26 Dec 23 Maj 212 CA (AA) (1 Bn) .... 24 Apr 25
B-NY ... 7 Jan 84 Dcn-(54)		
<i>Captain</i> Keyser, Ernest W. ....		Pvt Co G 12 Inf. .... 10 Aug 17 2 Lt 12 Inf (MG Co) ... 16 Aug 18 Trfd Co G. .... 4 Dec 18 1 Lt 12 Inf (G) .... 24 Oct 19 Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1) . 29 Mar 21 1 Lt CAC 212 Arty (AA) (Hq 2 Bn) (Bn- 1) .... 9 Jul 21 Capt. .... 20 May 22 Trfd RH. .... 14 Jul 23 Trfd Hq 2 Bn. .... 1 Aug 23 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA) .... 14 May 24 Trfd Hq Btry. .... 28 May 24 Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-3) ... 3 Jul 25
B-Md. ... 10 Dec 76 Dcn-(55) ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Southall, Copeland S. WW-Pvt CA (NA) ... 23 May		182 Lt 212 CA (AA) (D) . 14 May 25
B-Va. ... 3 Feb 95 ORC	HD. .... 1 Jan	19 Trfd Hq Det & CT. ... 4 Jan 26 1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (B) . 1 Jul 26 Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-3) . 3 Dec 26
HEADQUARTERS DET. & CT. <i>Captain</i> Delcambre, Alfred P. SA-Pvt Co I 71 Regt		Pvt Co I 71 Inf. .... 24 Mar 97 98 Corp. .... 18 Jun 02 98 HD. .... 14 Dec 04 18 Pvt Co G 71 Inf. .... 5 May 05 18 HD. .... 28 May 07 1 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (Serv) .... 22 Jul 21 Capt 212 Arty (AA) (Hq Det & CT) .... 12 Apr 22 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA) .... 14 May 24
Jr. B-NY ... 7 Jun 80 Dcn-(54) ORC	NY Vol Inf. .... 2 May MO. .... 15 Nov WW-2 Lt Inf (NA) ... 13 Sep HD. .... 26 Dec	

212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS DET. & CT.— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Simons, Robert V.... B-NY... 7 Mar 00		Pvt Tr F Sq C Cav... 22 Oct 17 Org Re-desig 1 Cav... 22 May 19 Corp... 22 Sep 19 Sgt... 1 Jun 20 1 Sgt... 30 Aug 21 Trfd Hq Tr 51 Cav Brig... 24 Mar 22 Pvt... 29 Oct 23 HD... 14 May 24 Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div AS... 12 Sep 24 HD... 12 Sep 25 Pvt Hq Det & CT 212 CA (AA)... 24 May 26 2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (Hq Det & CT)... 1 Jul 26
Graham, John F.... B-Va... 11 Oct 00 ORC		Pvt Co G 71 Inf... 13 Nov 18 Corp... 31 Jan 19 HD... 26 Jun 19 Pvt Co B 71 Inf... 27 Jun 19 Corp... 9 Aug 19 Trfd Co G 71 Inf... 10 Jan 20 HD... 6 Nov 20 Pvt Tr F 1 Cav... 12 Nov 20 Corp... 27 Dec 21 Unit & Org Re-desig 51 Cav Brig... 24 Mar 22 HD... 15 Nov 22 Pvt Hq D & C Tn 212 CA... 15 Nov 26 2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (Hq Det & CT)... 28 Jun 27
BATTERY A <i>Captain</i> Young, Frederick W.... B-NY... 19 May 94 ORC	WW-Pvt Sgt Inf (NA). 4 Nov 17 2 Lt SC (NA)... 18 Apr 18 1 Lt... 6 May 19 HD... 18 Sep 19	1 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (RH)... 4 Aug 21 Trfd Btry D... 22 Sep 21 Unit Re-desig Btry A... 3 May 22 Capt 212 Arty (AA) (A)... 27 Jul 22 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA)... 14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Murray, Albert S.... B-NY... 12 Mar 88 Dcn-(55)	MX-Pvt Co K 12 Inf... 28 Jun 16 MO... 10 Mar 17 WW-Pvt Co K 12 Inf... 16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 52 P Inf... 4 Jan 18 Sgt... 31 Jul 18 HD... 8 Mar 19	Pvt Co K 12 Inf... 4 May 08 Corp... 25 Apr 11 Pvt... 10 Jun 15 A-US... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co K 12 Inf... 31 Mar 19 Sgt... 10 Jun 19 1 Sgt... 15 Mar 20 2 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (A)... 13 Jul 21 2 Lt... 20 Jul 21 Unit Re-desig Btry D... 3 May 22 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA)... 14 Ma Trfd Btry A... 18 Oc

212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Lechleiter, Edward A. ....		Pvt Co H 12 Inf. .... 15 Oct 17
B-NJ... 17 Nov 86		Trfd Co I. .... 16 Nov 17
Dcn-(55)		Sgt. .... 24 Jan 18
ORC		1 Sgt. .... 1 Feb 19
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry B 212 Arty (AA) 9 Jul 21
		2 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (B) 30 Apr 23
		1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (B) 14 May 25
		Capt. .... 1 Jul 26
 <i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Schisgall, Leo. ....		Pvt Co I 12 Inf. .... 15 Nov 17
B-NY... 19 Mar 00		Corp. .... 1 May 18
ORC		Sgt. .... 21 Oct 18
		HD. .... 25 Jan 21
		Pvt Btry B 212 Arty
		(AA) .... 25 Jul 21
		Sgt. .... 25 Jul 21
		Org Re-desig 212 CA
		(AA) .... 14 May 24
		1 Sgt. .... 18 Feb 25
		2 Lt 212 CA (B) .... 19 Mar 26
 Durchschnitt, Samuel		
B-NY... 14 Jul 02	RA-Pvt Inf. .... 24 Aug 19	Pvt Co I 12 Inf. .... 21 Jan 19
ORC	HD. .... 30 Sep 19	HD. .... 20 Oct 19
	Pvt Cav. .... 12 Aug 20	Pvt Co I 12 Inf. .... 12 Nov 19
	HD. .... 8 Jun 21	HD. .... 3 Jan 21
		Pvt Btry B 212 Arty... 9 Jan 22
		Corp. .... 17 Apr 22
		Sgt. .... 17 Apr 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry B 212 CA. .... 14 May 24
		2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (C) 22 Jun 27
		Trfd Btry B. .... 3 Jul 27
 <b>BATTERY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Weston, William J. ....		Pvt Btry D 1 FA. .... 27 Dec 18
B-NY... 31 Aug 02		HD. .... 30 Jun 20
		Pvt Co C 12 Inf. .... 22 Nov 20
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry C 212 Arty (AA) 9 Jul 21
		Sgt. .... 19 Sep 21
		Trfd Btry F. .... 13 Aug 23
		HD. .... 22 Nov 23
		2 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (C) 8 Mar 24
		Org Re-desig 212 CA
		(AA) .... 14 May 24
		1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (C) 14 May 25

212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service			
	United States	Militia		
<b>BATTERY C—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Reilly, Michael J..... B-NY... 5 Aug 01 ORC		Pvt Co B 12 Inf..... 13 Apr 20 Trfd Co A 12 Inf..... 31 Jan 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry D 212 Arty.... 9 Jul 21 Trfd Btry C 212 Arty.. 25 Jul 21 Corp..... 16 Jan 22 Pvt..... 5 Aug 22 Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Jan 23 Sgt..... 3 Apr 23 HD..... 16 Apr 23 Pvt Hq Det 27 Div... 30 Apr 23 Sgt..... 10 May 23 Pvt..... 23 Jan 24 Trfd Btry F 212 Arty.. 23 Jan 24 Sgt..... 29 Jan 24 HD..... 30 Apr 24 Pvt Btry C 212 Arty... 1 May 24 Sgt..... 7 May 24 Org Re-desig 212 CA... 14 May 24 2 Lt 212 (AA) (D).... 18 Jun 27 Trfd Btry C..... 3 Jul 27		
	<b>BATTERY D</b> <i>Captain</i> Linn, Arthur C..... B-NY... 3 Aug 92		Pvt Co D 12 Inf..... 11 Jul 17 Corp..... 13 May 18 Sgt..... 24 Dec 18 2 Lt 12 Inf (D)..... 17 Oct 19 1 Lt..... 2 Jul 20 Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Bn-1).. 4 Apr 21 1 Lt CAC 212 Arty (AA) (Hq 1 Bn) (Bn- 1)..... 9 Jul 21 Capt 212 Arty (AA) (A) 29 Sep 21 Unit Re-desig Btry D.. 3 May 22 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA)..... 14 May 24	
		<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Neger, Herman M.... B-NY... 18 Apr 00 ORC		Pvt Co D 12 Inf..... 1 Aug 18 HD..... 3 Jan 21 Pvt Btry A 212 Arty (AA)..... 1 Aug 21 Corp..... 12 Dec 21 Pvt..... 8 Mar 22 Trfd Btry D..... 3 May 22 HD..... 14 Jul 22 Pvt Btry D 212 CA (AA)..... 16 May 24 Pvt 1 Cl..... 10 Sep 24 Sgt..... 28 Feb 25 2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (C).. 13 Mar 26 Trfd Btry D..... 1 Apr 26

## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	Un ted States	Militia
<b>BATTERY D—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieut.—Concl'd</i> Ramon, Adolph L. . . . . B-Spain. 2 Oct 94	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl SC (NA) . . . . . 31 Oct 17 HD . . . . . 25 Jan 19	Pvt Btry B 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 1 Jun 26 Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 3 Jul 26 Corp . . . . . 2 May 27 2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (A) . . . . . 5 Jul 27 Trfd Btry D . . . . . 9 Jul 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>2ND BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i> Campion, James G. . . . . B-NY . . . 12 Mar 75 Den-(52)	SA-Pvt Co H 22 Regt NY Vol Inf . . . . . 9 May 98 Sgt (QM) . . . . . 24 May 98 Pvt . . . . . 27 Oct 98 MO . . . . . 23 Nov 98 MX-Sgt QMC (Atchd 12 Inf) . . . . . 12 Sep 16 MO . . . . . 24 Jan 17 WW-Sgt 1 Cl QMC (Atchd 12 Inf) . . . . . 26 Jun 17 2 Lt QMC . . . . . 16 Aug 18 HD . . . . . 26 Sep 19	Pvt Co H 22 Inf . . . . . 9 Apr 94 Corp . . . . . 8 Jul 95 Sgt . . . . . 13 Nov 99 HD . . . . . 14 Feb 05 Pvt Co C 12 Inf . . . . . 13 Mar 05 Trfd RH . . . . . 29 Jun 06 Bn QM Sgt . . . . . 29 Jun 06 Trfd Co C . . . . . 30 Nov 08 1 Sgt . . . . . 30 Nov 08 Trfd QMC (as Pvt) . . . . . 7 Feb 10 Sgt QMC (Atchd 12 Inf) . . . . . 17 Feb 10 A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17 2 Lt QMC RL . . . . . 3 Oct 19 1 Lt 12 Inf (M) . . . . . 14 Dec 20 Capt 12 Inf (L) . . . . . 21 May 21 Regt Re-desig 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 9 Jul 21 Capt CAC 212 CA (AA) (Serv) . . . . . 9 Jul 21 Trfd Btry H . . . . . 2 Jun 24 Maj 212 CA (AA) (2 Bn) . . . . . 18 Oct 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Lynch, James V. . . . . B-NY . . . 21 Aug 00 ORC		Pvt Co G 12 Inf . . . . . 26 Oct 20 HD . . . . . 24 Jul 21 Pvt Btry G 212 Arty (AA) . . . . . 25 Jul 21 Corp . . . . . 11 May 21 2 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (F) . . . . . 4 Mar 22 Trfd Btry H . . . . . 5 Aug 22 Trfd Btry F . . . . . 24 Aug 22 Trfd Btry G . . . . . 14 Mar 23 1 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (G) . . . . . 4 Jun 23 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 14 May 24 Trfd Btry E . . . . . 31 Oct 25 Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1) . . . . . 5 Apr 27

212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Campbell, James H.</b> .....		Pvt Co E 12 Inf..... 8 Aug 17
B-NY... 24 Jul 96		Sgt..... 10 Sep 17
Den-(55)		1 Sgt..... 14 Nov 20
ORC		2 Lt 12 Inf (E)..... 27 Jan 21
		2 Lt CAC 212 Arty
		(AA) (E)..... 9 Jul 21
		1 Lt..... 26 Jan 23
		Org Re-desig 212 CA
		(AA)..... 14 May 24
		Capt 212 CA (AA) (E)..... 24 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Coakley, Frank M.</b> ....	WW-Pvt Sgt Sgt 1 Cl	Pvt Co E 212 Arty
B-NY... 4 Jun 97	Inf & MD (NA)... 25 Jul 17	(AA)..... 10 Oct 21
ORC	HD..... 1 Dec 19	Corp..... 29 Apr 22
		Unit Re-desig Btry E... 3 May 22
		Sgt..... 20 Mar 24
		Org Re-desig 212 CA... 14 May 24
		2 Lt 212 CA (E)..... 24 Jun 24
		1 Lt..... 28 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Reischmann, Theo-</b>		Pvt Btry H 212 CA... 27 Apr 25
dore C.		Sgt..... 11 Dec 25
B-NY... 2 Sep 04		2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (E)..... 28 Jun 27
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Mayhoff, Monroe</b> ....	WW-2 Lt CAC (NA)... 26 Aug 18	1 Lt 12 Inf (A)..... 3 Mar 20
B-NY... 11 Feb 97	HD..... 18 Dec 18	Trfd Co G..... 29 Mar 21
ORC		1 Lt CAC 212 Arty
		(AA) (F)..... 9 Jul 21
		Unit Re-desig Btry F... 3 May 22
		Trfd Btry G..... 5 Aug 22
		Trfd Btry F..... 24 Aug 22
		Trfd RH..... 22 Jan 23
		Org Re-desig 212 CA
		(AA)..... 14 May 24
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1)... 11 Jun 24
		Capt 212 CA (AA) (F)..... 22 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Burkle, Leo C.</b> .....	MX-Pvt Co B 12 Inf... 28 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 12 Inf..... 20 Jun 16
B-NY... 6 Aug 97	Pvt 1 Cl..... 7 Dec 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 7 Dec 16
ORC	MO..... 10 Mar 17	HD..... 18 Jul 17
	WW-Pvt Co B 12 Inf... 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co G 12 Inf..... 7 Mar 21
	HD (SCD)..... 18 Jul 17	Corp..... 11 May 21
	Pvt Corp Inf (NA)... 5 Sep 18	Org Re-desig 212 Arty
	HD..... 6 Jan 19	(AA)..... 9 Jul 21
		Unit Re-desig Btry G... 3 May 22
		Sgt..... 11 Sep 22
		Org Re-desig 212 CA
		(AA)..... 14 May 24
		1 Sgt..... 10 Oct 24
		2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (G)..... 19 Mar 26
		Trfd Btry F..... 10 May 27

## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
BATTERY F— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>2nd Lieut.</i> — <i>Concl'd</i> Blewitt, George I. .... B-NY...24 Apr 00		Pvt Co L 12 Inf. .... 21 Mar 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Serv Btry 212 Arty (AA)..... 9 Jul 21 Corp..... 29 Aug 21 Sgt..... 3 Jun 22 1 Sgt..... 12 Mar 23 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA)..... 14 May 24 Trfd Btry H..... 2 Jun 24 Sgt..... 1 Apr 25 2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (H) .19 Mar 26 Trfd Btry F..... 1 Apr 26
BATTERY G <i>Captain</i> Williams, Daniel S. . . . B-NY...29 Mar 95 Den-(55) ORC	MX-Corp Co M 12 Inf. 30 Jun 16 MO..... 10 Mar 17	Pvt Co M 12 Inf. .... 23 Mar 14 Corp..... 30 Jun 16 Trfd NG Res. .... 22 Mar 17 Pvt Co F 12 Inf. .... 29 Aug 18 Sgt..... 26 Sep 18 2 Lt 12 Inf (F)..... 23 Dec 19 1 Lt..... 23 Mar 21 1 Lt CAC 212 Arty (AA) (G)..... 9 Jul 21 Capt 212 Arty (AA) (G)..... 10 Apr 22 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA)..... 14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Butler, Robert McC. . . . B-NY...15 Sep 93 ORC	WW-Pvt SC (NA).... 10 Oct 18 HD..... 21 Dec 18	Pvt 27 Sig Co 27 Spl Tr. 11 Apr 22 Pvt 1 Cl. .... 23 Aug 22 2 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (E). 2 Nov 23 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA)..... 14 May 24 Trfd Btry G..... 27 May 25 1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (G). 19 Mar 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Kolish, Walter C. .... B-NY...18 Jul 02 ORC		Pvt Co L 12 Inf. .... 24 May 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Serv Btry 212 Arty (AA)..... 9 Jul 21 Corp..... 20 Feb 23 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA)..... 14 May 24 Trfd Btry H..... 2 Jun 24 Sgt..... 4 Jun 24 2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (F). 19 Mar 26 Trfd Btry H..... 1 Apr 26 Trfd Btry G..... 10 May 27

212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Sundermeyer, Harry W. B-NY... 18 Jul 75 Den-(52)	SA-Corp Co G 12 Regt NY Vol Inf..... 2 May 98 Sgt..... 12 Sep 98 MO..... 20 Apr 99 MX-Bn Sgt Maj RH 12 Inf..... 26 Jun 16 MO..... 10 Mar 17	Pvt Co G 12 Inf..... 1 May 93 Sgt..... 8 May 99 1 Sgt..... 16 Apr 00 Pvt (own request)..... 17 Nov 10 Sgt (QM)..... 28 Jun 15 Pvt..... 14 Sep 15 Trfd RH..... 25 Jun 16 Bn Sgt Maj..... 25 Jun 16 HD..... 7 May 17 2 Lt 12 Inf (Sup)..... 27 Jan 21 2 Lt CAC 212 Arty (AA) (Serv)..... 9 Jul 21 1 Lt..... 24 May 22 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA)..... 14 May 24 Trfd Btry H..... 2 Jun 24 Capt 212 CA (AA) (H)..... 20 May 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Falke, Joseph V..... B-NY... 27 Nov 98 ORC	.....	Pvt Co L 12 Inf..... 4 Nov 18 HD..... 15 Jul 21 Pvt Serv Btry 212 Arty (AA)..... 16 Jul 21 2 Lt 212 Arty (AA) (Serv)..... 26 Jan 23 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA)..... 14 May 24 Trfd Hq 2 Bn (Bn-1)..... 28 May 24 Trfd Btry H..... 3 Jun 24 1 Lt 212 CA (AA) (H)..... 17 Nov 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
George Frank A..... B-NY... 2 Oct 03 ORC	.....	Pvt Co D 12 Inf..... 18 Apr 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Serv Btry 212 Arty... 9 Jul 21 Corp..... 10 May 22 Org Re-desig 212 CA... 14 May 24 Trfd Btry H 212 CA... 2 Jun 24 Sgt..... 4 Jun 24 1 Sgt..... 1 Apr 25 2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (H)..... 10 Jun 27
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Coleman, Daniel E. S. B-NY... 20 Jul 72 ORC	.....	Pvt Co M 12 Inf..... 14 Dec 17 2 Lt 12 Inf (M)..... 26 Aug 18 Capt MC 12 Inf..... 20 Nov 18 Maj MC..... 7 Oct 20 Regt Re-desig 212 CA (AA)..... 9 Jul 21 Maj MC 212 CA (AA)..... 25 Jul 21 Rank from..... 7 Oct 20

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Cont'd Captains, M. C.		
Riggin, Howard S. . . . . B-Del. . . . . 28 Dec 81		Capt MC 12 Inf. . . . . 12 Apr 20 Org Re-desig 212 Arty (AA) . . . . . 9 Jul 21 Capt MC 212 Arty (AA) . . . . . 25 Jul 21 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 14 May 24
Eaton, Earl H. . . . . B-NY. . . . . 22 Dec 93	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . . . 8 Jun 17 Capt. . . . . 28 Feb 19 HD. . . . . 30 Jun 19	Capt MC 12 Inf. . . . . 7 Oct 20 Org Re-desig 212 Arty (AA) . . . . . 9 Jul 21 Capt MC 212 Arty (AA) . . . . . 25 Jul 21 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 14 May 24
Captain, D. C. Camerden, Henry B. . . . . B-Cuba. . . . . 10 Jun 79		Capt DC 212 Arty (AA) 19 Dec 22 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 14 May 24

## SEPARATIONS — 1927

## Resigned, Honorably Discharged

Captains		
Chase, Arthur B. . . . . B-NY. . . . . 7 Apr 88	MX-1 Lt 14 Inf (B) . . . . . 5 Jul 16 MO. . . . . 26 Aug 16 WW-2 Lt QMC (NA) . . . . . 26 Oct 18 HD. . . . . 29 Oct 19	Pvt Tr A 1 Sq Cav Mass NG. . . . . 21 May 07 Trfd Co B 5 Inf. . . . . 1 Jan 09 Corp. . . . . 17 Feb 09 HD. . . . . 30 Dec 09 Pvt Tr A 1 Sq Cav. . . . . 1 Jan 10 HD. . . . . 1 Mar 10 Pvt Co D 7 Inf NY NG. . . . . 20 Sep 10 2 Lt 14 Inf (B) . . . . . 9 Mar 11 1 Lt. . . . . 15 May 14 HD. . . . . 26 Aug 16 1 Lt 71 Inf (Bn Adj) . . . . . 11 Oct 17 Capt (A) . . . . . 26 Sep 18 HD. . . . . 6 Nov 18 Capt Inf RL. . . . . 11 Oct 19 Capt 12 Inf (C) . . . . . 23 Oct 20 Org Re-desig 212 Arty (AA) . . . . . 9 Jul 21 Capt 212 CA (AA) (C). . . . . 9 Jul 21 Trfd RH (R-3) . . . . . 16 Oct 23 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 14 May 24 Trfd Btry C. . . . . 9 Oct 26 HD. . . . . 6 Jun 27

212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service		
	United States	Militia	
<i>Captain—Concluded</i> Hempstead, Gordon B. B-NY...28 Dec 98 Sch-CAC (AA)- Grad....1922 ORC		2 Lt 212 Arty (D).....16 Dec 21 1 Lt (A).....13 Apr 22 Unit Re-desig Btry D.. 3 May 22 Trfd Btry F.....22 Jan 23 Capt (F).....22 Jun 23 Org Re-desig 212 CA (AA).....14 May 24 HD.....9 Mar 27	
		Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 6 May 21 Org Re-desig 107 Inf.. 1 Jun 21 Corp..... 6 Feb 22 Pvt (at own request)...26 Apr 23 2 Lt 212 Arty (A)....29 Jun 23 Org Re-desig 212 CA...14 May 24 HD..... 4 Oct 24 1 Lt 369 Inf (G).....15 Jan 25 Trfd RH.....16 Apr 25 HD.....11 Jun 25 1 Lt 212 CA (F).....26 Jun 25 Trfd Btry B..... 4 Mar 27 HD.....14 Jul 27	
	<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Stokes, John F.....		
	B-NY...25 Nov 97		
	<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve</i>		
	<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Gebhardt, Harrison W.		1 Lt CAC NG Res.... 1 Apr 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 51ST CAVALRY BRIGADE

Headquarters, stationed at Brooklyn, N. Y., organized in accordance with the provisions of General Orders No. 5, A. G. O., March 24, 1922. Federal recognition was extended May 9, 1922. Headquarters Troop, stationed at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., was originally organized and mustered into State service as Troop F, 2nd Cavalry, N. G. N. Y., April 23, 1912, and accepted under the provisions of Special Orders Nos. 107, A. G. O., May 1, 1912; redesignated Troop F, 1st Cavalry, N. G. N. Y. by G. O. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913; drafted into Federal service, August 5, 1917; Troop F, Squadron C, Cavalry, N. Y. G., was organized in accordance with the provisions of G. O. No. 50, A. G. O., October 18, 1917, and mustered into State service, November 19, 1917; redesignated Troop F, 1st Cavalry, N. Y. G., by G. O. No. 13, A. G. O., May 22, 1919; Federal recognition extended as Troop F, 1st Cavalry, N. Y. N. G., June 28, 1919; redesignated Headquarters Troop, 51st Cavalry Brigade by G. O. No. 5, March 24, 1922.

*United States Service*

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** As Troop F, 1st Cavalry, served with 6th Division, National Guard, from June 19, 1916 to March 14, 1917.

**WORLD WAR.** Mustered into Federal service as Troop F, 1st Cavalry, July 22, 1917, and on October 17, 1917, became a part of the 106th Machine Gun Battalion.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
Bryant, Mortimer D.	SA-Pvt Tr C Cav NY	Pvt Tr C Cav..... 1 Nov 97
B-NY... 14 Mar 78	Vol..... 2 May 98	Corp..... 21 Mar 00
Bvt-Maj Gen,	MO..... 25 Nov 98	Sgt..... 31 May 01
23 Dec 22	MX-Maj 1 Cav (2 Sq).30 Jun 16	1 Lt Sq C (6)..... 9 Feb 05
Den-(2) (7) (51)	MO..... 20 Mar 17	Capt..... 31 Jul 09
(52)	WW-Maj 1 Cav (2 Sq).16 Jul 17	Trfd 1 Cav..... 28 Dec 11
ORC	Trfd 106 MG Bn.... 1 Oct 17	Trfd 2 Cav (B)..... 11 Mar 12
	Lt Col..... 16 Oct 18	Trfd 1 Cav (K)..... 10 Dec 13
	Col 107 Inf..... 9 Nov 18	Maj 1 Cav (2 Sq).... 3 Jun 15
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Col 1 Cav..... 21 May 19
		Regt Re-desig 101 Cav. 1 Jun 21
		Col 101 Cav..... 11 Jul 21
		Brig Gen 51 Cav Brig.. 31 Mar 22
<i>Major</i>		
Cummings, John B....	MX-Pvt Corp Tr B 1	Pvt Corp 1 Sgt Tr B 1
B-Mass.. 15 Aug 97	Cav MASS NG... 26 Jun 16	Cav MASS NG.... 16 Mar 16
ORC	MO..... 18 Nov 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	WW-1 Sgt Tr B 1 Cav	Pvt Tr C Sq A Cav NY
	MASS NG..... 25 Jul 17	NG..... 18 Oct 20
	1 Lt Inf..... 5 Feb 18	2 Lt Sq A (D) Cav... 28 Oct 20
	HD..... 24 Jul 19	2 Lt..... 11 Nov 20
		Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
		B 51 MG Sq..... 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 51 Cav Br (Aide). 20 Jul 22
		Re-asgd as B-3..... 5 Sep 22
		HD..... 19 Oct 25
		Capt 51 Cav Br (B-1). 18 Mar 27
		Maj 51 Cav Br (B-Ex). 28 Apr 27

51st CAVALRY BRIGADE — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>Captains</i>		
Kopf, Carrol B. . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp Cav	Pvt Tr F Sq C Cav. . . . 4 Feb 18
B-NY . . . 5 Dec 98	(NA) . . . . . 2 Apr 18	HD . . . . . 1 Apr 18
Sch-Cav-Grad, 1921	HD . . . . . 4 Apr 19	Pvt Tr F 1 Cav. . . . . 25 Apr 19
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 22 Sep 19
		1 Sgt . . . . . 21 Oct 19
		2 Lt 1 Cav (F) . . . . . 21 Apr 20
		1 Lt . . . . . 9 Jul 20
		Trfd 51 Cav Brig (Hq Tr) . . . . . 24 Mar 22
		Trfd BH (Aide) . . . . . 18 Apr 22
		Capt 51 Cav Brig (BH) (B-4) . . . . . 29 Aug 24
Browne, William P. . . . .	WW-Chief Yeoman US	Pvt Tr C 101 Cav. . . . . 5 Dec 21
B-NY . . . 29 Jun 97	NRF . . . . . 1 Mar 18	Corp . . . . . 24 Jul 22
ORC	HD . . . . . 4 Dec 19	Trfd Hq Tr 51 Cav Brig (As Pvt) . . . . . 28 May 23
		M Sgt . . . . . 2 Jul 23
		2 Lt 51 Cav Brig (Aide) . . . . . 29 Apr 25
		1 Lt . . . . . 6 Oct 26
		Capt 51 Cav Brig (BH) (B-1) . . . . . 28 Apr 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Riley, Frank J. . . . .		Pvt Tr A 1 Cav . . . . . 7 Aug 17
B-NY . . . 8 Jul 87		Trfd Tr A Sq C Cav . . . . 6 Oct 17
Den-(55)		Corp . . . . . 23 Sep 18
ORC		Trfd Tr A 1 Cav . . . . . 22 May 19
		HD . . . . . 29 Jun 19
		Pvt Tr C 1 Cav . . . . . 30 Jun 19
		Trfd Tr A . . . . . 1 Mar 20
		Sgt . . . . . 26 Jul 20
		Org Re-desig 101 Cav . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 101 Cav (B) . . . . . 31 May 23
		Trfd Tr A . . . . . 25 Jun 23
		1 Lt 101 Cav (B) . . . . . 11 Feb 26
		Trfd 51 Cav Brig (BH) (B-3) . . . . . 13 May 27
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Wallace, John P. P. . . . .		Pvt Tr C 1 Cav . . . . . 21 Feb 21
B-NY . . . 27 Jan 03		Regt Re-desig 101 Cav . . . . 1 Jun 21
ORC		Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 26 Jul 21
		Corp . . . . . 24 Jul 22
		Sgt . . . . . 2 Apr 23
		2 Lt 51 Cav Brig (BH) . . . . 3 May 23
<b>HEADQUARTERS TROOP</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Morris, William H. . . . .	MX-Sgt Tr F 1 Cav . . . . 5 Jul 16	Pvt Tr F 1 Cav . . . . . 11 Nov 12
B-NY . . . 27 Jan 91	MO . . . . . 16 Mar 17	Sgt . . . . . 1 Jul 16
Den-(55)	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	HD . . . . . 2 Jun 17
ORC	1 Lt . . . . . 17 Aug 18	Capt 1 Cav (F) . . . . . 28 Feb 21
	HD . . . . . 17 May 19	Trfd 51 Cav Brig (Hq Tr) . . . . . 24 Mar 22

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 51st CAVALRY BRIGADE — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS TROOP</b> —Concluded <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Cary, Everett C.</b> .....		Pvt Tr F 1 Cav.....19 Nov 17
B-NY...30 Jun 99		Sgt.....28 Jun 19
Den-(55)		1 Sgt.....23 Jul 20
ORC		2 Lt 1 Cav (F).....29 Jul 21
		Trfd 51 Cav Brig (Hq Tr).....24 Mar 22
<b>SEPARATIONS — 1927</b>		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Major</i> <b>Spencer, Harry H.</b> ...	SA-Seaman 1 Div 2 Bn	Seaman 3 Div 2 Bn NM.14 Jun 97
B-NY...11 May 80	NY Vol NM..... 8 Jun	98Trfd 1 Div 2 Bn.....31 Aug 97
Den-(54)	MO.....27 Sep	98HD.....11 Apr 00
ORC	MX-Capt 1 Cav (K)	Pvt Tr C Sq C Cav NG.11 Jul 05
	NG.....28 Jun	16Corp..... 3 Feb 08
	MO.....24 Mar	17Sgt..... 8 Jun 08
	WW-Capt 1 Cav (K)..16 Jul	171 Sgt.....20 Dec 09
	Trfd 106 MG Bn.... 1 Oct	172 Lt 2 Cav (B).....19 Apr 12
	HD.....23 Dec	181 Lt..... 3 Jun 12
		Trfd 1 Cav (K).....10 Dec 13
		Capt 1 Cav (K).....22 Jun 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj 51 Cav Brig (BH
		Ex Off).....13 May 22
		HD.....27 Apr 27
<i>Captain</i> <b>Coulbourn, Hugh A.</b> ...	MX-Sgt Tr C 1 Cav...19 Jun	16Pvt Tr C 1 Cav.....23 Jan 11
B-Md...15 Feb 88	1 Sgt.....14 Nov	16Corp.....15 Jun 14
	MO.....24 Mar	17Sgt.....17 May 15
	WW-Pvt AC (NA)...19 Nov	171 Sgt.....14 Nov 16
	2 Lt AC..... 9 Feb	18HD..... 6 Apr 17
	HD.....20 Dec	18Capt 101 Cav (Hq Tr).18 Jul 21
		Trfd 51 Cav Brig (B-1).13 Nov 22
		HD.....16 Mar 27

## 101ST CAVALRY

The 101st Cavalry is an outgrowth of Troop C, N. Y. G., which was organized December 16, 1895. On December 28, 1904, the Troop was expanded into Squadron C (2 troops), Squadron C became a component of the 1st Regiment, Cavalry, N. G. N. Y., December 27, 1911, with Squadron A (for record see 51st M. G. Squadron), and the 3d Squadron, Cavalry. The 3d Squadron, Cavalry, was organized September 11, 1911, and was composed of two troops organized as follows: (a) Troop B, Albany, organized as a troop January 15, 1902, from personnel of 3d Signal Corps, which was organized February 1, 1893; (b) Troop D, Syracuse, organized April 26, 1904. The two troops of Squadron C 1st Cavalry, were ultimately expanded into Troops C, H, I, K, and M, 1st Cavalry and on March 11, 1912, these five troops were detached from that regiment and organized as the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, N. G., N. Y., the troops being designated as A, B, C, D, and E. Troop F, West New Brighton, was added April 23, 1912, and Troop G, Utica, June 21, 1912. Troops B, Albany; D, Syracuse; H, Rochester; and I, Buffalo, of the 1st Cavalry, were transferred to the 2nd Cavalry November 5, 1913, and to provide for the transfer, Troops B and D, 2nd Cavalry were redesignated as Troops K and L, respectively. On December 10, 1913, all units of the 1st Cavalry having been detached from that regiment as indicated above and as indicated in the history of the 51st M. G. Squadron, the regiment was disbanded and on the same date the 2nd Cavalry was redesignated as the 1st Cavalry. Troop M was mustered in March 21, 1914. During the World War the 1st Cavalry, N. Y. G., was organized as separate squadrons or troops of the N. Y. G. for State service and with returned personnel of the war battalions continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. It later became a Regiment of Cavalry (under 1921 Tables of Organization) designated 101st Cavalry of 51st Cavalry Brigade (21st Cavalry Division) in 1st Army Troops B, F. G. M of the former 1st Cavalry attached.

*United States Service*

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. May 20 to Nov. 25, 1898 (Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, August 9, 1898; Asomante; August 9 to 12, 1898).

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. 1st Cavalry with Squadron A and Machine Gun Troop was Divisional Cavalry of 6th Division, National Guard, from June 19, 1916, to March 14, 1917.

WORLD WAR. 1st Squadron, 1st Cavalry, was mustered out of U. S. Service upon returning from the Border and was mustered in again ten days later (March 30, 1917) for duty of guarding the New York City Water Supply. The remainder of the Regiment was mustered into U. S. Service for the World War, July 22, 1917, and went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon reorganization, units of the 1st Cavalry constituted the 104th M. G. Battalion, the 106th M. G. Battalion (54th Infantry Brigade) and 102d Trench Mortar Battery (52d F. A. Brigade) of 27th Div. and also furnished personnel to 105th M. G. Battalion (53d Infantry Brigade) and 102d Trains. Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division and 52d F. A. Brigade.)

*State Service*

Croton Dam, April, 1900; guarding public property 1917-1918.

*Rings on Lances*

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, August 9, 1898; Asomanta, August 9 to 12, 1898; Mexican Border, 1916; World War, 1917.

*On the State Color.*—Croton Dam, April, 1900; Coeymans, May, 1906.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 101st CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Howlett, James R. . . . .	MX-Capt 1 Cav (E) . . . . . 30 Jun 16	Pvt 3 Btry FA . . . . . 20 Nov 99
B-NY . . . 25 Jun 79	MO . . . . . 20 Mar 17	Corp . . . . . 15 May 01
Bvt-Brig Gen, 23 Dec 22	WW-Col 14 Inf . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt . . . . . 9 Jul 02
Dcn-(13) (54) ORC	Trfd 2 P Inf . . . . . 4 Jan 18	Trfd Tr C Cav . . . . . 30 Oct 02
	HD . . . . . 31 Oct 19	Trfd Tr 6 Sq C . . . . . 29 Dec 04
		Corp . . . . . 20 Mar 05
		Sgt . . . . . 27 Nov 05
		2 Lt Sq C (6) . . . . . 13 Apr 08
		1 Lt . . . . . 8 Sep 09
		Trfd 1 Cav . . . . . 28 Dec 11
		HD . . . . . 27 Apr 12
		Capt 2 Cav (RH QM) . . . . . 6 Aug 12
		Trfd 1 Cav (RH QM) . . . . . 10 Dec 13
		HD . . . . . 23 Mar 15
		Capt 1 Cav (E) . . . . . 30 Jun 16
		Col 14 Inf . . . . . 3 Apr 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Col 101 Cav . . . . . 29 Apr 22
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Beattie, Lawrence . . . . .	MX-Pvt Tr E 1 Cav . . . . . 30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav . . . . . 18 May 14
B-NY . . . 31 Oct 89	Corp . . . . . 26 Aug 16	Corp . . . . . 26 Aug 16
Bvt-Col . . 23 Dec 22	MO . . . . . 1 Mar 17	Sgt . . . . . 16 May 17
ORC	WW-Sgt Tr E 1 Cav . . . . . 16 Jul 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	1 Sgt . . . . . 13 Sep 17	1 Lt 1 Cav (1 Sq Adj) . . . . . 14 Jan 20
	Trfd 106 MG Bn . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Capt 1 Cav (RH Adj) . . . . . 1 Jun 20
	2 Lt Inf . . . . . 28 Apr 18	Trfd Tr E . . . . . 3 Dec 20
	1 Lt . . . . . 19 Feb 19	Capt 1 Cav (Serv) . . . . . 18 Apr 21
	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	Regt Re-desig 101 Cav . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Maj 101 Cav (1 Sq) . . . . . 6 Jun 21
		Lt Col 101 Cav . . . . . 30 Jun 21
<i>Captains</i>		
Wood, Harry T. . . . .	RA-Cadet USMA . . . . . 15 Jun 14	Pvt Corp Inf OHIO NG 5 Feb 12
B-Ohio . . 9 Mar 95	to . . . . . 29 Aug 17	HD . . . . . 5 Dec 13
Dcn-(6)	2 Lt Cav . . . . . 30 Aug 17	2 Lt 101 Cav (Serv) NY
Sch-USMA-Grad, 1917	1 Lt . . . . . 12 Oct 17	NG . . . . . 20 Mar 23
ORC	Capt . . . . . 27 Jun 18	Trfd Hq Tr . . . . . 2 Apr 23
	1 Lt . . . . . 18 Mar 20	1 Lt 101 Cav (Hq Tr) . . . . . 3 Oct 23
	HD . . . . . 24 Jun 20	Trfd RH (R-3) . . . . . 4 Aug 24
		Capt 101 Cav (RH) (R-3) . . . . . 19 Nov 25
		Re-asgd as R-1 . . . . . 17 May 26
Mortenson, Leo W. . . . .		Pvt Tr C 1 Cav . . . . . 12 Jul 19
B-NY . . . 4 Sep 00		Corp . . . . . 17 Mar 20
Sch-Cav-Grad, 1922		Sgt . . . . . 22 May 20
ORC		1 Sgt . . . . . 17 Aug 20
		2 Lt 101 Cav (C) . . . . . 12 Jan 22
		1 Lt . . . . . 20 Mar 23
		Trfd Serv Tr . . . . . 14 Jun 26
		Trfd Tr C . . . . . 12 Jul 26
		Capt 101 Cav (RH) (R-3) . . . . . 13 Nov 26

101st CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS—Con. Captain—Concluded Hart, Charles M. ....		Pvt Tr 7 Sq C Cav. . . . . 13 Jan 08 Trfd Tr I 1 Cav. . . . . 18 Jan 12 Trfd Tr C 2 Cav. . . . . 11 Mar 12 Corp. . . . . 3 Jun 12 HD. . . . . 14 Apr 13 Pvt Tr A Sq C Cav. . . . . 18 Feb 18 Sgt. . . . . 3 Jun 18 Trfd Tr C 1 Cav. . . . . 30 Jun 19 Trfd Tr A. . . . . 18 Feb 20 2 Lt 101 Cav (A). . . . . 3 Jun 21 Capt 101 Cav (RH) (R-4). . . . . 3 Nov 21
B-NY. . . . . 21 Oct 86		
Den-(55)		
ORC		
 Chaplain (Captain) Trexler, Charles D. . . . .	WW-Chap (1 Lt) (NA). 7 May 18	Chap (Capt) 1 Cav. . . . . 4 Nov 20
B-Pa. . . . . 1 Nov 83	HD. . . . . 3 May 19	Org Re-desig 101 Cav. . . . . 1 Jun 21 Chap (Capt) 101 Cav. . . . . 11 Jul 21
ORC		
HEADQUARTERS TROOP Captain Lee, Walter R. . . . .	MX-Sgt Tr K 1 Cav. . . . . 28 Jun 16	Pvt Tr 6 Sq C Cav. . . . . 13 Dec 09
B-NY. . . . . 19 Sep 83	MO. . . . . 23 Dec 16	Trfd Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 18 Jan 12 Trfd Tr B 2 Cav. . . . . 11 Mar 12 Trfd Tr K 1 Cav. . . . . 5 Nov 13 Corp. . . . . 19 Jan 14 Sgt. . . . . 2 Jul 15 HD. . . . . 17 Apr 17 1 Lt 1 Cav (C). . . . . 5 Sep 17 HD. . . . . 14 Mar 18 1 Lt 1 Cav (G). . . . . 21 Jan 20 Trfd Hq 1 Sq (Sq-1). . . . . 4 Jun 20 Org Re-desig 101 Cav. . . . . 1 Jun 21 1 Lt. . . . . 6 Jun 21 Capt 101 Cav (RH) (R- 3). . . . . 30 Jun 21 Trfd Hq Tr. . . . . 13 Nov 22
Den-(55)		
ORC		
 1st Lieutenant French, Jules K. Jr. . . . .		Pvt Serv Tr 101 Cav. . . . . 16 Oct 22
B-NY. . . . . 31 Mar 98		Corp. . . . . 2 Apr 23 Sgt. . . . . 23 Jun 24 Trfd Hq Tr. . . . . 24 Nov 24 Stf Sgt. . . . . 24 Nov 24 1 Sgt. . . . . 28 Sep 25 2 Lt 101 Cav (Hq Tr). . . . . 6 May 26 1 Lt. . . . . 11 May 27
ORC		

## 101st CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS TROOP</b> —Continued <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Roos, Nels J. ....	WW-Pvt SC (NA).... 7 Nov 18	Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC.... 3 Oct 18
B-NY... 13 Apr 00	HD..... 6 Dec 18	HD..... 20 Nov 18
ORC		Pvt Tr L 1 Cav..... 15 Mar 20
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 28 Mar 21
		Regt & Unit Re-desig
		Hq Tr 101 Cav..... 1 Jun 21
		Corp..... 12 Sep 21
		Stf Sgt..... 4 Dec 22
		HD..... 24 Feb 23
		Pvt Hq Tr 101 Cav... 20 Oct 24
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 15 Jun 25
		Corp..... 16 Jul 25
		Sgt..... 15 Feb 26
		1 Sgt..... 7 Jun 26
		2 Lt 101 Cav (Hq Tr) . 27 May 27
 <b>SERVICE TROOP</b> <i>Captain</i>		
Phillips, Edward C. ....		Pvt Tr 5 Sq C Cav.... 29 Mar 10
B-NY... 3 May 88		2 Lt 1 Cav (A)..... 5 Sep 17
ORC		1 Lt Sq C (A) Cav... 11 Dec 17
		Org Re-desig 1 Cav... 22 May 19
		1 Lt 1 Cav (A)..... 19 Feb 20
		Trfd Sup Tr..... 2 May 21
		Trfd Tr A..... 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 101 Cav.. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq 1 Sq..... 1 Oct 25
		Capt 101 Cav (Serv Tr). 9 Apr 27
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Sweeney, Mercer W. ....	Mar Corps-Pvt..... 4 May 18	Pvt Tr K 1 Cav..... 1 Mar 20
B-NY... 10 Jan 02	HD..... 13 Oct 19	Corp..... 4 Apr 21
ORC		Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
		B 101 Cav..... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 28 Jul 21
		1 Sgt..... 2 Jul 23
		2 Lt 101 Cav (Hq Det
		1 Sq)..... 19 May 26
		Trfd Serv Tr..... 18 Oct 26
		1 Lt 101 Cav (Serv)... 11 May 27
 <i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Arnold, Jack R. ....		Pvt Tr C 1 Cav..... 11 Oct 20
B-NY... 12 Mar 02		Corp..... 18 Apr 21
ORC		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Serv Tr 101 Cav.... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 11 Jul 24
		1 Sgt..... 19 Apr 26
		2 Lt 101 Cav (Serv)... 19 May 26
		Trfd Hq 1 Sq..... 18 Oct 26
		Trfd Serv Tr..... 22 Nov 26
 <b>Rowan, Howard S. ....</b>		Pvt Tr C 101 Cav.... 6 Feb 22
B-NY... 18 May 01		Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Jul 23
		Corp..... 22 Sep 24
		Sgt..... 7 Jun 26
		2 Lt 101 Cav (Serv)... 19 May 27

101st CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE TROOP—Con.</b> <i>Warrant Officer</i> Whitaker, William T. B-RI... 2 May 90	WW—Pvt Sgt Inf (NA).22 Jul 18 HD..... 2 Apr 19	Pvt Hq Co 14 Inf. . . . 29 Sep 19 Sgt. . . . . 29 Oct 19 Drum Maj. . . . . 24 Oct 20 Trfd Serv Co. . . . . 30 Aug 21 Pvt. . . . . 29 Sep 21 HD. . . . . 9 Oct 22 WO (BL) 101 Cav (Serv).....17 Nov 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST SQUADRON</b> <i>Major</i> Young, Walter E. . . . . B-NY... 18 Jun 88 Den-(54) ORC	MX—Corp Tr K 1 Cav.28 Jun 16 MO. . . . . 23 Dec 16 WW—ROTC. . . . . 30 May 17 2 Lt Cav (NA).....15 Aug 17 1 Lt Inf..... 4 Jan 18 HD.....10 May 19	Pvt Tr 6 Sq C Cav. . . . 28 Dec 08 Trfd Tr B 2 Cav. . . . 11 Mar 12 Trfd Tr K 1 Cav. . . . 10 Dec 13 Corp. . . . . 9 Feb 14 HD (Attended ROTC). 6 Jun 17 1 Lt 1 Cav (Sup).....19 Nov 19 Capt 1 Cav (L)..... 1 Jun 20 Capt. . . . . 10 Nov 20 Regt Re-desig 101 Cav. 1 Jun 21 Trfd Hq Tr. . . . . 1 Jun 21 Maj 101 Cav (1 Sq) . . 30 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Feuerherd, Victor E. . . . B-NY... 22 Jun 89 Den-(55) ORC	MX—Sgt Btry F 1 FA. . 28 Jun 16 MO.....15 Nov 16	Pvt Btry F 1 FA. . . . 23 Jan 12 Corp. . . . . 9 Mar 14 Sgt. . . . . 28 Jun 16 HD. . . . . 2 Jun 17 Pvt Tr C 1 Cav. . . . . 8 Apr 18 1 Sgt. . . . . 21 Apr 19 2 Lt 1 Cav (C)..... 4 Jun 20 Org Re-desig 101 Cav. 1 Jun 21 1 Lt 101 Cav (C).....12 Jan 22 Trfd Hq 1 Sq (Sq-3) . . 2 Jan 23 Re-asgd as Sq-1. . . . 23 Mar 25 Re-asgd as Sq-3. . . . 9 Nov 25
DeBevoise, Frank . . . . . B-NY... 28 Sep 89 ORC		Pvt Tr E 1 Cav. . . . . 3 Dec 17 Corp. . . . . 23 Sep 18 Sgt. . . . . 1 Dec 19 1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Dec 19 2 Lt 101 Cav (Serv) . . 19 Dec 21 Trfd Hq 1 Sq. . . . . 2 Jan 23 Trfd Serv Tr. . . . . 2 Jul 23 1 Lt 101 Cav (RH) . . . 1 Jul 24 Trfd Serv Tr. . . . . 4 Aug 24 Trfd Hq 1 Sq (Sq-1) . . 9 May 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Ahrens, Edward P. . . . . B-NY... 26 Sep 02 ORC		Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 16 Sep 18 HD. . . . . 23 Nov 20 Pvt Hq Det 1 Sq 101 Cav. . . . . 2 Apr 23 Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 20 Jun 24 Sgt. . . . . 6 Apr 25 2 Lt 101 Cav (Hq Det 1 Sq).....27 May 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 101st CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>TROOP A</b> <i>Captain</i> Brayley, Reginald H. B-NY...17 Mar 97 ORC	WW-Pvt Corp Cav & FA (NA).....19 Jul 18 HD.....31 Jan 19	Pvt Tr A Sq C Cav....28 Apr 19 HD.....9 Feb 20 Pvt Tr A 1 Cav.....10 Feb 20 Corp.....16 Feb 20 1 Sgt.....18 Feb 20 2 Lt 1 Cav (A).....31 Jul 20 Org Re-desig 101 Cav.. 1 Jun 21 Capt 101 Cav (A).... 1 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Bunting, Ralph H.... B-NJ... 4 Sep 96 ORC		Pvt Tr A Sq C Cav.... 3 Mar 19 Sq Re-desig 1 Cav....22 May 19 HD.....8 Dec 20 Pvt Tr A 101 Cav....13 Mar 22 Pvt 1 Cl.....6 Nov 22 Corp.....1 Jul 24 Sgt.....27 Feb 26 2 Lt 101 Cav (A)....19 May 27
<b>TROOP B</b> <i>Captain</i> Marucchi, Albert J.... B-Switz.15 Jan 97 ORC	WW-Pvt Cav (NA)... 5 Apr 18 HD.....5 Apr 19	Pvt Tr A 1 Cav.....10 Feb 20 Sgt.....26 Jul 20 1 Sgt.....7 Mar 21 2 Lt 101 Cav (A).... 3 Nov 21 Trfd Tr B.....29 Jun 23 1 Lt 101 Cav (B).... 5 Jul 23 Trfd Tr A.....1 Oct 25 Trfd Tr B.....17 Oct 27 Capt 101 Cav (B).... 8 Dec 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Grout, Marshall..... B-NY...15 Jan 01 ORC		Pvt Tr B 101 Cav.... 6 Jul 25 2 Lt 101 Cav (B)....19 May 26 1 Lt.....19 May 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Young, William Jr.... B-NY... 5 Oct 98 ORC		Pvt Tr B 101 Cav....12 Sep 21 HD.....22 Nov 22 Pvt Tr B 101 Cav....27 Oct 24 Corp.....24 May 26 2 Lt 101 Cav (B)....19 May 27
<b>TROOP C</b> <i>Captain</i> Ackerman, Gilbert E. B-NY...26 Feb 94	WW-2 Lt FA (NA)....15 Aug 17 1 Lt.....3 Nov 18 Capt.....19 Feb 19 HD.....31 Mar 19	Pvt HC 13 CDC.....28 May 14 Dropped.....20 Oct 14 Taken up.....25 May 15 HD.....14 Aug 17 Pvt Tr A 1 Cav.....19 Feb 20 1 Sgt.....31 Jul 20 1 Lt 1 Cav (K)..... 3 Mar 21 1 Lt..... 8 Apr 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Tr B 101 Cav..... 1 Jun 21 Capt 101 Cav (C)....30 Jun 21

101st CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>TROOP C—Continued.</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Fraser, John.....		Pvt Tr B Sq C Cav... 25 Feb 19
B-NY... 14 Dec 00		Trfd Tr L 1 Cav..... 22 May 19
ORC		Trfd Tr C..... 13 Jun 19
		Corp..... 26 Jul 20
		Org Re-desig 101 Cav.. 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 31 Oct 21
		1 Sgt..... 16 Jan 22
		2 Lt 101 Cav (C)..... 20 Mar 23
		Trfd Hq Tr..... 10 Feb 26
		1 Lt (Hq Tr)..... 12 Mar 26
		Trfd Tr C..... 25 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Kornblum, Milton.....		Pvt Tr C 1 Cav..... 30 Jun 19
B-NY... 21 Jan 02		Corp..... 18 Oct 20
ORC		Org Re-desig 101 Cav.. 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 24 Jul 22
		1 Sgt..... 3 Apr 23
		2 Lt 101 Cav (C)..... 19 May 26
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND SQUADRON <i>Major</i>		
Townson, Kenneth C. WW-Pvt 1 Sgt Cav		Pvt Depot Bn 1 Cav... 15 Jun 15
B-NY... 8 Jul 89	(NA)..... 18 May 18	Unit Re-desig Tr H
Dcn-(55)	HD..... 28 Nov 18	Cav..... 3 Aug 17
Gov Stf-Aide,		Unit Re-desig Tr H Sq
1 Jan 27		B Cav..... 6 Oct 17
to		Sgt..... 2 Feb 18
ORC		HD..... 21 May 18
		Pvt Tr H Sq B Cav... 14 Jan 19
		1 Sgt..... 17 Jan 19
		1 Lt 1 Cav (H)..... 18 Jun 19
		Capt..... 3 Sep 19
		Capt..... 24 Nov 19
		Regt Re-desig 101 Cav. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Tr F..... 1 Jun 21
		Maj 101 Cav (2 Sq)... 5 Jan 22
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Toole, Richard J.....	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Mar	Pvt Tr H 1 Cav..... 24 May 20
B-NY... 23 Jan 98	Corps..... 17 Apr 17	Sgt..... 30 Nov 20
ORC	HD..... 23 Aug 19	1 Lt 101 Cav (Hq 2 Sq)
		(Sq-1)..... 20 Feb 22
Meston, John.....		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav..... 31 May 21
B-Scot.. 14 Jan 85		Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
ORC		F 101 Cav..... 1 Jun 21
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 12 Apr 22
		Corp..... 6 Jul 22
		Sgt..... 24 Apr 23
		HD..... 30 May 25
		Pvt Tr F 101 Cav..... 6 Jun 26
		Sgt..... 10 Jun 26
		1 Lt 101 Cav (Hq 2 Sq) 10 Mar 27

101st CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND SQUADRON— <i>Con.</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Tucker, Cyril T. . . . .	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 16 Sep 18	Pvt Tr F 101 Cav . . . . . 19 Feb 23
B-Ala . . . . . 15 Jun 98	HD . . . . . 28 Dec 18	Trfd Hq Det 2 Sq . . . . . 28 May 23
ORC		Stf Sgt . . . . . 2 Jul 23
		HD . . . . . 18 Feb 26
		Pvt Hq Det 2 Sq 101 Cav . . . . . 13 Jan 27
		2 Lt 101 Cav (Hq 2 Sq) . . . . . 11 Feb 27
TROOP E <i>Captain</i>		
Denny, George M. . . . .	MX-Pvt Tr I 1 Cav . . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Tr I 1 Cav . . . . . 25 Oct 15
B-NY . . . . . 23 Mar 95	MO . . . . . 31 Mar 17	Dropped . . . . . 12 Jun 16
ORC	WW-1 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 20 Aug 17	Taken up . . . . . 30 Jun 16
	2 Lt Inf . . . . . 27 Nov 17	HD . . . . . 21 Apr 17
	2 Lt Cav . . . . . 14 Feb 18	1 Lt 1 Cav (I) . . . . . 5 Nov 19
	1 Lt Inf . . . . . 28 Sep 18	1 Lt . . . . . 19 Dec 19
	1 Lt Cav . . . . . 7 Nov 18	Capt . . . . . 10 Nov 20
	HD . . . . . 19 Dec 18	Unit & Org Re-desig Tr E 101 Cav . . . . . 1 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Reidpath, Charles D. . . . .		Pvt Tr I 1 Cav . . . . . 2 Nov 17
B-NY . . . . . 20 Sep 89		Corp . . . . . 30 Jul 18
ORC		2 Lt 1 Cav (I) . . . . . 14 Dec 20
		Unit & Org Re-desig Tr E 101 Cav . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 101 Cav (E) . . . . . 1 Jul 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Toal, Patrick A. . . . .		Pvt Tr I 1 Cav . . . . . 23 Jul 17
B-Ire . . . . . 21 Jun 81		HD . . . . . 24 Jan 18
ORC		Pvt Tr I Sq B Cav . . . . . 25 Jan 18
		Corp . . . . . 25 Feb 18
		Trfd Tr I 1 Cav . . . . . 22 May 19
		Sgt . . . . . 24 Nov 19
		Unit & Org Re-desig Tr E 101 Cav . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 101 Cav (E) . . . . . 1 Jul 24
TROOP F <i>Captain</i>		
Baker, Stalham S. . . . .	WW-Pvt Sgt Cav & FA	Pvt Tr H 1 Cav . . . . . 16 Jan 16
B-NY . . . . . 11 Aug 87	(NA) . . . . . 10 Jun 18	HD . . . . . 1 Jun 18
Den-(55)	HD . . . . . 29 Nov 18	Pvt Tr H 1 Cav . . . . . 16 Apr 19
ORC		2 Lt 1 Cav (H) . . . . . 3 Sep 19
		2 Lt . . . . . 24 Nov 19
		1 Lt . . . . . 5 May 20
		Unit & Org Re-desig Tr F 101 Cav . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt 101 Cav (F) . . . . . 5 Jan 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
McChesney, Don R. . . . .	WW-Pvt Tr H 1 Cav . . . . . 15 May 17	Pvt Tr H 1 Cav . . . . . 15 May 17
B-NY . . . . . 15 May 97	Trfd 106 MG Bn . . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp . . . . . 1 Mar 19	Pvt Tr H 1 Cav . . . . . 1 Dec 19
	HD . . . . . 31 Mar 19	Corp . . . . . 1 Apr 20
		2 Lt 1 Cav (H) . . . . . 20 May 20
		Unit & Org Re-desig Tr F 101 Cav . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 101 Cav (F) . . . . . 5 Jan 22

101st CAVALRY—(Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>TROOP F—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Brown, Gordon L. ....		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav..... 5 Nov 18
B-NY... 4 May 00		Pvt 1 Cl..... 11 Sep 19
ORC		Corp..... 6 Dec 20
		Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
		F 101 Cav..... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 1 Aug 21
		2 Lt 101 Cav (F)..... 10 Feb 25
<b>TROOP G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Armstrong, Donald. . .	MX-Sgt Tr D 1 Cav... 30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr D 1 Cav..... 4 Nov 09
B-NY... 1 Nov 91	MO..... 16 Mar 17	Corp..... 4 Oct 15
Den-(55)	WW-Sgt T D 1 Cav... 31 Mar 17	Sgt..... 22 May 16
ORC	Trfd Co D 104 MG	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	Bn..... 1 Oct 17	Capt 1 Cav (D)..... 13 Aug 19
	2 Lt Cav..... 6 May 18	Capt..... 13 Apr 20
	HD..... 20 Mar 19	Org Re-desig 101 Cav... 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Tr G.... 3 Jul 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Barrett, Julian B. ....	MX-Pvt Tr D 1 Cav... 30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr D 1 Cav..... 23 Dec 15
B-Md... 23 Dec 94	MO..... 16 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt Tr D 1 Cav... 31 Mar 17	1 Lt 1 Cav (D)..... 26 Dec 19
	Trfd 104 MG Bn.... 1 Oct 17	1 Lt..... 13 Apr 20
	Sgt..... 5 Oct 17	Org Re-desig 101 Cav... 1 Jun 21
	1 Sgt..... 1 Dec 17	Unit Re-desig Tr G.... 3 Jul 23
	2 Lt Inf..... 1 Oct 18	
	HD..... 31 May 19	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Driscoll, Keith F. ....	MX-Pvt Tr D 1 Cav... 20 Jun 16	Pvt Tr D 1 Cav..... 25 Feb 16
B-NY... 19 Dec 92	MO..... 16 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt Tr D 1 Cav... 31 Mar 17	2 Lt 1 Cav (D)..... 4 Nov 20
	2 Lt Cav (NA)..... 26 Oct 17	Org Re-desig 101 Cav... 1 Jun 21
	1 Lt..... 25 Feb 18	Unit Re-desig Tr G.... 3 Jul 23
	HD..... 30 Sep 19	
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Davis, David D. ....		Capt MC 101 Cav..... 12 Mar 24
B-NY... 16 Jun 94		Maj MC..... 1 Jun 26
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
Rogers, William K. ....	WW-SATC..... 1 Nov 18	1st Lt MC 101 Cav.... 9 Jun 27
B-NY... 8 Dec 94	HD..... 18 Dec 18	
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
Hamilton, Franklyn	WW-QM USNRF..... 28 Sep 18	1 Lt DC 101 Cav..... 12 Jul 24
B.	HD..... 28 Nov 18	Capt DC..... 30 Jun 27
B-NY... 19 Oct 97		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

101st CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT— <i>Concluded</i> <i>Captain, V. C.</i>		
Brotheridge, Herbert J.	WW-2 Lt VC (NA) . . . 1 Feb 18	Pvt 3 Btry FA . . . . . 7 Nov 02
B-NY . . . 6 Mar 75	1 Lt . . . . . 23 Jun 18	Vet Sgt . . . . . 10 Nov 02
Den-(53)	Capt . . . . . 2 Aug 18	Stable Sgt . . . . . 3 Feb 08
ORC	HD . . . . . 5 Feb 19	2 Lt VC 47 Inf . . . . . 2 Jan 15
		RL . . . . . 6 Jul 16
		Dtd Actv Duty (47 Inf) . . . . . 1 Aug 16
		to . . . . . 10 Jan 17
		HD . . . . . 11 Sep 17
		Capt VC RL . . . . . 24 Jun 19
		Dtd Actv Duty (1 Cav) . . . . . 24 Oct 19
		to . . . . . 29 Jun 21
		Capt VC 101 Cav . . . . . 30 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant, V. C.</i> Webber, Orrin B. . . . .		1 Lt VC 101 Cav . . . . . 12 Apr 23
B-NY . . . 29 Mar 90		
SEPARATIONS — 1927		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Captains</i>		
Palmer, Prescott W. . . . .	MX-Pvt Tr E 1 Cav . . 6 Jul 16	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav . . . . . 19 Jun 16
B-NY . . . 29 Oct 94	MO . . . . . 20 Mar 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt Tr E 1 Cav . . 16 Jul 17	2 Lt 101 Cav (Hq 1 Sq) . 6 Jun 21
	Corp . . . . . 4 Sep 17	1 Lt . . . . . 19 Dec 21
	Trfd Co C 106 MG	Trfd RH (R-3) . . . . . 2 Jan 23
	Bn . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Capt 101 Cav (R-1) . . . 9 Jun 24
	Sgt . . . . . 1 May 18	Re-asgd as R-3 . . . . . 17 May 26
	Pvt . . . . . 28 Jan 19	Trfd Serv Tr . . . . . 12 Jul 26
	Sgt . . . . . 28 Mar 19	HD . . . . . 7 Apr 27
	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	
Smith, Harold E. . . . .	MX-Pvt Tr E 1 Cav . . 30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav . . . . . 1 Mar 15
B-NY . . . 31 May 90	Corp . . . . . 16 Jul 16	Corp . . . . . 16 Jul 16
Sch-Cav-Grad, 1923	Sgt . . . . . 19 Mar 17	Sgt . . . . . 19 Mar 17
ORC	MO . . . . . 20 Mar 17	HD . . . . . 31 Jul 17
	WW-Sgt Tr E 1 Cav . . 16 Jul 17	2 Lt 1 Cav (Sup Tn) . . . 11 Feb 21
	HD . . . . . 31 Jul 17	2 Lt . . . . . 18 Apr 21
	Pvt 1 CI AC (NA) . . . 30 Jan 18	Trfd Tr E . . . . . 18 Apr 21
	2 Lt AC (NA) . . . . . 20 Aug 18	Unit & Org Re-desig
	HD . . . . . 13 Jan 19	Serv Tr 101 Cav . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 101 Cav (Serv Tr) . 20 Mar 23
		Trfd Tr B . . . . . 1 Oct 25
		Capt 101 Cav (B) . . . . . 11 Feb 26
		HD . . . . . 10 Oct 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Graves, Earle B. . . . .		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav . . . . . 27 Dec 17
B-NY . . . 11 May 89		Corp . . . . . 13 Jun 18
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 1 Apr 21
		Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
		F 101 Cav . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 101 Cav (Hq 2 Sq) . 20 Mar 22
		1 Lt . . . . . 13 Jun 26
		HD . . . . . 10 Mar 27

101ST CAVALRY — (Concluded)

SEPARATIONS, 1927 — (Concluded)

Resigned, Honorably Discharged — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
Zitzmann, Henry E. B-NY...18 Nov 90	MX-Band Leader Band 2 FA.....30 Jun 16 MO.....12 Jan 17	Pvt Btry B 2 FA.....16 Jun 13 Trfd to Band.....21 Sep 14 Band Leader.....28 Sep 14
	WW-Band Leader Hq Co 69 Inf.....16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 165 Inf. 5 Aug 17 HD.....17 May 19	Trfd Hq Co 69 Inf....10 May 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Pvt MDD 101 Cav....15 Jul 21 Trfd Serv Tr.....25 Jul 21 M Sgt.....29 Jul 21 WO 101 Cav (Serv Tr).24 Jul 22 HD.....7 Apr 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

121st CAVALRY (ATCHD 101st CAVALRY)  
(For History see 101st Cavalry)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>TROOP A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Glatt, Ralph A. . . . .	WW-Pvt Tr G 1 Cav. . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Tr G 1 Cav. . . . . 27 Apr 17
B-NY . . . 21 Aug 94	Unit & Org Redesig	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	Co C 106 MG Bn. . . 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 1 Cav (G). . . . . 26 Jun 20
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	1 Lt. . . . . 14 Oct 21
		Capt. . . . . 18 Apr 27
		Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
		A 121 Cav. . . . . 1 Oct 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Cunningham, Earle J. . . . .	MX-Pvt Tr G 1 Cav. . 10 Jul 16	Pvt Tr G 1 Cav. . . . . 28 Feb 16
B-NY . . . 11 Feb 95	MO. . . . . 14 Mar 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	WW-Pvt Tr G 1 Cav. . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Tr G 1 Cav. . . . . 8 May 20
	Corp. . . . . 6 Aug 17	Sgt (Sup). . . . . 26 Jul 20
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	Sgt (Mess). . . . . 1 Aug 21
		HD. . . . . 28 May 22
		2 Lt 1 Cav (G). . . . . 13 Jun 27
		Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
		A 121 Cav. . . . . 1 Oct 27
<b>TROOP B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Taylor, Harry G. . . . .	SA-Pvt Co A 2 Regt	Pvt 6 Sep Co. . . . . 11 Apr 94
B-NY . . . 15 Jan 77	NY Vol Inf. . . . . 17 May 98	Corp. . . . . 7 Jul 98
Den-(52)	Corp. . . . . 7 Jul 98	HD. . . . . 3 Aug 00
ORC	MO. . . . . 25 Oct 98	Pvt 3 SC. . . . . 6 Aug 00
	MX-Corp Tr B 1 Cav. . 30 Jun 16	HD. . . . . 15 Jan 02
	Sgt. . . . . 19 Jul 16	Pvt Tr B Cav. . . . . 16 Jan 02
	MO. . . . . 16 Mar 17	HD. . . . . 16 Oct 06
	WW-Sgt Tr B Cav. . . 31 Mar 17	Pvt Tr D Cav. . . . . 17 Oct 06
	Capt Cav (NA). . . . 15 Aug 17	Dropped. . . . . 27 Sep 07
	Maj Inf (NA). . . . . 25 Jan 18	Taken up Tr B 1 Cav. . 15 Jul 10
	HD. . . . . 26 May 19	Corp. . . . . 11 Mar 14
		Sgt. . . . . 19 Jul 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 1 Cav (B). . . . . 19 Nov 19
		Capt. . . . . 22 Nov 20
		Org Re-desig 121 Cav. . 1 Oct 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
York, Frank L. . . . .		Pvt Tr B 1 Cav. . . . . 18 Oct 20
B-NY . . . 10 May 81		1 Sgt. . . . . 8 Nov 20
ORC		2 Lt 1 Cav (B). . . . . 4 Aug 24
		1 Lt. . . . . 13 May 26
		Org Re-desig 121 Cav. . 1 Oct 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Goodwin, Thomas D. . . . .		Pvt Tr B 1 Cav. . . . . 8 Nov 20
B-NY . . . 20 Apr 99		Corp. . . . . 22 Nov 20
Sch-Cav-Grad, 1927		Sgt. . . . . 4 Aug 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 2 Sep 24
		2 Lt 1 Cav (B). . . . . 22 May 26
		Org Re-desig 121 Cav. . 1 Oct 27

121ST CAVALRY (ATCHD) 101ST CAVALRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>TROOP G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Euchner, Perry C. . . . .	MX-Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. .30 Jun	16Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. . . . .26 Oct 15
B-NY . . . . .11 Apr 92	MO . . . . .15 Mar	17Corp . . . . .6 Sep 16
ORC	WW-Pvt Cav (NA) . . .22 Nov	17Sgt . . . . .16 Oct 16
	HD . . . . .18 May	18Sgt (Sup) . . . . .1 Nov 16
		HD . . . . .25 Jun 27
		Capt 1 Cav (M) . . . . .2 Jul 17
		HD . . . . .27 Sep 17
		2 Lt 1 Cav (M) . . . . .8 Jan 20
		Capt . . . . .29 Apr 20
		Capt . . . . .1 May 20
		Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
		G 121 Cav. . . . .1 Oct 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Cahill, John M. . . . .	MX-Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. . 5 Jul	16Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. . . . .14 Mar 14
B-NY . . . . .2 Jun 92	MO . . . . .10 Mar	17HD . . . . .15 Jul 17
ORC	WW-Pvt Corp SC	1 Lt 1 Cav (M) . . . . .29 Apr 20
	(NA) . . . . .16 May	181 Lt . . . . .1 May 20
	HD . . . . .1 Dec	18Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
		G 121 Cav. . . . .1 Oct 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Griffin, John F. . . . .	WW-Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. .23 Jul	17Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. . . . .23 Jun 17
B-NY . . . . .1 Aug 94	Trfd Co A 104 MG	A-US . . . . .5 Aug 17
	Bn . . . . .18 Oct	17Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. . . . .30 Nov 19
	Trfd Co D 105 MG	Sgt . . . . .13 Dec 20
	Bn . . . . .8 Mar	182 Lt 1 Cav (M) . . . . .20 Oct 21
	HD . . . . .1 Apr	19Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
		G 121 Cav. . . . .1 Oct 27
<b>SEPARATIONS — 1927</b>		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Pape, Claude B. . . . .	WW-Pvt Tr G 1 Cav. .15 Jul 17	Pvt Tr G 1 Cav. . . . .11 Apr 17
B-Pa. . . . .16 Jun 95	Trfd Co C 106 MG	A-US . . . . .5 Aug 17
	Bn . . . . .1 Oct	17Capt 1 Cav (G) . . . . .21 Apr 20
	Sgt . . . . .1 Apr 19	19Capt . . . . .6 Jul 20
	HD . . . . .2 Apr 19	19HD . . . . .23 Feb 27

## 51ST MACHINE GUN SQUADRON

Organized as Squadron A (2 troops) February 9, 1895, from Troop A, which was organized April 2, 1889. Divided into 3 troops (Troops 1, 2 and 3) December 5, 1896. Troop 4 added May 10, 1907. Assigned to 1st Cavalry, December 27, 1911, the troops being designated as Troops A, E, F and G of that regiment. On February 2, 1912, Troop C was formed. These troops were detached from the 1st Cavalry, and organized as a separate squadron of four troops, with a Machine Gun Troop, attached November 5, 1913, the troops being designated respectively (December 10, 1913) as Troops A, B, C and D, 1st Squadron, Cavalry, and Machine Gun Troop, New York Cavalry. The designation of 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Squadron A, March 5, 1914. During the World War, Squadron A, Cavalry, N. Y. G., was organized for State Service, and with returned personnel of war units, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard, later becoming a Machine Gun Squadron under 1921 Tables of Organization, designated 51st Machine Gun Squadron of 51st Cavalry Brigade (21st Cavalry Division) in 1st Army Troops.

*United States Service*

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** One troop (Troop A) made up of members of Troops 1, 2 and 3 of the Squadron was in the United States service from May 2 to November 28, 1928 (Porto Rico, 1898; Coama, 1898; Asomante, 1898).

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** As part of Cavalry of 6th Division, National Guard, from June 30 to December 28, 1916.

**WORLD WAR.** Mustered in July 22, 1917, going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Reorganized as the 105th M. G. Battalion of 53d Infantry Brigade in 27th Division, with which it participated in all operations overseas. (See 27th Division.)

*State Service*

Buffalo, August 19 to 26, 1892; Brooklyn, January 21 to 28, 1895; Croton Dam, April 16 to 24, 1900.

*Rings on Lances*

The squadron has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coama, 1898; Asomante, 1898. Mexican Border, 1916. World War, 1917.

*On the State Color.*—Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Croton Dam, April, 1900.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Egleston, Nathaniel	MX-1 Lt Sq A (D) Cav. 30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr 1 Sq A Cav. . . . 18 Feb 07
H.	MO. . . . . 28 Dec 16	Trfd Tr 4. . . . . 10 May 07
B-NJ. . . 13 Feb 84	WW-1 Lt Sq A (D)	Corp. . . . . 24 Jan 10
Den-(51) (54)	Cav. . . . . 15 Jul 17	Sgt. . . . . 9 Mar 11
ORC	Trfd 105 MG Bn (B). 1 Oct 17	1 Sgt. . . . . 20 Mar 13
	Capt. . . . . 21 Feb 18	2 Lt Sq A (D). . . . . 11 Mar 15
	Maj. . . . . 2 Nov 18	1 Lt. . . . . 7 Jul 15
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj Cav RL. . . . . 21 Jun 19
		Maj Sq A Cav. . . . . 30 Jun 19
		Sq Re-desig 51 MG Sq. 1 Jun 21
		Maj 51 MG Sq. . . . . 13 Dec 21
		Rank from. . . . . 9 Nov 18
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		

51st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS TROOP</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Simmons, Conrad C.</b> B-NY... 6 Apr 00 ORC	WW-SATC..... 6 Aug 18 to..... 15 Sep 18 2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 16 Sep 18 HD..... 16 Dec 18	Pvt Tr C 51 MG Sq... 19 Apr 21 Corp..... 6 Oct 22 Sgt..... 10 Dec 23 2 Lt 51 MG Sq (Hq Det)..... 6 Mar 25
<b>TROOP A</b>		
<i>Captain</i> <b>Viotor, Frederick A.</b> B-NY... 12 Mar 91 ORC	MX-Pvt Tr A Sq A Cav..... 30 Jun 16 MO..... 28 Dec 16 WW-2 Lt Cav (NA)... 15 Aug 17 1 Lt..... 8 Sep 18 Capt..... 17 May 19 HD..... 15 Aug 19	Pvt Tr A Sq A Cav... 29 Nov 15 HD..... 15 Aug 17 1 Lt Sq A Cav (D)... 8 Mar 20 Trfd Tr A..... 21 Oct 20 Capt Sq A Cav (A)... 29 Nov 20 Capt..... 27 Apr 21 Org Re-desig 51 MG Sq..... 1 June 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> <b>McLanahan, John D.</b> B-Md... 1 Jun 94 ORC	WW-2 Lt CE (ORC)... 28 Dec 17 1 Lt..... 15 Aug 18 HD..... 21 Mar 19	Pvt Tr A 51 MG Sq... 31 Oct 22 Pvt 1 Cl..... 19 May 24 Corp..... 20 May 25 Sgt..... 20 Mar 26 2 Lt 51 MG Sq (A)... 15 May 26
<b>Thomas, Frederic C.</b> B-NY... 11 Aug 01 ORC		Pvt Hq Det 51 MG Sq. 13 Mar 23 Trfd Tr A..... 3 May 23 Pvt 1 Cl..... 19 May 24 Corp..... 20 Mar 26 Sgt..... 8 Jun 26 2 Lt 51 MG Sq (A)... 14 Jan 27
<b>TROOP B</b>		
<i>Captain</i> <b>Cooke, Carleton S.</b> B-NY... 19 Sep 77 Den-(54) ORC	MX-Corp Tr D Sq A Cav..... 30 Jun 16 MO..... 28 Dec 16 WW-Capt Cav (NA)... 8 May 17 HD..... 25 Jul 19	Pvt Tr D Sq A Cav... 4 Mar 10 Corp..... 5 Feb 15 HD..... 8 May 17 1 Lt Sq A Cav (C)... 22 Oct 19 Trfd Tr D..... 21 Oct 20 1 Lt..... 11 Nov 20 Unit & Org Re-desig Tr B 51 MG Sq..... 1 Jun 21 Trfd Sq Hq (Adj)... 20 Sep 22 Trfd Tr A..... 13 Jul 24 Trfd Tr B..... 14 Apr 25 Capt 51 MG Bn (B)... 5 May 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		

## 51st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON — (Continued)

Name, grade, B—Den—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>TROOP B—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Lull, Ernest P.</b> .....	MX—Pvt Btry A FA RI	Pvt Btry A FA RI NG. 17 Nov 14
B—RI.... 23 Dec 92	NG..... 24 Jun 16	A—US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	MO..... 2 Nov 16	Pvt Tr D Sq A Cav NY
	WW—Pvt Btry A FA RI	NG..... 20 Nov 21
	NG..... 25 Jul 17	Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
	2 Lt FA (NA)..... 27 Nov 17	B 51 MG Sq..... 1 Jun 21
	HD..... 5 Dec 18	Pvt 1 Cl..... 25 Mar 22
		Corp..... 17 Oct 22
		Sgt..... 11 Apr 23
		Pvt..... 30 Apr 24
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 30 Apr 24
		Sgt..... 9 Jul 24
		1 Sgt..... 13 Feb 25
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq (Tr B). 9 Jul 25
<b>Goodspeed, Franklin</b>	WW—Seaman USNRF.. 8 Jul 18	Pvt Tr B 51 MG Sq... 20 Sep 21
S.	Ens..... 3 Apr 19	Pvt 1 Cl..... 5 Aug 22
B—NJ... 11 Oct 96	HD..... 6 Apr 19	Corp..... 12 Dec 22
		Sgt..... 3 Mar 24
		1 Sgt..... 21 Apr 26
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq (B).... 5 May 27
<b>TROOP C</b> <i>Captain</i>		
<b>Matthews, George Jr.</b>	MX—Sgt Tr F 1 Cav... 23 Jul 16	Pvt Tr 3 Sq A Cav.... 7 Apr 10
B—NY... 22 Jun 88	MO..... 8 Dec 16	Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
Den-(3) (51) (55)	WW—1 Sgt Tr F 1 Cav. 16 Jul 17	F 1 Cav..... 27 Dec 11
ORC	Trfd 105 MG Bn.... 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 5 Nov 14
	2 Lt Inf..... 12 Jan 18	Sgt..... 20 Jan 16
	1 Lt..... 28 Feb 19	1 Sgt..... 16 Jul 17
	HD..... 2 Apr 19	A—US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt Cav RL..... 9 Aug 19
		Capt Sq A Cav (A).... 19 Aug 19
		Trfd Tr C..... 21 Oct 20
		Capt Sq A Cav (C).... 27 Apr 21
		Org Re-desig 51 MG Sq. 1 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Fanning, William L.</b> ...	WW—Pvt Sgt Regt Sgt	Pvt Tr A Sq A Cav... 17 Dec 17
B—Vt.... 12 Feb 93	Maj Cav (NA).... 25 May 18	HD..... 22 May 18
ORC	HD..... 23 Nov 18	Pvt Tr A Sq A Cav... 19 Jan 19
		Corp..... 11 Feb 20
		Sgt..... 16 Apr 20
		Trfd Tr C..... 29 Oct 20
		1 Sgt..... 19 Jan 21
		Trfd Tr A..... 1 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 51 MG Sq. 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq (C).... 22 Jun 21
		1 Lt..... 9 Jun 23
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Drowne, Henry R. Jr.</b>	WW—ROTC Candidate. 15 May 18	Pvt Tr C Sq A Cav... 24 Feb 21
B—NY... 3 Jul 97	to..... 25 Aug 18	Unit & Org Re-desig Tr
ORC	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 26 Aug 18	C 51 MG Sq..... 1 Jun 21
	1 Lt..... 19 Oct 18	Sgt..... 3 Jan 22
	HD..... 29 Sep 19	1 Sgt..... 25 Jan 22
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq (C).... 8 Jun 23
		HD..... 20 Nov 25
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq (C).... 4 Mar 27
[Vacancy]		

51st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Captain, M. C.</i> McNeile, Hector J. . . . B-NY . . . 22 Feb 93 ORC	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . 18 Oct 17 HD . . . . . 17 Jul 19	Capt MC 51MG Sq . . . 18 May 22
<i>Captain, V. C.</i> Clayton, Charles E. . . . B-Mass. 18 Oct 67 ORC	WW-2 Lt VC (NA) . . . 4 Sep 17 Maj. . . . . 7 Dec 17 HD . . . . . 3 Jun 19	Capt VC 51 MG Sq . . . 7 May 24

SEPARATIONS — 1927  
*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

<i>Captain</i> Crim, William D. . . . . B-Neb. . . 6 Feb 94 ORC	WW-2 Lt AC (NA) . . . 10 Jan 18 HD . . . . . 15 Jan 19	Pvt Tr D Sq A Cav . . . 16 Feb 21 Unit & Org Re-desig Tr B 51 MG Sq . . . . . 1 Jun 21 Corp . . . . . 21 Jul 21 Sgt . . . . . 3 Aug 22 1 Sgt . . . . . 5 Aug 22 2 Lt 51 MG Sq (B) . . . . 8 Jun 23 1 Lt . . . . . 19 Jan 24 Capt . . . . . 6 Mar 25 HD . . . . . 5 Mar 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i> Clapp, Herbert M. . . . . B-Pa. . . . 10 Mar 97 ORC	WW-Pvt Tr A Sq A Cav . . . . . 1 Aug 17 Org Re-desig Co A 105 MG Sq . . . . . 1 Oct 17 1 Sgt . . . . . 30 Sep 18 HD . . . . . 10 Jul 19	Pvt Tr A Sq A Cav . . . . 1 Aug 17 A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17 Pvt Tr A 51 MG Sq . . . . 15 Nov 20 Corp . . . . . 19 Apr 21 Sgt . . . . . 26 Sep 21 2 Lt 51 MG Sq (A) . . . . 15 Mar 22 Trfd Sq Hq (Sq-1) . . . . 11 Jul 24 1 Lt 51 MG Sq (Sq Hq) (Sq-1) . . . . . 13 May 25 Trfd Hq Det . . . . . 23 Jun 26 HD . . . . . 9 Dec 27
Machado, Jose A. Jr. . . . . B-NJ . . . . 12 Jul 95 ORC	WW-1 Lt FA (NA) . . . . 15 Aug 17 HD . . . . . 2 May 19	Pvt FA Mass NG . . . . . 28 Oct 15 HD . . . . . 28 Mar 17 Pvt Tr A 51 MG Sq NY NG . . . . . 31 Oct 22 Corp . . . . . 1 Feb 24 Sgt . . . . . 18 Jul 24 2 Lt 51 MG Sq (A) . . . . 11 May 25 1 Lt . . . . . 30 Sep 26 Trfd Sq Hq (Sq-1) . . . . 5 Apr 27 HD . . . . . 9 Dec 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 51st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON — (Concluded)

SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged—(Concluded)*

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — <i>Concl'd</i> <i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Houghtaling, David H. B-NY...23 Nov 98	WW-2 Lt FA (NA)...13 Sep 18 HD.....20 Dec 18	Pvt Tr C Sq A Cav... 6 Jan 21 Org Re-desig 51 MG Sq. 1 Jun 21 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jun 21 Corp.....18 Oct 21 Sgt.....19 Jul 22 1 Sgt.....14 Jul 23 2 Lt 51 MG Sq (C)...19 Jan 24 HD.....24 Oct 27
Waid, Jesse E..... B-Colo..15 Nov 88	WW-1 Lt CWS (NA)..17 Aug 18 HD.....17 Feb 19	Pvt 51 MG Sq.....14 Jul 21 2 Lt 51 MG Sq (B)...23 Mar 23 HD.....19 Feb 27
<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Little, Everett W.....	.....	Trfd Tr A..... 5 Apr 27 1 Lt Cav NG Res.....12 Aug 27

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY

Under orders of the Governor dated June 24, 1799, the preliminary organization of the 6th regiment, New York State Infantry, of which the 9th Coast Defense Command is the successor, took place by transfer of four companies from the 1st Regiment, three companies from the 2nd Regiment, five companies from the 3rd Regiment, two companies from the 4th Regiment, all organized March 4, 1786; three companies from the 5th Regiment, organized May 11, 1789, and the Independent Rifle Co., organized August 28, 1798. The 6th Regiment was permanently organized on March 8, 1800. Designation changed to 2nd New York State Artillery, March 27, 1805, to the 9th Regiment, New York State Artillery, June 13, 1812; to the 9th Regiment, Infantry, National Guard, New York, June 13, 1864; to the 9th Artillery District, January 23, 1908 (Coast Artillery); 9th Coast Defense Command, August 10, 1914. During the World War, the 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N. Y. G., was organized for State service as an Infantry Regiment, and with returned personnel of the war command, continued the old organization (9th C. D. C.) in the reconstituted National Guard. On January 12, 1924, the 9th Coast Defense Command was redesignated the 244th Artillery and the units thereof redesignated as follows: Headquarters Battery (formerly) Headquarters Detachment, Service Battery (formerly) 371st Company, 1st Battalion Headquarters Detachment and Combat Train (formerly) 369th Company, Battery A (formerly) 372nd Company, Battery B (formerly) 370th Company, 2nd Battalion Headquarters Detachment and Combat Train (formerly) 380th Company, Battery C (formerly) 374th Company, Battery D (formerly) 375th Company, 3rd Battalion Headquarters Detachment and Combat Train (formerly) 378th Company, Battery E (formerly) 377th Company, Battery F (formerly) 379th Company. The 373rd and 376th Companies, 9th Coast Defense Command were disbanded on February 1, 1924. On May 14, 1924, the 244th Artillery was redesignated 244th Coast Artillery.

*United States Service*

WAR OF 1812. New York Harbor, June 22 to Dec. 15, 1812 (North Battery); New York Harbor, September 2 to December 3, 1814 (West Battery).

CIVIL WAR. May 27 to December 7, 1861, and from December 7, 1861, to June 23, 1864, as the 83rd New York Volunteers (Harper's Ferry, Va., July 4, 1861; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 6, 1862; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 16, 1862; North Fork River, Va., April 18, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., May 5, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 22, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., August 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Frederickburg, Va., December 11-15, 1862; Pollick's Mill Creek, Va., April 29, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 2-3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-4, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 12-13, 1863; Liberty, Va., November 21, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26 to December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 1, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 22, 1864; Totopotomoy, Va., May 27-31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1-7, 1864.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. May 2 to November 15, 1898, as the 9th Regiment, Infantry, New York Volunteers.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July 19, 1917, and assigned to station at Fort Hancock, N. J. (New York Harbor Defenses.) Personnel of the command later composed the greater part of the 57th U. S. Heavy Artillery and 1st Trench Mortar Battalion and served in France with the American Expeditionary Forces, participating in the major operations of St. Mihiel and a Defensive Sector (1st Army Area).

*State Service*

Execution of George Hart, January 3, 1812; New York Harbor, June 5 to July 28, 1812; West Battery, New York Harbor, May 23 to June 1, 1813; Sag Harbor, L. I., May 1 to August 1, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, August 15, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, October 4, 1814; Abolition riot, January 11-12, 1835; Great Fire, December 17, 1835; Police riot, June 16-18, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5-6, 1857; Orange riot, July 12-13, 1871; West Albany, July 24-28, 1877; Buffalo, August 18-27, 1892; Brooklyn, January 20-24, 1895; Albany, May 17-19, 1901.

*Rings on Lances*

The regiment was authorized to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—War against Great Britain, 1812–15; New York Harbor, June 22 to December 15, 1812 (North Battery); New York Harbor, September 2 to December 3, 1814 (West Battery); War of the Rebellion, 1861–65; Harper's Ferry, Va., July 4, 1861; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 6, 1862; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 16, 1862; North Fork River, Va., April 18, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., May 5, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 22, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., August 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburgh, Va., December 11–15, 1862; Pollock's Mill Creek, Va., April 29, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 2–3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1–4, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 12–13, 1863; Liberty, Va., November 21, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26 to December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5–7, 1864; Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 1, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 22, 1864; Totopotomoy, Va., May 27–31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1–7, 1864; Spanish-American War, May 2 to November 15, 1898; World War, 1917.

*On the State Color.*—Execution of George Hart, January 3, 1812; New York Harbor, June 5 to July 28, 1812; West Battery, New York Harbor, May 23 to June 1, 1813; Sag Harbor, L. I., May 1 to August 1, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, August 15, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, October 4, 1814; abolition riot, January 11–12, 1835; great fire, December 17, 1835; police riot, June 16–18, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5–6, 1857; Orange riot, July 12–13, 1871; West Albany, July 24–28, 1877; Buffalo, August 18–27, 1892; Brooklyn, January 20–24, 1895; Albany, May 17–19, 1901.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Byrne, John J. . . . .	SA-1 Lt 9 Regt NY Vol	Pvt Co H 7 Inf. . . . . 13 Jan 90
B-NY . . . 13 Sep 71	Inf. . . . . 2 May 98	1 Lt 9 Inf (K) . . . . . 16 Jul 94
Gov Stf-Aide,	Capt. . . . . 17 Aug 98	Capt. . . . . 20 May 99
1 Jan 01	MO . . . . . 15 Nov 98	Maj 9 Inf. . . . . 14 Feb 02
to 31 Dec 04	WW-Col CAC 9 CDC. 15 Jul 17	Maj CAC 9 Arty Det. . 23 Jan 08
1 Jan 23	HD . . . . . 24 Jan 19	Lt Col. . . . . 15 Jun 12
to		Col 9 CDC . . . . . 15 May 17
Den-(52)		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC		Col CAC RL . . . . . 15 May 19
		Col 9 CDC . . . . . 6 Oct 19
		Col. . . . . 13 Jun 21
		Regt Re-desig 244 Aty. 12 Jan 24
		Regt Re-desig 244 CA. 14 May 24
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Thieri, Lewis M. . . . .	WW-Lt Col 9 CDC . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Tr A Cav. . . . . 19 Jan 95
B-NY . . . 5 Sep 71	HD . . . . . 31 Jul 19	Trfd Tr I Sq A . . . . . 5 Mar 95
Den-(52)		Artificer . . . . . 13 Apr 98
ORC		1 Lt 9 Inf (RH Bn QM). 11 Dec 99
		Re-asgd as Bn Adj. . . . 1 May 00
		Capt 9 Inf (RH QM) . . 7 Nov 02
		Re-asgd as Regt Adj. . . 14 Aug 03
		Capt CAC 9 Arty Det. 23 Jan 08
		Maj 9 Arty Det (RH). 27 Sep 12
		Lt Col 9 CDC . . . . . 24 May 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col CAC RL . . . . . 20 Aug 19
		Lt Col 9 CDC . . . . . 18 Oct 19
		Lt Col. . . . . 15 Mar 21
		Rank from . . . . . 24 May 17
		Regt Re-desig 244 Arty. 12 Jan 24
		Regt Red-esig 244 CA. 14 May 24

244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con. Captains</b>		
<b>Greene, Francis H.</b> B-Pa....23 Jul 74 ORC		Pvt 10 Co 9 CDC..... 2 Jul 18 Corp.....20 Dec 18 Sgt..... 6 Jan 20 Trfd (As Pvt) 22 Co...12 Mar 20 1 Sgt..... 8 Jun 20 1 Lt 9 CDC (RH).....15 Sep 20 1 Lt.....15 Mar 21 Trfd Hq Det.....30 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Btry 244 Arty..... 1 Feb 24 Capt 244 Arty (Hq Btry)..... 2 Apr 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA..14 May 24 Trfd RH (R-1)..... 2 Jun 24
<b>Rhineland, Philip K.</b> B-NY...13 Aug 96 ORC	WW-Pvt Co K 7 Inf..15 Jul 17 Corp.....25 Jul 17 2 Lt 7 Inf..... 5 Aug 17 Org Re-desig 107 Inf.. 1 Oct 17 HD (SCD)..... 8 Jan 18 2 Lt 107 Inf (F)....13 Jun 18 HD..... 3 Apr 19	Pvt Co K 7 Inf.....12 Jul 15 Dropped.....13 Oct 15 Taken up.....16 May 16 Trfd Co B.....25 Jun 16 HD.....30 Jun 17 Pvt Co K 7 Inf.....12 Jul 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 9 CDC (373).....17 Oct 23 Trfd 378 Co..... 4 Jan 24 Trfd RH.....29 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA..14 May 24 Capt 244 CA (RH)....11 Aug 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
<b>Halligan, James J.</b> B-NJ...23 Jul 86 ORC	WW-Chap (1 Lt) (NA). 2 Oct 17 HD.....10 May 19	Chap (Capt) 244 CA...12 Apr 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS BATTERY Captain</b>		
<b>Colvin, Eugene T. H.</b> B-NY...19 Dec 92 ORC	WW-Pvt Corp Sgt Tank Corps (NA)..27 Apr 18 HD..... 20 Mar 19	Pvt 5 Co 9 CDC.....14 Mar 18 HD.....30 Apr 18 Pvt 17 Co 9 CDC..... 4 Apr 19 Sgt.....18 Apr 19 1 Sgt..... 6 Jan 20 2 Lt 9 CDC (17).....17 Mar 20 1 Lt..... 2 Jul 20 1 Lt.....24 May 21 Capt.....30 Jun 21 Unit Re-desig 373 Co..28 Jan 22 Org Re-desig 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24 Trfd Hq Det & CT 3 Bn 1 Feb 24 Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 9 Apr 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA..14 May 24 Trfd Hq Btry.....16 Dec 27

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>BATTERIES—Con.</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Chapin, Louis W.</b> .....		Seaman 1 Bn 4 Div
B-MY...12 Nov 77		NM.....10 Jul 01
Dcn-(54)		HD.....3 Feb 08
ORC		Pvt 6 Co 9 CAC.....8 Oct 17
		Unit Re-desig 18 Co...7 Aug 19
		Trfd RH.....13 Sep 20
		Bn Sgt Maj.....13 Sep 20
		Regt Sgt Maj.....1 Nov 20
		1 Lt 9 CDC (RH).....7 Feb 21
		1 Lt.....13 Jun 21
		Org Re-desig 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 1
		Bn.....29 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA...14 May 24
		Trfd Hq Btry.....9 May 24
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Plummer, Walter P.</b> .....		Pvt 7 Co 9 CAC.....8 Oct 17
B-Mass..9 Jan 73		Bn Sup Sgt.....31 Dec 17
ORC		2 Lt 9 CAC (RH) (R-4).20 May 18
		1 Lt (RH) (R-4).....1 Oct 20
		Capt 9 CDC.....10 Oct 21
		Org Re-desig 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24
		Trfd Serv Btry.....1 Jul 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA...14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Hanney, Thomas F.</b> ... WW-Pvt Co A 7 Inf...15 Jul 17		Pvt Co A 7 Inf.....17 May 17
B-RI...16 Oct 95		Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17
ORC		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co A 7 Inf.....29 Oct 20
		Corp.....30 Nov 18
		HD.....2 Apr 19
		Pvt 1 Cl.....1 Dec 20
		Org Re-desig 107 Inf...1 Jun 21
		Corp.....3 Feb 22
		Sgt.....15 Jun 22
		2 Lt 244 Arty (A)....1 May 24
		Trfd Serv Btry.....1 Jul 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA...14 May 24
		1 Lt 244 CA (Serv)....13 Jun 25
<b>Foster, Winslow</b> .....		Pvt Co B 1 MG Bn...1 Mar 20
B-NY...23 Feb 00		Sgt.....2 Aug 20
ORC		1 Sgt.....17 Jan 21
		Trfd 27 Ord Co 27 Spl
		Tr.....1 Sep 21
		Trfd (as Pvt) Hq Det 27
		Spl Tr.....17 Oct 21
		Corp.....13 Dec 21
		Pvt.....1 Aug 22
		Pvt 1 Cl.....30 Sep 22
		Sgt.....13 Feb 23
		2 Lt 244 CA (Serv)....15 Dec 24
		1 Lt.....13 Jun 25

244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>SERVICE BATTERY—</b> <i>Concluded</i> <i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Mallay, Jules L. . . . .	WW-Bugler USNRF . . . 8 Aug 17	Pvt Co B 1 MG Bn . . . 25 Oct 20
B-NY . . . 1 Jul 97	HD . . . . . 14 Jun 19	Sgt . . . . . 21 Mar 21
ORC		1 Sgt . . . . . 19 Sep 21
		HD . . . . . 24 Oct 21
		Pvt 102 Ord Co 27 Spl
		Tr . . . . . 25 Oct 21
		2 Lt 244 Arty (D) . . . . 5 Feb 24
		Trfd Btry B . . . . . 13 Feb 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA . . . 14 May 24
		Trfd Serv Btry . . . . . 10 Oct 24
		1 Lt 244 CA (Serv) . . . 13 Jun 25
		HD . . . . . 2 Sep 25
		2 Lt 244 CA (Serv) . . . . 7 Jan 26
Warren, George W. . . . .		Pvt Co I 7 Inf . . . . . 28 Mar 18
B-NY . . . 24 Jun 99		HD . . . . . 5 Nov 19
ORC		Pvt Btry A 244 CA . . . . 7 Jun 26
		2 Lt 244 CA (A) . . . . . 30 Jun 26
		Trfd Hq Det & CT
		2 Bn . . . . . 13 Sep 26
		Trfd Btry A . . . . . 18 Feb 27
		Trfd Serv Btry . . . . . 9 May 27
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
Pyne, James . . . . .	WW-Asst BL Band 9	Pvt Band 22 Engrs . . . 19 May 13
B-NJ . . . 28 Dec 79	CDC . . . . . 20 Jul 17	Trfd Co G . . . . . 11 Mar 15
	HD . . . . . 23 Dec 18	Dropped . . . . . 17 May 15
		Pvt Band 9 CDC . . . . . 13 Mar 16
		Sgt . . . . . 13 Mar 16
		Asst BL . . . . . 6 Jul 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Serv Btry 244 CA . . . 24 Jan 24
		WO (BL) 244 CA (Serv) 9 Jun 25
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>1ST BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i>		
Miller, Mills . . . . .	WW-Maj 9 Arty Det	Pvt Co I 109 Inf . . . . . 4 May 98
B-Md . . . 11 Jul 74	(RH) . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Trfd Co I 9 Inf . . . . . 2 Jan 99
Dcn-(52)	HD . . . . . 1 Mar 19	Corp . . . . . 7 May 00
ORC		Sgt . . . . . 11 Dec 01
		2 Lt 9 Inf (I) . . . . . 15 Nov 04
		1 Lt . . . . . 11 Apr 05
		Capt 9 Inf (C) . . . . . 16 Jul 07
		Capt CAC 9 Arty Det . . . 23 Jan 08
		Maj 9 Arty Det (RH) . . . 4 Oct 12
		Asgd as Arty Engr . . . . 23 Apr 15
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj CAC RL . . . . . 2 May 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (9
		CDC) . . . . . 14 Jan 20
		to . . . . . 15 Mar 20
		Maj 9 CDC (2 Bn) . . . . 16 Mar 20
		Maj . . . . . 10 Dec 20
		Rank from . . . . . 4 Oct 12
		Regt Re-desig 244 Arty. 12 Jan 24
		Trfd 1 Bn . . . . . 9 Apr 24
		Regt Re-desig 244 CA . . . 14 May 24
<i>Captain</i> [Vacancy]		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION — <i>Con.</i> <i>1st Lieutenants</i> Shattuck, Leslie C.... B-NY...15 Jan 78 ORC		Pvt 15 Co 9 CDC..... 5 May 18 Sgt.....10 Nov 20 1 Lt 9 CDC (15).....22 Jun 21 Unit Re-desig 371 Co..28 Jan 22 Trfd 369 Co..... 1 Aug 23 Trfd 371 Co..... 5 Aug 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Serv Btry 244 Arty.. 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA..14 May 24 Trfd Hq 1 Bn..... 1 Jul 24
Steinmeyer, Henry G. B-NY...21 Jan 86		Pvt 3 Co 9 CAC..... 8 Oct 17 Sgt..... 3 Dec 17 1 Lt 9 CAC (3).....28 Mar 19 RL..... 9 Dec 20 Dtld Actv Duty (9 CAC)..... 9 Mar 21 to..... 9 Jun 22 1 Lt 9 CDC (379).... 4 Jun 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry F 244 Arty..... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA..14 May 24 Trfd Hq 1 Bn.....19 May 24
HEADQUARTERS BTRY & CT, 1ST BN <i>Captain</i> Mulligan, Joseph T.... B-NY... 2 Jun 75 ORC		Pvt 1 Co 9 CDC.....10 Dec 17 Trfd Sup Co.....11 Nov 18 Corp..... 1 Dec 18 Sgt.....16 Dec 18 Sgt (Sup)..... 4 Apr 19 Trfd (As Pvt) 13 Co..15 Oct 19 Sgt.....15 Oct 19 1 Lt 9 CDC (18)....19 Nov 20 1 Lt..... 4 Jan 21 Trfd RH.....11 Jul 21 Unit Re-desig 374 Co..28 Jan 22 Trfd 369 Co.....24 May 22 Capt 9 CDC (369).... 8 Jul 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Det & CT 1 Bn 244 Arty..... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA..14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Rahl, Marvin E..... B-Pa....29 Jul 92 ORC	WW-2 Lt FA (NA)....27 Nov 17 HD.....27 Jun 19	2 Lt 244 CA (B)..... 1 Dec 24 1 Lt 244 CA (Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn).....19 Nov 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Rodyenko, Peter..... Vienna...27 Mar 88		Pvt Serv Btry 244 CA.. 8 Mar 26 2 Lt 244 CA (Serv)....28 Jun 26 Trfd Btry A..... 9 May 27 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn..... 8 Aug 27

244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Fowler, Henry G.</b> .....	MX-Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC. 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC.... 1 Nov 15
B-NY...22 Jan 95	MO.....23 Dec 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Nov 16
	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA)...15 Aug 17	Trfd (AS Pvt) 19 Co 9
	1 Lt..... 5 Jan 18	CDC.....16 Apr 17
	HD.....11 Feb 19	HD.....14 Aug 17
		2 Lt 9 CDC (RH)...12 May 22
		1 Lt.....15 Nov 22
		Org Re-desig 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 2
		Bn.....29 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA...14 May 24
		Capt 244 CA (RH)...26 Jan 25
		Trfd Btry A.....13 Jul 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Schatkowski, Henry</b> WW-Pvt Corp Sgt FA		Pvt 19 Co 9 CDC....21 Oct 20
B-NY...29 Jun 93	(NA).....10 Oct 17	Corp..... 8 Apr 21
ORC	HD.....10 May 19	HD.....21 Oct 21
		Pvt 375 Co 9 CDC...30 Oct 22
		2 Lt 9 CDC (372)...30 Apr 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry A 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24
		1 Lt 244 Arty (A).... 8 Mar 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA...14 May 24
		HD..... 8 Jan 25
		1 Lt 244 CA (A)....24 Apr 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Hynes, Joseph P.</b> ....	WW-Pvt 1 Co CAC	Pvt 1 Co CAC Mass
B-Mass..18 Sep 98	Mass NG.....25 Jul 17	NG.....27 Dec 16
ORC	Trfd Btry B 55 Arty	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	CAC.....18 Dec 17	Pvt 1 Co CAC Mass
	Corp..... 4 Oct 18	NG.....20 Jun 20
	HD.....25 Jul 19	Corp.....26 Nov 20
		HD.....20 Jun 21
		Pvt 1 Co CDC Mass
		NG..... 7 Nov 21
		Sgt.....21 Nov 21
		Trfd 321 Co CDC Mass
		NG..... 7 Nov 22
		Pvt (own request)...15 Oct 23
		Trfd Btry D 241 CA
		Mass NG..... 1 Nov 23
		HD..... 6 Nov 23
		Pvt Btry A 244 CA NY
		NG..... 4 Apr 27
		2 Lt 244 CA (A)....27 Jun 27
<b>Menhinick, George..</b> WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Corp		Pvt Hq B & CTn 1 Bn
B-NJ... 3 Jul 99	SC (NA).....23 Jul 17	244 CA.....14 Jun 27
ORC	HD.....14 May 19	2 Lt 244 CA (Hq B & C
		Tn 1 Bn).....28 Jun 27
		Trfd Btry A..... 8 Aug 27

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY B</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Brown, Clinton B.</b> .... B-NY... 1 Apr 88 ORC	WW-1 Lt OD (NA)... 30 Nov 17 HD..... 1 Aug 19	Capt Inf RL..... 1 Nov 22 Dtl'd Actv Duty (9 CDC)..... 1 Nov 22 to..... 18 Dec 22 Capt 9 CDC (370).... 19 Dec 22 Rank from..... 1 Nov 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry B 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Mandell, Rudolph</b> ... B-NY... 23 Dec 91 Dcn-(55) ORC	WW-Sgt 22 Co 9 CDC. 15 Jul 17 Trfd Btry E 57 Arty. 11 Jan 18 HD..... 7 May 19	Pvt 22 Co 9 CDC.... 28 Nov 10 HD..... 28 Nov 15 Pvt 22 Co 9 CDC.... 29 Nov 15 Corp..... 16 Mar 16 Sgt..... 13 Jun 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt 19 Co 9 CDC.... 19 Jul 20 Trfd 21 Co..... 3 Dec 20 Trfd 14 Co..... 10 Dec 20 1 Sgt..... 16 Dec 20 HD..... 22 Nov 21 Pvt 373 Co 9 CDC.... 9 Apr 23 Sgt..... 4 Jun 23 Org Re-desig Btry B 244 Arty..... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA.. 14 May 24 2 Lt 244 CA (B)..... 5 Jun 24 1 Lt..... 26 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> <b>Lichtenstein, George</b> L. B-NY... 13 Sep 04 ORC  [Vacancy]		Pvt Co A 107 Inf..... 6 Apr 22 HD..... 5 Apr 25 Pvt Co A 107 Inf..... 4 Jun 25 2 Lt 244 CA (Hq 2 Bn). 17 Nov 25 Trfd Btry B..... 4 Jan 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>2ND BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i> <b>Perry, John M.</b> ..... B-NY... 7 Jul 80 ORC	WW-1 Lt OD (NA)... 5 Aug 18 HD..... 5 Feb 19	Capt 9 CAC (4)..... 29 Oct 17 HD..... 29 Jun 18 Capt 9 CAC (1)..... 3 Mar 19 Capt 9 CDC (13).... 26 Nov 20 Maj 9 CDC (1 Bn).... 19 Jul 21 Regt Re-desig 244 Arty. 12 Jan 24 Trfd 2 Bn..... 9 Apr 24 Regt Re-desig 244 CA.. 14 May 24

244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS BTRY, 2ND BATTALION— <i>Con.</i> <i>Captain</i>		
Ericson, Oscar W. G. B-Conn. 4 Mar 85 ORC	Mar Corp-Pvt..... 2 Jul 03 HD..... 6 Jul 07	2 Lt 9 CAC (3)..... 9 Apr 18 1 Lt..... 4 Jun 18 Capt..... 18 Dec 18 Unit Re-desig 15 Co... 7 Aug 19 Capt 9 CDC (15)..... 6 Jan 21 Rank from..... 18 Dec 18 Unit Re-desig 371 Co.. 28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Serv Btry 244 Arty... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 Trfd Hq Btry..... 1 Jul 24 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 2 Aug 25
<i>1st Lieutenants</i> Hammond, Henry B.. B-NY... 9 Aug 74 ORC		Pvt 14 Co 9 CDC.... 26 Aug 18 HD..... 9 May 20 Pvt 14 Co 9 CDC.... 10 May 20 Trfd 16 Co..... 21 Jul 21 1 Lt 9 CDC (20)..... 9 Sep 21 Trfd 24 Co..... 10 Oct 21 Trfd 16 Co..... 23 Jan 22 Unit Re-desig 372 Co.. 28 Jan 22 Trfd 370 Co..... 28 Nov 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry B 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 4 Jan 26
Morris, Edward H... B-NY... 4 Apr 88 Den-(55) ORC	MX-Corp Co I 7 Inf.. 26 Jun 16 MO..... 2 Dec 16 WW-Sgt Co I 7 Inf... 16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17 2 Lt..... 1 Nov 18 HD..... 4 Jun 19	Pvt Co I 7 Inf..... 11 Jan 12 Corp..... 25 Jun 16 Sgt..... 23 Mar 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co I 7 Inf..... 6 Feb 20 Corp..... 26 May 20 Sgt..... 23 Dec 20 2 Lt 7 Inf (A)..... 31 Mar 21 Org Re-desig 107 Inf... 1 Jun 21 Trfd Co I..... 23 Dec 21 1 Lt 107 Inf (I)..... 7 Mar 22 Capt..... 17 Jul 23 HD..... 25 Apr 24 1 Lt CAC 244 CA (Hq 2 Bn)..... 17 Nov 24
HEADQUARTERS BTRY & CT, 2ND BN. <i>Captain</i>		
McGee, Charles L... B-NY... 5 Jul 02	RN-Seaman QM 2 Cl. 15 Sep 19 HD..... 23 Jun 21	Pvt Hq Det 9 CDC.... 12 Mar 23 2 Lt 9 CDC (376).... 29 Jun 23 Org Re-desig 244 Arty. 12 Jan 24 Unit Re-desig Btry D. 29 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn..... 24 Feb 27 Capt..... 3 Aug 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		

244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS BTRY, & CT, 2ND BN.— <i>Concl.</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Hurlburt, Fred T. .... B-Mass. 15 Apr 96		Pvt 11 Co 13 CAC.... 5 Feb 18 Corp..... 30 Dec 18 Trfd 12 Co..... 3 Feb 19 Sgt..... 28 Apr 19 Trfd 24 Co 9 CDC.... 3 Nov 19 1 Sgt..... 20 Jul 21 Unit Re-desig 380 Co.. 28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Det & CT 2 Bn..... 1 Feb 24 2 Lt 244 CA (Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn)..... 6 Oct 25
BATTERY C <i>1st Lieutenants</i> Huebner, Ernest H... B-Kas... 5 Jul 97 ORC	WW-Pvt Corp CA (NA)..... 31 Jul 18 HD..... 5 Dec 18	2 Lt 9 CDC (374).... 8 Jun 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry C 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24 1 Lt 244 Arty (C).... 2 Apr 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA.. 14 May 24
Clare, John E. J., Jr. B-NJ... 18 Dec 00 Sch-CAC-Grad, 1924 ORC		Pvt 18 Co 9 CDC.... 4 Jan 21 HD..... 4 Jun 21 2 Lt 244 Arty (Hq 2 Bn) 1 May 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA.. 14 May 24 Trfd Btry C..... 16 Jun 24 1 Lt 244 CA (C)..... 27 Feb 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Mazzei, John C. .... B-NJ... 2 Oct 04 ORC  [Vacancy]		Pvt Serv Btry 104 FA.. 16 Jul 22 HD..... 17 Oct 24 Pvt Btry C 244 CA... 27 Dec 26 2 Lt 244 CA (C)..... 23 Feb 27
BATTERY D <i>Captain</i> Force, Malcolm W... B-NJ... 25 Nov 86 Den-(55) ORC	WW-1 Lt 9 CDC(18).15 Jul 17 Capt..... 20 May 18 HD..... 22 Mar 19	2 Lt 9 CDC (18).... 12 Jan 16 1 Lt..... 15 Jul 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Capt CAC RL..... 8 Dec 19 Dtld Actv Duty (9 CDC)..... 26 Apr 20 to..... 25 Jan 20 Capt 9 CDC (19).... 26 Jun 20 Capt..... 15 Mar 21 Unit Re-desig 375 Co.. 28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry D 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24

244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY D—Concl'd</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Curran, Joseph B.</b> . . . . .	WW—Pvt 18 Co 9	
B-NY . . . 17 Jun 98	CDC . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Org Re-desig 244 CA . . . 14 Mar 24
ORC	Corp . . . . . 26 Jul 18	Pvt 18 Co 9 CDC . . . . 4 Dec 16
	Sgt . . . . . 15 Nov 18	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD . . . . . 7 Dec 18	Pvt 19 Co 9 CDC . . . . 11 May 20
		Trfd 20 Co . . . . . 26 Oct 20
		Sgt . . . . . 30 Dec 20
		2 Lt 9 CDC (18) . . . . 28 Jun 21
		Trfd 20 Co . . . . . 11 Jul 21
		Unit Re-desig 376 Co . . 28 Jan 22
		Trfd 375 Co . . . . . 17 Apr 22
		1 Lt 9 CDC (375 Co) . . 19 Dec 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry D 244 Arty. . . . 1 Feb 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA . . 14 May 24
 <i>2nd Lieutenants</i> [Vacancy] [Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>3RD BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i> <b>Ellard, Charles H.</b> . . . . .		Pvt 4 Co 9 CAC . . . . . 8 Oct 17
B-NY . . . 14 Aug 75		Trfd 9 Co . . . . . 2 May 18
Dcn-(55)		1 Sgt . . . . . 2 May 18
ORC		2 Lt 9 CAC (9) . . . . . 25 Oct 18
		1 Lt . . . . . 24 Jan 19
		Unit Re-desig 21 Co . . . 7 Aug 19
		Capt 9 CDC (21) . . . . 14 Jan 20
		Capt . . . . . 10 Dec 20
		Unit Re-desig 377 Co . . 28 Jan 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry E 244 Arty. . . . 1 Feb 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA . . 14 May 24
		Maj 244 CA (Hq 3 Bn) . 14 Jan 27
 <i>Captain</i> <b>Morgan, Alan S.</b> . . . . .		Pvt 16 Co 9 CDC . . . . 28 Jun 09
B-Mass. . 8 Nov 89		Corp . . . . . 13 Jun 13
Dcn-(54)		Sgt (QM) . . . . . 29 Jun 14
ORC		HD . . . . . 28 Oct 14
		Pvt Co I 14 Inf . . . . . 3 Aug 17
		Sgt (Sup) . . . . . 7 Jan 18
		2 Lt 14 Inf (G) . . . . . 9 Jun 19
		1 Lt . . . . . 25 Mar 20
		1 Lt CAC 9 CDC (23) . 17 Dec 20
		1 Lt . . . . . 10 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig 379 Co . . 28 Jan 22
		Trfd 380 Co . . . . . 28 Jun 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig Hq
		2 Bn 244 Arty. . . . . 1 Feb 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA . . 14 May 24
		Capt 244 CA (Hq 3 Bn) . 26 May 24

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION— <i>Con.</i> <i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Byrne, Thomas F. . . . .	WW—Pvt Co I 7 Inf. . . . . 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co I 7 Inf. . . . . 23 Apr 17
B-NY . . . . . 4 Jan 98	Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	2 Lt 9 CDC (20) . . . . . 22 Jan 21
		2 Lt . . . . . 5 Apr 21
		HD . . . . . 19 Jul 21
		2 Lt 9 CDC (376) . . . . . 7 Jul 22
		1 Lt . . . . . 19 Dec 22
		Trfd Btry D . . . . . 29 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA . . . . . 14 May 24
		Trfd Btry F . . . . . 5 Apr 26
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn . . . . . 25 Oct 26
Swan, Dallas D. . . . .	RA—Cadet USMA . . . . . 14 Jun 17	Pvt Tr C Sq A Cav. . . . . 24 Jan 21
B-Neb. . . . . 21 Feb 98	to . . . . . 14 Jul 17	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Jun 21
ORC	Cadet USMA . . . . . 14 Jun 18	Pvt . . . . . 1 Nov 21
	to . . . . . 7 Jan 19	2 Lt FA 258 FA (Hq Det & CT 2 Bn) . . . . . 28 Jun 22
		1 Lt Inf 71 Inf (M) . . . . . 12 Sep 23
		HD . . . . . 13 Apr 24
		2 Lt CAC 244 CA (Hq 3 Bn) . . . . . 3 Jul 24
		1 Lt . . . . . 14 May 25
HEADQUARTERS BTRY & CT, 3RD BN. <i>Captain</i>		
Duntze, William O. . . . .		Pvt 10 Co 9 CDC . . . . . 16 Jan 18
B-NY . . . . . 20 Aug 93		Corp . . . . . 20 Dec 18
ORC		Trfd 22 Co . . . . . 7 Aug 19
		Sgt . . . . . 6 Jan 20
		1 Sgt . . . . . 7 May 20
		2 Lt 9 CDC (22) . . . . . 28 May 20
		1 Lt . . . . . 1 Jul 20
		1 Lt . . . . . 30 Sep 20
		Unit Re-desig 378 Co. 28 Jan 22
		Trfd 376 Co. . . . . 29 May 22
		Capt 9 CDC (370) . . . . . 14 Jul 22
		Trfd 378 Co. . . . . 10 Nov 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig 244 Arty (Hq Det & CT 3 Bn) . . . . . 1 Feb 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA . . . . . 14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
McCue, Raymond P. . . . .		Pvt 22 Co 9 CDC . . . . . 16 Dec 21
B-NY . . . . . 5 Nov 83		Unit Re-desig 378 Co. 28 Jan 22
		Trfd 370 Co. . . . . 13 Jun 22
		Corp . . . . . 29 Jun 22
		Trfd 378 Co. . . . . 15 Nov 22
		Sgt . . . . . 20 Nov 22
		2 Lt 9 CDC (378) . . . . . 21 Sep 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Det & CT 3 Bn 244 Arty. . . . . 1 Feb 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA . . . . . 14 May 24
		1 Lt 244 CA (Hq Det & CT 3 Bn) . . . . . 28 Dec 25

244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS BTRY, &amp; CT, 3RD BN—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Lauder, Edward W.</b> ..... B-NY... 27 Apr 02 ORC		Pvt 22 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Sep 20 Corp..... 9 Apr 21 Unit Re-desig 378 Co... 28 Jan 22 Sgt..... 14 Jun 22 HD..... 6 Oct 23 Pvt Hq Det & CT 2 Bn 244 Arty..... 18 Mar 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 2 Lt 244 CA (Hq Det & CT 3 Bn)..... 5 Jun 24
<b>BATTERY E</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Williams, Frederick C.</b> B-NY... 30 Nov 73 Den-(53) ORC	SA-Pvt Co I 9 US Vol Inf..... 22 Apr 98 Corp..... 27 Jul 98 MO..... 16 Nov 98 WW-Sgt 21 Co 9 CA Det..... 15 Jul 17 Trfd Btry D 57 Arty. 11 Jan 18 HD..... 3 Jan 19	Pvt Co I 9 Inf..... 22 Apr 98 Dropped..... 16 May 02 Taken up..... 7 Oct 02 Corp..... 22 Jan 04 Sgt..... 3 Jun 04 HD..... 9 Dec 04 Pvt Co I 9 Inf..... 9 Mar 08 Sgt..... 20 Apr 08 Trfd 21 Co 9 CA Det... 23 Jan 08 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt 21 Co 9 CDC..... 9 Jan 20 Sgt..... 5 Apr 20 Unit Re-desig 377 Co... 28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry E 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24 1 Sgt..... 3 Mar 24 1 Lt 244 Arty (E).... 1 May 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 Capt 244 CA (E)..... 22 Apr 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Ketz, M. Thomas</b> .... B-NY... 2 Sep 01 ORC		Pvt 21 Co 9 CDC..... 19 Mar 20 Corp..... 21 Feb 21 Sgt..... 8 Nov 21 Unit Re-desig 377 Co... 28 Jan 22 1 Sgt..... 10 Nov 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry E 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24 2 Lt 244 Arty (E).... 25 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 1 Lt 244 CA (E)..... 13 May 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> <b>Becker, Joseph G.</b> .... B-Mass... 15 Dec 03		Pvt 377 Co 9 CDC.... 20 Oct 22 Corp..... 16 Jul 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry E 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 Sgt (Sup)..... 1 Jul 24 1 Sgt..... 11 Jun 25 2 Lt 244 CA (E).... 22 May 26

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>2nd Lieut's — Concl'd.</i>		
Dunn, Harold G. ....		Pvt 21 Co 9 CDC..... 24 Jan 21
B-Eng... 9 Sep 86		Pvt 1 Cl..... 18 Jul 21
ORC		Unit Re-desig 377 Co. 28 Jan 22
		Corp..... 21 Jun 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry E 244 Arty. .... 1 Feb 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA.. 14 May 24
		HD..... 12 Sep 24
		Pvt Btry E 244 CA... 10 Oct 24
		Corp..... 9 Jan 25
		Sgt..... 25 May 25
		HD..... 9 Oct 25
		Pvt Btry E 244 CA... 16 Oct 25
		2 Lt 244 CA (E)..... 15 Feb 27
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Love, Edgar L. ....	RA-Cadet US MA.... 11 Jul 19	1 Lt 244 CA (Hq 3 Bn). 7 Jan 26
B-NC... 19 Dec 01	to..... 11 Jun 23	Trfd Btry F..... 25 Oct 26
Sch-USMA-Grad,	2 Lt CAC..... 12 Jun 23	Capt 244 CA (F)..... 9 May 27
1923	HD..... 15 Aug 25	
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Imhof, Louis E. ....	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl	2 Lt 244 CA (A)..... 30 Oct 26
B-NY... 25 Sep 99	Engrs (NA)..... 24 Jul 17	Trfd Btry F..... 25 Apr 27
Sch-USMA-Grad,	HD..... 19 May 19	1 Lt (F)..... 27 Jun 27
1923	RA-Cadet USMA.... 12 Jun 19	
ORC	to..... 11 Jun 23	
	2 Lt CAC..... 12 Jun 23	
	HD..... 17 Sep 26	
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Lee, Robert V. ....	RA-Cadet USMA.... 1 Jul 20	2 Lt 244 CA (F)..... 12 May 27
B-SC... 26 Sep 01	to..... 12 Jun 24	
Sch-USMA-Grad,	2 Lt CAC..... 12 Jun 24	
1924	HD..... 24 Dec 26	
ORC		
Pogue, Virgil R. ....	RA-Cadet USMA.... 1 Jul 21	2 Lt 244 CA (F)..... 20 Dec 27
B-III... 10 Sep 02	to..... 11 Jun 26	
Sch-USMA-Grad,	2 Lt CAC..... 12 Jun 26	
1926	HD..... 22 Jun 27	
ORC		
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Clinton, Charles A. ....		Capt MC 9 CAC..... 8 Nov 17
B-NY... 10 Jan 65		Maj MC..... 23 Nov 17
ORC		Maj MC 9 CDC..... 1 Jul 21
		Rank from..... 23 Nov 17
		Regt Re-desig 244 Arty. 12 Jan 24
		Regt Re-desig 244 CA.. 14 May 24

244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
Pagenelli, Joseph E. B-NY... 13 Mar 91	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)... 15 Sep 17 Capt..... 30 Oct 18 HD..... 17 Jan 19	Capt MC 69 Inf..... 11 Feb 20 HD..... 16 Jun 20 Capt MC 9 CDC..... 5 Nov 21 Org Re-desig 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24
Lane, Theron L..... B-NY... 8 Jul 94	WW-Pvt MD (NA)... 11 Oct 18 HD..... 18 Mar 19	1 Lt MC 9 CDC..... 22 May 23 Org Re-desig 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 Capt MC 244 CA..... 1 Jun 26
[Vacancy]		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i> Husch, Sylvester B... B-NY... 9 Nov 77 ORC		Pvt San Det 9 CAC... 6 Mar 18 1 Lt DC 9 CAC..... 6 Nov 18 RL..... 13 Feb 19 1 Lt DC 9 CAC..... 17 Jul 19 1 Lt DC..... 1 Jul 21 Capt DC..... 24 Jan 22 Org Re-desig 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24

SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

<i>Captains</i> Ross, John A..... B-Pa... 17 May 96 ORC		2 Lt 9 CDC (13)..... 25 Feb 20 Trfd 14 Co..... 26 Jun 20 2 Lt..... 3 Jul 20 1 Lt..... 15 Sep 20 Trfd 18 Co..... 11 Jul 21 Trfd 21 Co..... 21 Nov 21 HD..... 13 Jan 22 Capt 9 CDC (379)..... 3 Mar 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry F 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 HD..... 16 Apr 27
Ward, Reginald A.... B-NJ... 11 May 97 ORC	WW-Pvt Corp FA (NA)..... 27 Apr 18 HD..... 31 Mar 19	Pvt 19 Co 9 CDC..... 15 Mar 21 2 Lt 9 CDC (19)..... 1 Jun 21 Unit Re-desig 375 Co. 28 Jan 22 1 Lt..... 30 Mar 22 HD..... 21 Oct 22 1 Lt 9 CDC (370)..... 14 Jul 23 Capt (372)..... 20 Nov 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry A 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 Trfd RH..... 13 Jul 27 HD..... 19 Jul 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

## SEPARATIONS — 1927—(Continued)

## Resigned, Honorably Discharged — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captains—Concluded</i> Warner, Theodore B. B-Md... 26 Jan 86		Capt MC 9 CDC..... 21 Apr 23 Org Re-desig 244 Arty. 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 HD..... 25 Jul 27
Wilday, John H..... B-Eng... 2 Dec 68 ORC		Pvt 14 Co 9 CDC..... 24 Apr 18 Corp..... 21 Mar 19 Sgt..... 22 Oct 19 Sgt (Sup)..... 27 Oct 19 Sgt Maj..... 14 Feb 21 2 Lt 9 CDC (23)..... 11 May 21 1 Lt 9 CDC (16)..... 10 Jun 21 Trfd 18 Co..... 23 Jan 22 Unit Re-desig 374 Co. 28 Jan 22 Trfd 373 Co..... 23 Jul 23 Trfd 374 Co..... 26 Oct 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry C 244 Arty. .... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 Capt 244 CA (C)..... 9 Jun 24 HD..... 14 Dec 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i> Jolly, Philias J..... B-NY... 5 Nov 02		Pvt 24 Co 9 CDC..... 25 Oct 20 Pvt 1 Cl..... 20 Jul 21 Corp..... 12 Apr 22 Sgt..... 15 Jul 22 2 Lt 9 CDC (373)..... 15 Dec 23 Org Re-desig 244 Arty. 12 Jan 24 Trfd 380 Co..... 27 Dec 23 Org & Unit Re-desig Hq Det & CT 2 Bn 244 CA..... 14 May 24 1 Lt (Hq Det & CT 2 Bn)..... 18 May 25 HD..... 10 May 27
Wickers, Lloyd Y..... B-NY... 26 Jul 96	WW-Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC..... 16 Jul 17 Sgt 1 Cl..... 21 Feb 18 2 Lt CAC (NA)..... 24 Sep 18 HD..... 16 Dec 18	Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC.... 24 Apr 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 13 CDC (11).... 16 Dec 20 1 Lt (7)..... 14 Dec 21 Unit Re-desig 363 Co. 28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry G 244 Arty. .... 1 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24 Trfd Hq 2 Bn..... 25 Feb 27 HD..... 19 Apr 27

244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

SEPARATIONS 1927 — (Continued)

Resigned, Honorably Discharged — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Duffy, Joseph F.....	WW-Pvt 15 Co 9 CDC. 3 Aug 17	Pvt 15 Co 9 CDC..... 3 Aug 17
B-NY... 25 Jan 99	HD..... 1 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC		Pvt 16 Co 9 CDC..... 11 Apr 21
		1 Sgt..... 5 Jul 21
		Unit Re-desig 372 Co. 28 Jan 22
		HD..... 10 Apr 22
		Pvt 372 Co 9 CDC... 20 Jul 23
		Sgt..... 20 Jul 23
		1 Sgt..... 17 Jan 24
		Regt & Unit Re-desig
		Btry A 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 1
		Bn..... 5 Mar 24
		Regt Re-desig 244 CA. 14 May 24
		Pvt..... 23 May 24
		Trfd Btry B..... 21 Jul 24
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 3 Aug 24
		Sgt..... 8 Aug 24
		HD..... 13 Jan 25
		Pvt Btry B 244 CA... 29 Jun 25
		Sgt..... 20 Jul 25
		1 Sgt..... 14 Apr 26
		2 Lt 244 CA (B)..... 21 Jan 27
		HD..... 18 Nov 27
Lynch, Matthew J....	WW-Sgt 13 Co 9 CDC. 5 Aug 17	Pvt 13 Co 9 CDC..... 27 Apr 14
B-NY... 16 Nov 91	Trfd 9 Co..... 25 Apr 18	Corp..... 28 May 15
	Trfd 17 Co..... 7 Nov 18	Sgt..... 13 Jul 16
	HD..... 12 Dec 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt 13 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Sep 19
		Sgt..... 3 Nov 19
		1 Sgt..... 6 Dec 19
		Unit Re-desig 369 Co. 28 Jan 22
		Unit & Org Re desig Hq
		Det & CT 1 Bn 244
		Arty..... 1 Feb 24
		Org Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24
		2 Lt 244 CA (Hq Det
		& CT 1 Bn)..... 24 Jun 24
		Unit Re desig Hq Btry
		& CT 1 Bn..... 8 Mar 27
		HD..... 16 Jun 27
Morrison, John E....	WW-Pvt 15 Co 9 CDC. 15 Jul 17	Pvt 15 Co 9 CDC..... 12 May 16
B-NY... 1 Feb 93	HD..... 25 Aug 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt 23 Co 9 CDC..... 2 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 10 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig 379 Co. 28 Jan 22
		1 Sgt..... 6 Apr 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry F 244 Arty.... 1 Feb 24
		2 Lt 244 CA (F)..... 24 Jun 24
		Trfd Btry D..... 11 Apr 27
		HD..... 19 Jul 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Concluded)

## SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged — (Concluded)*

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>2nd Lieut.</i> —Conel'd Sumner, George E... B-Colo.. 6 Jan 97 ORC		Pvt Btry D 244 CA... 13 Oct 26
		2 Lt 244 CA (D)... 30 Nov 26
		Trfd Btry F... 8 Jan 26
		HD... 10 Oct 27
<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve</i>		
<i>Captain</i> Sulger, Joseph F....		Trfd Hq 1 Bn... 16 Dec 27
		Capt CAC NG Res... 30 Dec 27

245TH COAST ARTILLERY

Organized July 5, 1847, as the 13th Regiment, Infantry. February 8, 1900, constituted a regiment of heavy artillery and designated 13th Regiment, Heavy Artillery, National Guard, New York. Designation changed to Coast Artillery, September 1, 1906; to 13th Artillery District, January 23, 1908; and to 13th Coast Defense Command, August 10, 1914. During the World War, the 13th C. A. C. was organized for State Service as an Infantry Regiment, and with returned personnel of the war command, continued the old organization (13th C. D. C.) in the reconstituted National Guard. Designation changed to 245th Artillery, C. A. C., January 1, 1924; to 245th Coast Artillery May 14, 1924.

*United States Service*

CIVIL WAR. April 23 to August 6, 1861; May 28 to September 12, 1862; June 20, to July 20, 1863.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. May 24 to November 23, 1898 (one battalion only, as part of the 22nd Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols.).

WORLD WAR. Mustered into U. S. Service for the World War, July 23, 1917, and was assigned to stations at Forts Hamilton, Wadsworth and Tilden in N. Y. Harbor Defenses. The greater part of the personnel of the Command later formed the greater part of the 59th Artillery C. A. C. organized at Fort Hamilton, and the 70th Artillery C. A. C. organized at Fort Wadsworth. Members of the Regiment were also assigned to and served with the 38th, 46th, 49th, 50th and 74th Artillery Regiments C. A. C., 6th Anti-Aircraft C. A. C., 119th Field Artillery, Trench Mortar Companies and Ammunition Trains, Mortar Transport Corps, and Infantry Organizations. The greater part of the personnel served in France with the American Expeditionary Forces participating in the major operations of St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and a Defensive Sector (1st Army area.)

*State Service*

Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

*Rings on Lances*

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—U. S. April 23—August 6, 1861; U. S. May 28—September 12, 1862; U. S. June 20—July 20, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; World War, 1917.

*On the State Color.*—Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Pendry, Bryer H.</b> . . . .	WW—Lt Col 13 Arty	Pvt Co F 13 Inf. . . . . 19 Mar 95
B—Can. . . . . 7 Dec 75	Det. . . . . 16 Jul 17	Corp. . . . . 24 Sep 95
Dcn—(52)	HD. . . . . 16 Dec 18	HD (Regt Disbanded). 16 May 98
ORC		Pvt Co F 13 Inf. . . . . 13 Dec 98
		Trfd Co H. . . . . 10 Apr 99
		Sgt. . . . . 27 Oct 99
		2 Lt 13 Inf (H) . . . . . 31 Jan 00
		Capt 13 Arty. . . . . 23 Apr 02
		Capt CAC 13 Arty Det
		(8) . . . . . 23 Jan 08
		Maj CAC 13 Arty Det
		(RH Arty Engr). . . . . 8 Sep 09
		Lt Col 13 Arty Det. . . . . 20 Jul 16
		A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col 13 CDC. . . . . 11 Oct 19
		Lt Col. . . . . 25 Mar 20
		Regt Re-desig 245 Arty. 26 Dec 23
		Regt Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24
		Col 245 CA. . . . . 30 Oct 26

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b> <i>Lt. Colonel</i> <b>Orr, Robert P.</b> .....	WW-Maj 13 CDC (3 FC).....	Pvt Co D 13 Inf. .... 29 Nov 92 Corp..... 13 Mar 94
B-Ire... 29 May 71	HD..... 6 Mar 19	Sgt..... 24 Dec 94 1 Sgt..... 19 Oct 97 HD..... 16 May 98 Pvt Co D 13 Inf. .... 24 May 98 HD (Regt Disbanded) 28 Nov 98 Pvt Co D 13 Inf. .... 13 Dec 98 1 Sgt..... 20 Feb 99 2 Lt 13 Arty (D)..... 9 May 02 1 Lt 13 Arty Det (4).... 19 Dec 02 Capt 13 Arty Det (12) 26 May 08 Maj 13 CDC (3 FC).... 20 Aug 15 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Maj 13 CDC (3 FC).... 4 Oct 19 Maj..... 25 Mar 20 Regt Re-desig 245 Arty. 26 Dec 23 Regt Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24 Lt Col 245 CA. .... 19 Nov 26
Den-(52) ORC		
<i>Captains</i> <b>Williams, Raymond E.</b>	WW-Pvt 1 Co 13 CDC. 16 Jul 17	Pvt 1 Co 13 CDC. .... 10 Jul 17
B-NY... 25 Jul 96	Corp..... 25 Aug 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	2 Lt..... 21 Apr 19	1 Lt 13 CDC (9 Co).... 15 Nov 19 HD..... 4 Sep 19
		Capt..... 14 Jun 20 Unit Re-desig 365 Co. 28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig 245 Arty (Btry I)..... 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24 Trfd RH (R-1)..... 22 Nov 26
<b>Weymann, Arthur C.</b>	WW-Pvt CA (NA).... 10 Jul 18	Pvt 2 Co 13 CDC. .... 23 Oct 17
B-NY... 12 Nov 99	HD..... 22 Feb 19	HD..... 9 Jul 18 Pvt 2 Co 13 CDC. .... 4 Apr 19 Sgt..... 8 May 19 HD..... 27 Sep 19 Pvt 2 Co 13 CDC. .... 28 Sep 19 Sgt..... 28 Sep 19 2 Lt 13 CDC (6)..... 30 Dec 20 1 Lt (RH) (Asst Adj) 30 Jan 22 Org Re-desig 245 Arty. 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24 Capt 245 CA (RH R-4) 15 Feb 27
Den-(55) ORC		
<b>Lawes, Charles O.</b> .....	WW-Pvt 4 Co 13 CDC. 16 Jul 17	Pvt 4 Co 13 CDC. .... 12 Jun 17
B-NJ... 18 Mar 96	2 Lt CAC..... 26 Jun 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD..... 2 May 19	2 Lt 13 CDC (1 Co).... 16 Dec 21 Unit Re-desig 357 Co. 28 Jan 22 1 Lt (364)..... 1 Aug 22 Trfd Hq (Asst Adj).... 21 May 23 Regt Re-desig 245 Arty. 1 Jan 24 Regt Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24 HD..... 22 Sep 24 1 Lt 245 CA (Hq 1 Bn) 13 Jun 25 Capt (RH)..... 15 Feb 27

245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS—Con.</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Creech, John H.</b> .....	WW—Sgt 12 Co 13	Pvt 12 Co 13 CDC... 26 Apr 12
B-NY... 29 Sep 93	CDC..... 16 Jul 17	Corp..... 2 Mar 15
Den-(55)	HD..... 30 Jan 19	Sgt..... 2 Dec 15
ORC		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 13 CDC (12)... 27 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig 368 Co. 28 Jan 22
		1 Lt 13 CDC (368)... 15 Jun 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry M 245 Arty... 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Bn-1)... 1 Oct 24
		Trfd RH..... 4 Apr 27
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
<b>Roeder, Charles W.</b> ...		Chap (1 Lt) 13 CDC... 17 Feb 21
B-NY... 23 Aug 77		Org Re-desig 245 Arty. 1 Jan 24
ORC		Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24
		Chap (Capt) 245 CA... 19 Mar 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Morrison, Chales R.</b> .....		Pvt 1 Co 13 CAC... 17 Dec 17
B-NY... 18 Jul 90		2 Lt 13 CAC (Sup)... 15 Feb 18
ORC		Capt..... 3 Feb 19
		Capt 13 CDC (RH)
		(R-4)... 25 Mar 20
		Org Re-desig 245 Arty. 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24
		Trfd Hq Btry..... 17 Oct 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Johnson, Henry R.</b> ...	WW—Pvt 6 Co 13	Pvt 6 Co 13 CDC... 24 Mar 14
B-NY... 9 Jan 94	CDC..... 17 Jul 17	Corp..... 21 Dec 15
Den-(55)	HD (Dep)... 22 Jul 17	Sgt..... 7 Jul 16
ORC		Trfd NG Res... 24 Mar 17
		Called Actv Duty... 17 Jul 17
		HD (Dep)... 22 Jul 17
		Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC... 28 Oct 19
		HD..... 27 Oct 20
		Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC... 29 Nov 20
		1 Sgt..... 29 Nov 20
		2 Lt 13 CDC (5)... 9 Jul 21
		Unit Re-desig 361 Co. 28 Jan 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig Hq
		Btry 245 Arty... 1 Jan 24
		1 Lt 245 Arty (Hq Btry) 2 Apr 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
HEADQUARTERS, BATTERY— <i>Concl'd</i> Warrant Officer Willdigg, Arthur M.... B-NY... 8 Jun 88		Pvt 1 Co 13 CAC..... 3 Aug 17 Trfd Hq Co (Band)... 28 Sep 17 Corp..... 7 Feb 19 HD..... 11 Sep 19 Pvt Band 13 CDC..... 5 Dec 19 BL..... 20 Dec 19 Trfd Hq Det..... 1 Jul 21 WO (BL) 13 CDC (Band)..... 8 Sep 22 Org Re-desig 245 Arty.. 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA.. 14 May 24
HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION Major Gleim, Charles S..... B-Pa... 16 Nov 87 Den-(55) ORC	WW-1 Lt 13 CDC (6).. 16 Jul 17 Capt..... 27 Nov 17 Maj..... 2 Nov 18 HD..... 11 Aug 19	Pvt Co L 71 Inf..... 27 Nov 08 Sgt..... 9 Apr 09 HD..... 1 Mar 12 2 Lt 13 CDC (6)..... 7 Jul 15 1 Lt..... 25 Apr 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Maj 13 CDC (1 FC)... 14 Apr 20 Maj..... 13 May 20 Rank from..... 2 Nov 18 Regt Re-desig 245 Arty. 26 Dec 23 Regt Re-desig 245 CA.. 14 May 24
1st Lieutenant Heesch, Herman F.... B-NY... 10 Apr 00 ORC		Pvt 8 Co 13 CAC..... 1 Mar 18 Corp..... 30 Dec 18 Org Re-desig 13 CDC.. 7 Aug 19 Trfd 3 Co (As Pvt)... 8 Sep 19 Pvt 1 Cl..... 19 Jul 20 1 Sgt..... 12 Dec 21 Unit Re-desig 359 Co.. 28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry C 245 Arty.... 1 Jan 24 Sgt..... 18 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA.. 14 May 24 1 Sgt..... 15 Jul 24 2 Lt 245 CA (C)..... 12 Apr 26 1 Lt (Hq 1 Bn) (Bn-1) 10 Jun 27
2nd Lieutenant [Vacancy]		

245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Donelan, Thomas E.</b>	WW-Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC.30 Jul 17	Pvt 2 Co 13 CDC..... 2 Apr 12
B-NY... 20 Feb 95	2 Lt..... 26 Jul 18	HD..... 3 May 15
ORC	HD..... 21 May 19	Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC..... 20 May 15
		Dropped..... 8 Feb 16
		Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC..... 34 Jul 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 13 CDC (1)..... 23 Apr 20
		1 Lt..... 27 Nov 20
		Unit Re-desig 357 Co. 28 Jan 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry A 245 Arty.... 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24
		Capt..... 6 Jun 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Voorhees, John S.</b>		Pvt 8 Co 13 CAC..... 8 Nov 20
B-NY... 3 Mar 00		Trfd Hq Det 13 CDC.. 1 Jul 21
ORC		Stf Sgt..... 14 May 21
		Tech Sgt..... 7 Nov 21
		2 Lt 13 CDC (357).... 13 Oct 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry A 245 Arty.... 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24
		1 Lt 245 CA (A)..... 13 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Murphy, Charles G.</b>		Pvt Btry D 245 CA... 8 Feb 27
B-NY... 2 Oct 02		2 Lt 245 CA (2 Ba)... 27 Jun 27
ORC		
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Kiefer, Henry C.</b>	WW-Sgt 4 Co 13 CDC.16 Jul 17	Pvt 4 Co 13 CDC..... 18 May 15
B-NY... 25 Jun 95	2 Lt FA..... 1 Oct 18	Sgt..... 16 Jul 17
Dcn-(55)	HD..... 9 Jan 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC		2 Lt 13 CDC (10).... 18 Oct 19
		1 Lt (4)..... 14 Nov 19
		Capt (2)..... 20 May 20
		Unit Re-desig 358 Co. 28 Jan 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry B 245 Arty.... 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>de Roza, Joseph G.</b>		Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC..... 13 Dec 20
B-NY... 14 Sep 87		M Sgt..... 25 Apr 21
ORC		2 Lt 13 CDC (358).... 8 Jul 22
		1 Lt 13 CDC (365).... 4 Jun 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry I 245 Arty.... 1 Jan 24
		Trfd Btry B..... 9 May 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY B—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Hutchinson, Edwin A.</b> B-NY...27 Jul 02 ORC		Pvt 2 Co 13 CDC...26 Feb 20 Pvt 1 Cl...26 Jul 20 Sgt...5 Jul 21 Unit Re-desig 358 Co...28 Jan 22 Pvt...8 May 22 Pvt 1 Cl...21 Jul 22 Sgt...13 Feb 23 HD...4 Sep 23 Pvt Btry D 245 Arty...21 Apr 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA...14 May 24 Sgt...18 Jun 24 2 Lt 245 CA (B)...21 Oct 26
<b>BATTERY C</b> <i>Captain</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Aste, Robert L.</b> ..... B-NY...19 Jul 99 ORC	WW-Pvt AC (NA)...19 Oct 18 HD...8 Feb 19	Pvt 359 Co 13 CDC...26 Jun 22 2 Lt 13 CDC (359)...15 Jul 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry C 245 Arty...1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA...14 May 24 1 Lt 245 CA (C)...6 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Barker, George E.</b> ... B-NY...28 May 00 ORC	WW-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl FA (NA)...6 Jun 18 HD...14 Jul 19 RA-Pvt Pvt 1 Cl Inf...1 Mar 20 HD...17 Feb 21	Pvt Btry D 245 CA...20 Aug 26 2 Lt 245 CA (C)...27 Jun 27
<b>BATTERY D</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Busener, Henry H.</b> ... B-NY...18 Sep 89 Dcn-(54) ORC	WW-Sgt (QM) 4 Co 13 CDC...16 Jul 17 1 Sgt...2 Oct 18 HD...5 Feb 19	Pvt 4 Co 13 CDC...14 Apr 08 Corp...8 Nov 13 Sgt...2 Jun 14 Sgt (QM)...26 Oct 15 A-US...5 Aug 17 2 Lt 13 CDC (4)...4 Dec 19 1 Lt...17 Jun 20 Unit Re-desig 360 Co...28 Jan 22 Capt 13 CDC (360)...3 May 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry D 245 Arty...1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA...14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		

245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY D—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Haviland, Morris E.</b> ..... B-NY...29 Jun 01 ORC		Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC... 20 Nov 19 Pvt 1 Cl..... 25 Mar 20 Corp..... 2 Aug 20 Sgt..... 17 Mar 21 Unit Re-desig 367 Co... 28 Jan 22 HD..... 19 Nov 22 Pvt Btry L 245 CA... 6 Jan 25 Corp..... 27 Feb 25 Sgt..... 19 Oct 25 HD..... 5 Jan 26 Pvt Btry D 245 CA... 15 Feb 26 2 Lt 245 CA (D)... 12 Apr 26 Trfd Hq Btry..... 2 May 27 Trfd Btry D..... 20 Jun 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>2ND BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i> <b>Reilly, Edward J.</b> .... B-Eng...28 May 65 Den-(52) ORC	WW-Capt 13 Arty Det (RH QM)..... 16 Jul 17 Maj..... 14 Jan 18 HD..... 10 Dec 18	Pvt Co E 13 Inf..... 26 Dec 90 Trfd Co D..... 1 May 92 Corp..... 21 May 92 Sgt..... 13 Oct 92 1 Lt 13 Inf (D)... 17 Jan 93 RL..... 7 May 98 Dtld Actv Duty (13 Inf)..... 21 May 98 to..... 15 Dec 98 Dtld Actv Duty (13 Inf)..... 23 Jan 99 to..... 24 Feb 99 1 Lt 13 Inf (D)... 25 Feb 99 Capt 13 Arty (F)... 11 Nov 02 Trfd RH (ISAP)... 27 Jul 07 RL & Dtld Actv Duty (13 Arty Det)..... 21 Jan 08 Capt CAC 13 Arty Det (RH Ord Off)..... 6 Feb 08 Re-asgd as Regt QM... 8 Aug 15 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Maj 13 CDC (2 FC)... 19 Jun 20 Maj..... 6 Aug 20 Rank from..... 19 Jun 20 Regt Re-desig 245 Arty... 26 Dec 23 Regt Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Pancoe, Andrew J.</b> .... B-Pa....13 Nov 97 ORC	Mar Corps-Pvt Corp Sgt..... 17 Feb 15 HD..... 25 Sep 19	Pvt 18 Co 9 CDC... 5 Oct 21 Corp..... 5 Dec 21 Sgt..... 3 Jan 22 Unit Re-desig 374 Co... 28 Jan 22 HD..... 3 Oct 23 Pvt Hq Det 13 CDC... 3 Dec 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Btry 245 Arty..... 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Oct 24 Stf Sgt..... 15 Dec 24 2 Lt 245 CA (G)... 17 Nov 25 1 Lt (Hq 2 Bn)..... 5 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Barron, Eric S. ....	WW-Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC. 16 Jul 17	Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC. .... 1 May 17
B-NJ... 10 Apr 97	2 Lt. .... 26 Jun 18	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD. .... 10 Dec 18	2 Lt 13 CAC (11) .... 17 Jul 19
		1 Lt. .... 21 Nov 19
		1 Lt. .... 25 Mar 20
		Capt 13 CDC (5) .... 25 May 21
		Unit Re-desig 361 Co. 28 Jan 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry E 245 Arty. .... 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Timmermann, William	WW-Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC. 16 Jul 17	Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC. .... 9 Apr 17
F.	Corp. .... 25 Apr 18	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
B-NY... 22 Aug 94	Sgt. .... 18 May 18	Pvt 364 Co 13 CDC. .... 2 Mar 23
ORC	Trfd Btry F 70 Arty	Sgt. .... 9 Mar 23
	CA. .... 1 Jun 18	Unit & Org Re-desig
	HD. .... 8 Mar 19	Btry H 245 Arty. .... 1 Jan 24
		2 Lt 245 Arty (RH) .... 8 Mar 24
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn. .... 25 Apr 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24
		Trfd Btry E. .... 4 Sep 25
		HD. .... 18 Jan 27
		1 Lt 245 CA (Hq 1 Bn) 18 Mar 27
		Trfd Btry E. .... 23 Mar 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Rick, Edwin M. ....		Pvt Btry A 245 CA. .... 8 Nov 26
B-NY... 31 Jan 02		Sgt. .... 10 Jan 27
ORC		2 Lt 245 CA (E) .... 23 Feb 27
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Richards, Edward J.	WW-Pvt 7 Co 13 CDC. 16 Jul 17	Pvt 7 Co 13 CDC. .... 23 Mar 16
B-NY... 13 Jun 95	Org Re-desig 59 Arty. 1 Jan 18	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
ORC	HD. .... 30 Jan 19	Pvt 6 Co 13 CDC. .... 1 Jun 20
		1 Sgt. .... 31 Dec 20
		2 Lt 13 CDC (362) .... 1 Mar 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry F 245 Arty. .... 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24
		1 Lt 245 CA (F) .... 15 Dec 24
		Capt. .... 21 Jan 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Guhl, Robert C. ....		Pvt 1 Co 13 CAC. .... 2 Dec 18
B-NY... 15 Oct 01		Org Re-desig 13 CDC. .... 7 Aug 19
ORC		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 8 Sep 19
		Corp. .... 12 Apr 20
		Sgt. .... 2 Aug 20
		Unit Re-desig 357 Co. 28 Jan 22
		HD. .... 7 Sep 22
		Pvt Btry A 13 CDC. .... 30 Oct 22
		Sgt. .... 30 Oct 22
		HD. .... 29 Oct 23
		Pvt Btry A 245 CA. .... 8 May 25
		Sgt. .... 11 May 25
		2 Lt 245 CA (A) .... 20 Jun 25
		1 Lt (F) .... 27 Jun 27

245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY F—Concl'd</b> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Lemon, Andrew M... B-NY...25 Jul 95 ORC	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA)... 7 May 17 HD.....26 May 20	Pvt Btry A 245 CA... 23 Feb 27 Trfd Btry F..... 4 Apr 27 2 Lt 245 CA (F)..... 1 Jun 27
<b>BATTERY G</b> <i>Captain</i> Munske, Charles R... B-NY...12 Jul 96 Dcn-(55) ORC	WW-Corp 11 Co 13 CDC.....16 Jul 17 Sgt..... 5 Aug 17 HD.....19 Apr 19	Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC... 14 Nov 14 Corp.....21 Mar 16 Sgt..... 5 Aug 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC... 28 Oct 19 Sgt.....28 Oct 19 2 Lt 13 CDC (5)..... 5 Jun 20 1 Lt.....29 Jun 21 Unit Re-desig 361 Co. 28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry E 245 Arty. .... 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24 Trfd Btry G.....25 Feb 27 Capt 245 CA (G)..... 8 Apr 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Keresey, John W. .... B-NY...23 Mar 01 Sch-CAC-Grad, 1922 ORC	.....	Pvt MG Co 13 CDC... 25 Mar 18 HD.....24 Mar 20 Pvt 12 Co 13 CDC... 25 Mar 20 Corp.....10 May 20 Sgt.....24 Feb 21 1 Sgt.....24 Mar 21 2 Lt 13 CDC (368)... 28 Jun 22 1 Lt (364).....22 Jun 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry H 245 Arty. .... 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24 Trfd Btry G..... 4 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Fossa, Albert A. .... B-NY...30 Sep 04	.....	Pvt 363 Co 13 CDC... 3 Jul 23 Unit & Regt Re-desig Btry G 245 Arty. .... 1 Jan 24 Corp..... 1 Apr 24 Regt Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24 Sgt.....26 Apr 26 2 Lt 245 CA (Hq Btry) 14 Jul 27
<b>BATTERY H</b> <i>Captain</i> Alexanderson, Walter P. B-NY... 2 Jun 90 Dcn-(54) ORC	WW-1 Sgt 8 Co 13 CDC.....16 Jul 17 2 Lt QMC (NA)... 24 Jul 18 HD.....28 Oct 19	Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC.....17 Oct 11 Corp..... 2 Jul 12 Sgt.....24 Nov 14 1 Sgt.....18 Apr 16 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 13 CDC (8).....14 Nov 19 Capt.....23 Jan 20 Capt.....19 May 20 Unit Re-desig 364 Co. 28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry H 245 Arty. .... 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY H—Conc'd</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> Noll, Henry A. .... B-NY... 21 Aug 01 ORC		Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC..... 10 Nov 19 Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Aug 20 Corp..... 20 Dec 20 Sgt..... 10 Feb 21 Sgt (Sup)..... 9 Mar 21 1 Sgt..... 9 May 21 Unit Re-desig 364 Co... 28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry H 245 Arty..... 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24 2 Lt 245 CA (H)..... 6 Jun 25 1 Lt..... 7 Jul 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Engels, Ashley W. .... B-NY... 6 Apr 04 ORC		Pvt 366 Co 13 CDC... 19 Jan 23 Corp..... 6 Jul 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry K 245 Arty.... 1 Jan 24 Sgt..... 21 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24 1 Sgt..... 8 Jul 26 2 Lt 245 CA (H)..... 22 Aug 27
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>3RD BATTALION</b> <i>Major</i> Dwinell, George W. I. .... B-NY... 10 Nov 76 Den-(54) ORC	WW-1 Lt 13 Arty Det (4)..... 15 Jul 17 Capt..... 27 Nov 17 HD..... 7 Aug 19	Pvt 4 Co CAC..... 4 May 09 Corp..... 6 May 10 Sgt..... 27 Dec 12 2 Lt 13 Arty Det (4)... 18 May 14 1 Lt..... 25 Oct 15 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 1 Lt CAC RL..... 19 Sep 19 Capt 13 CDC (RH Arty Engr)..... 4 Oct 19 Capt..... 21 Jun 20 Regt Re-desig 245 Arty... 26 Dec 23 Regt Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24 Maj 245 CA (3 Bn).... 18 Dec 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Janes, Eugene C. .... B-NY... 7 Oct 87 Den-(54) ORC	WW-Sgt Band 13 CA Det..... 16 Jul 17 HD..... 30 Jan 19	Mus 1 Co 13 CADct... 4 May 09 Trfd Band..... 23 May 11 Trfd 1 Co..... 25 Jul 11 Trfd Band..... 12 Sep 11 Corp..... 12 Sep 11 Sgt..... 5 Dec 11 Band Sgt..... 6 Mar 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Band 13 CDC.... 13 Oct 19 1 Sgt..... 13 Oct 19 Trfd Hq Det 13 CDC.. 1 Jul 21 2 Lt 13 CDC (RH).... 15 Jun 23 Org Re-desig 245 Arty. 1 Jan 24 Trfd Hq Btry..... 11 Feb 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA... 14 May 24 1 Lt 245 CA (RH).... 18 Mar 27 Trfd Hq 3 Bn..... 4 Apr 27

245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION—Concl'd</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Bradley, Guy N. ....	WW-Sgt 3 Co 13 CDC. 16 Jul 17	Pvt 3 Co 13 CDC . . . . . 9 Oct 11
B-NY . . . 20 Apr 94	HD . . . . . 30 Jan 19	Sgt . . . . . 16 Jul 17
Dcn-(55)		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC		Pvt 13 CDC . . . . . 6 Mar 22
		2 Lt 13 CDC (RH) . . . . . 6 Apr 23
		Org Re-desig 245 Arty. 1 Jan 24
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn . . . . . 28 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA . . . 14 May 24
<b>BATTERY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Zollo, Charles A. ....	WW-Corp 5 Co 13 CDC 1 Jun 17	Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC . . . . . 15 Apr 15
B-Italy . 12 Oct 93	HD . . . . . 1 Apr 19	Corp . . . . . 27 Jun 16
Dcn-(55)		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Sch-CAC-Grad, 1922		2 Lt 13 CDC (11) . . . . . 4 Feb 20
ORC		2 Lt . . . . . 25 Mar 20
		Trfd 2 Co . . . . . 24 May 20
		1 Lt 13 CDC (12) . . . . . 2 Feb 21
		Trfd 3 Co . . . . . 17 Feb 21
		Unit Re-desig 359 Co. 28 Jan 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry C 245 Arty. . . . . 1 Jan 24
		Trfd Btry L . . . . . 4 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA . . . 14 May 24
		Capt 245 CA (I) . . . . . 18 Dec 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Jones, Herbert A. . . .	WW-Pvt Sgt Inf (NA). 10 Oct 17	1 Lt Inf RL . . . . . 18 Apr 24
B-NY . . . 30 Mar 92	HD . . . . . 30 Jan 19	Dtld Actv Duty (245
ORC		CA) . . . . . 25 Apr 24
		to . . . . . 23 Jun 24
		2 Lt CAC 245 CA (B) . . . 24 Jun 24
		1 Lt 245 CA (B) . . . . . 22 Jul 26
		Trfd Btry I . . . . . 2 Aug 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Skelly, John H. . . . .		Pvt 9 Co 13 CDC . . . . . 1 Jun 20
B-NJ . . . 24 May 02		Unit Re-desig 365 Co . . . 28 Jan 22
ORC		Corp . . . . . 1 Jul 22
		Sgt . . . . . 8 Jun 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry I 245 Arty. . . . . 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA . . . 14 May 24
		2 Lt 245 CA (I) . . . . . 9 Mar 26
<b>BATTERY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Orthey, George F. . . .	WW-Pvt CA (NA) . . . . 21 Oct 18	2 Lt 13 CDC (10) . . . . . 17 Jan 20
B-NY . . . 18 Dec 92	HD . . . . . 9 Jan 19	2 Lt . . . . . 17 Jun 20
ORC		1 Lt (9) . . . . . 13 Jan 21
		Unit Re-desig 365 Co. 28 Jan 22
		Capt (366) . . . . . 2 Jan 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry K 245 Arty. . . . . 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA . . . 14 May 24

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY K—Concl'd</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Pabst, William</b> ..... B-NY...19 Dec 00 ORC		Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC....22 Nov 18 Sgt.....28 Oct 19 Trfd 11 Co.....29 Mar 20 2 Lt 13 CDC (365)....2 Feb 22 Trfd 367 Co.....25 Aug 22 1 Lt 13 CDC (366)....27 Feb 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry K 245 Arty....1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA...14 May 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> <b>Columbine, Edmund</b> R. B-NY...19 Jan 00		Pvt Sn Det 13 CAC...14 Jun 18 Trfd 10 Co.....30 Dec 18 Corp.....7 Aug 20 Sgt.....4 Apr 21 1 Sgt.....16 Sep 21 Unit Re-desig 366 Co..28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry K 245 Arty....1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA...14 May 24 2 Lt 245 CA (K).....7 Jul 26
<b>BATTERY L</b> <i>Captain</i> <b>Humphries, John D.</b> RA-Pvt Corp Sgt CAC B-Ga...12 Nov 83 & Inf.....10 Aug 08 Dcn-(55) HD.....17 Jan 14 ORC WW-2 Lt 13 CDC (11).15 Jul 17 1 Lt.....27 Nov 17 HD.....15 Oct 19		Pvt Corp Sgt Cos B & C 5 Inf Ga NG...20 Mar 00 HD.....5 Aug 08 Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC NY NG.....11 Mar 15 Sgt.....18 Mar 15 2 Lt 13 CDC (11)....18 May 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Capt 13 CDC (11)....18 Oct 19 Capt.....25 Mar 20 Unit Re-desig 367 Co.28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry L 245 Arty....1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA..14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> <b>Wrigley, Harold J.</b> ..... B-NY...5 Sep 00 ORC		Pvt 11 Co 13 CAC...14 Feb 19 Corp.....8 May 19 Unit & Org Re-desig 11 Co 13 CDC.....7 Aug 19 Sgt.....29 Dec 19 Sgt (Sup).....15 Mar 20 Unit Re-desig 367 Co..28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry L 245 Arty....1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA...14 May 24 2 Lt 245 CA (L).....27 Feb 25 1 Lt.....18 Mar 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		

245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>BATTERY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Johnson, Theodore...	WW-Pvt 11 Co 13	Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC... 12 Apr 17
B-NY... 22 Dec 98	CDC..... 16 Jul 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	Corp..... 10 Aug 17	2 Lt 13 CDC (11).... 2 Dec 19
	Sgt..... 24 May 18	Trfd 6 Co..... 29 Jan 20
	HD..... 28 Nov 18	2 Lt..... 29 Mar 20
		1 Lt..... 27 Nov 20
		Unit Re-desig 362 Co. 28 Jan 22
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry F 245 Arty.... 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA.. 14 May 24
		Trfd Btry M..... 5 Sep 24
		Capt 245 CA (M).... 1 Nov 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Thurber, Laurence W.		Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC... 26 Feb 20
B-NY... 26 Mar 01		Corp..... 2 Aug 20
ORC		Sgt..... 17 Mar 21
		Unit Re-desig 367 Co. 28 Jan 22
		2 Lt 13 CDC (368).... 19 Jul 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry M 245 Arty.... 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA.. 14 May 24
		1 Lt 245 CA (M)..... 18 Jun 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Scimeca, Frank S.		Pvt 368 Co 13 CDC... 19 Jan 23
B-Italy.. 4 May 98		Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 Apr 23
ORC		Corp..... 2 Jul 23
		Sgt..... 2 Nov 23
		1 Sgt..... 22 Nov 23
		Unit & Org Re-desig
		Btry M 245 Arty.... 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA.. 14 May 24
		2 Lt 245 CA (Hq Btry). 12 Apr 27
		Trfd Btry D..... 2 May 27
		Trfd Btry M..... 20 Jun 27
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Bradner, Frank W.		1 Lt MC 13 CDC..... 13 Sep 17
B-Ohio.. 14 Dec 68		Capt MC..... 15 Nov 17
ORC		Maj MC..... 14 May 18
		Maj MC..... 1 Jul 20
		Rank from..... 14 May 18
		Org Re-desig 245 Arty. 26 Dec 23
		Org Re-desig 245 CA.. 14 May 24
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
Brown, Christopher	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)... 19 Nov 18	Pvt 3 FH..... 11 May 16
W.	HD..... 9 Jul 19	HD..... 6 Jul 16
B-NY... 13 Sep 79		Capt MC 47 Inf..... 14 Nov 17
ORC		HD..... 18 Nov 18
		Capt MC 13 CDC..... 11 Aug 19
		Capt MC..... 2 Dec 20
		Org Re-desig 245 Arty. 1 Jan 24
		Org Re-desig 245 CA.. 14 May 24

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT— <i>Concl'd</i> <i>Captains, M. C—Con.</i> Verdon, Charles F.... B-NY.... 27 Apr 66 ORC [Vacancy]	WW—Capt MC (NA)... 5 Sep 17 HD..... 30 Nov 20	Capt MC 13 CDC.... 16 Jan 23 Org Re-desig 245 Arty. . 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA. . 14 May 24
<i>Captain, D. C.</i> Ahlers, Herman R.... B-NJ.... 20 Jul 94 ORC	WW—Pvt Inf (NA).... 8 Oct 17 Pvt MD (NA)..... 27 Nov 17 HD..... 16 Dec 18	1 Lt DC 13 CDC..... 5 Oct 21 Org Re-desig 245 Arty. 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24 Capt DC 245 CA. .... 10 Jul 24

## SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

<i>Captain</i> Riehl, Edward J. .... B-NY... 1 Feb 92 ORC	WW—Pvt Sgt 1 Sgt Inf (NA)..... 30 Apr 18 HD..... 26 Nov 18	2 Lt 13 CAC (11).... 24 Jan 19 1 Lt (MG)..... 3 Apr 19 Capt (7)..... 27 Jun 19 Unit Re-desig 363 Co. 28 Jan 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry G 245 Arty. . . 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24 HD..... 7 Apr 27
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> Deasy, John F. .... B-NY... 28 Feb 02		Pvt 6 Co 13 CDC.... 26 Oct 20 Trfd 362 Co 13 CDC... 28 Jan 22 Corp..... 7 Jul 22 Sgt..... 13 Apr 23 Unit & Org Re-desig Btry F 245 Arty. . . 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 21 2 Lt 245 CA (F)..... 15 Dec 24 HD..... 18 Jan 27
Kurts, Casimir D. .... B-NY... 10 Nov 91 ORC		Pvt 2 Co 13 CAC.... 16 Apr 18 Trfd Hq Co..... 2 Jun 19 Bn Sgt Maj..... 2 Jun 19 Org Re-desig 13 CDC.. 7 Aug 19 Trfd 5 Co..... 7 Aug 19 HD..... 6 Oct 19 Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC.... 28 Oct 19 Corp..... 28 Oct 19 Trfd Hq Det..... 2 Feb 20 Bn Sgt Maj..... 2 Feb 20 HD..... 27 Oct 21 Pvt Hq Det 13 CDC.. 18 Nov 21 M Sgt..... 3 Apr 22 Unit & Org Re-desig Hq Btry 245 Arty. . . 1 Jan 24 Org Re-desig 245 CA. 14 May 24 2 Lt 245 CA (Hq 1 Bn). 16 Jan 26 HD..... 6 Oct 27

245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Concluded)

SEPARATIONS — 1927 — (Concluded)

Resigned, Honorably Discharged — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Leslie, Sydney . . . . . B-NY . . . 12 Jul 93 ORC	WW-Pvt 5 Co 13 CAC. 23 Jul 17	Pvt 5 Co 13 CA Det. . . 4 Feb 13
	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 18 Feb 18	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Pvt. . . . . 11 Apr 18	Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC. . . . 18 Mar 20
	HD. . . . . 30 Jan 19	Corp. . . . . 7 Aug 20
		Pvt. . . . . 20 Dec 20
		HD. . . . . 17 Mar 21
		Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC. . . . 6 Dec 21
		Trfd 361 Co. . . . . 28 Jan 22
		Trfd Hq Det. . . . . 19 Jul 22
		Tech Sgt. . . . . 8 Dec 22
		HD. . . . . 15 Dec 22
		Pvt Hq Det 13 CDC. . . 8 Jan 23
		2 Lt 13 CDC (360). . . 15 Jun 23
		HD. . . . . 20 Nov 23
	2 Lt 245 CA (Hq 2 Bn). 5 Jun 24	
	HD. . . . . 4 Jun 27	
Timmermann, William F.		HD. . . . . 18 Jan 27
		1 Lt 245 CA (Hq 1 Bn). 18 Mar 27
		Trfd Btry E. . . . . 23 Mar 27
<i>Transferred to National Guard Reserve</i>		
<i>Captain</i> Edgerton, Benjamin M . . . . .		Capt CAC NG Res. . . . 6 Dec 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Dwinell, John S. . . . .		1 Lt CAC NG Res. . . . 26 Oct 27

## NAVAL MILITIA

The Naval Militia was organized under the provisions of Chapter 492, Laws of 1889, as amended by Chapter 243, Laws of 1891, and was originally designated as Naval Reserve Artillery, S.N.Y. As now organized it consists of three battalions and four separate divisions.

*World War Service*

**STATE.** The President having severed diplomatic relations with Germany on February 3, 1917, the Governor ordered the Naval Militia located in New York City to duty to guard the East River approaches to the Navy Yard, and the Bridges. The bridges were policed, and tugs were chartered to patrol the East River. On March 28 1917, this duty was taken over by the Police of the City of New York. The duty performed was highly commended by the Secretary of the Navy.

**UNITED STATES.** The officers and enlisted men attached to Headquarters, N.Y. N.M., were mobilized on April 6, 1917, and mustered into Federal Service at New York City on April 7, 1917, and were assigned to administrative duties in connection with recruiting and training of recruits, acquisition of training sites, aviation and the fitting out of vessels. Afterwards individual officers attached to Headquarters were assigned to duty at stations and on ships.

By July 1, 1919, most of the Naval Militia had been released from active duty, and as the officers and men reverted to their State status, State activities were resumed. In the interim, such State functions as were necessary in connection with the Naval Militia were voluntarily performed by officers and men as they were available.

## HEADQUARTERS

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
COMMANDING OFFICER <i>Rear Admiral</i> Josephthal, Louis M.	RN-Yeo (Pmr)..... 30 Apr 98	Sea 1 Nav Bn..... 23 Jun 91
B-NY... 17 Oct 69	Ens (Asst Pmr)..... 12 May 98	Yeo (Pmr)..... 1 Dec 96
Dcn-(51) (52)	HD..... 5 Oct 98	Ens (Asst Pmr)..... 14 Dec 98
Gov-Stf-Aide, 1 Oct 12	WW-Comdr NNV (Pay Insp)..... 26 Jun 18	Lt (JG) (Asst Pmr).... 11 Apr 01
to	Comdr USNRF (Pay Insp)..... 1 Jul 18	Lt (Pmr)..... 13 Jan 10
	HD..... 19 Aug 19	Lt Comdr (Pmr) Hq NM..... 19 Jun 12
		Comdr (Pay Insp) Ret L..... 13 Jul 16
		Dtld Actv Duty (Asst AG)..... 13 Jul 16
		Capt (Pmr) Hq NM... 3 Apr 17
		Com (Pmr Gen) Asst AG..... 9 Oct 17
		Rear Adm (SC) Ret L. 1 Aug 23
		Dtld Actv Duty (Asst AG)..... 1 Aug 23
		to..... 26 Feb 25
		Rear Adm Hq NM (Comdg NY NM)... 27 Feb 25

NAVAL MILITIA — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>CHIEF OF STAFF</b> <i>Commander</i>		
Hesselman, Leo W. . . . .	SA—Yeo 2 Cl RN . . . . . 30 Apr 98	Sea 2 Cl 2 Div Chicago
B-Ger . . . 27 Feb 79	HD . . . . . 23 Nov 98	Crew Ill NM . . . . . 24 May 97
Den-(53)	WW—Lt Comdr NNV . . . 10 Apr 17	HD . . . . . 12 Jan 99
	HD . . . . . 20 Jan 19	Sea 3 Div 1 Bn NY NM . 21 Jul 06
		Dropped . . . . . 9 Jan 07
		Ens 3 Sep Div . . . . . 8 Aug 07
		Lt (jg) 3 Bn (3 Div) . . . 22 Jul 10
		Rk from . . . . . 19 Jul 10
		Lt 3 Bn (Hq) (Ord Off) . 26 Dec 11
		Trfd 3 Div . . . . . 21 Oct 12
		Trfd Hq (Ord Off) . . . . 11 Mar 14
		Lt Comdr 3 Bn (Hq)
		(Navg) . . . . . 19 May 16
		Trfd Hq NM (Aide) . . . . 16 Oct 20
		Comdr Hq NM (Aide) . . . . 9 Apr 21
		Asgd as C of S . . . . . 2 Aug 26
 <b>INSPECTOR</b> <i>Commander</i>		
Lee, Robert C. . . . .	RN—Midshipman US	Lt Comdr Hq NM
B-Neb . . 30 Aug 88	NA . . . . . 2 Jul 06	(Navg) . . . . . 20 Sep 20
Sch—USNA—Grad, 1910	to . . . . . 4 Jun 10	Comdr Hq NM (C of S) . 22 Oct 23
Gov—Stf—Aide, 1 Jan 25 to 7 Oct 26	Past Midshipman . . . . 4 Jun 10	Capt Hq NM (C of S) . 11 Mar 25
	Ens . . . . . 18 Mar 12	Rk from . . . . . 9 Mar 25
	Lt (jg) . . . . . 18 Mar 15	Re-asgd as Insp . . . . . 30 Jul 26
	Lt . . . . . 1 Jul 17	Comdr Hq NM (Insp) . 10 Nov 26
	Lt Comdr . . . . . 1 Jul 18	Rk from . . . . . 22 Oct 23
	HD . . . . . 1 Feb 20	
 <b>NAVIGATOR AND SIG- NAL OFFICER</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i>		
Mackenzie, Malcolm . . .	WW—Ens USNRF . . . . . 18 May 18	Sea 6 Div 4 Bn . . . . . 11 Jul 17
B-NY . . . 13 Nov 94	Lt (jg) . . . . . 1 Oct 18	Lt (jg) RL . . . . . 1 Nov 20
Den-(55)	Inactive . . . . . 3 Feb 19	Lt (jg) 4 Bn (6 Div) . . . 8 Dec 20
		Lt 6 Sep Div . . . . . 16 Nov 22
		Lt Comdr Hq NM
		(Navg & Sig Off) . . . . 6 Oct 25
		Rk from . . . . . 1 Oct 25
		Dtld Additional duty as
		CO 6 Sep Div . . . . . 14 Oct 25
 <b>GUNNERY OFFICER</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i>		
Ralston, Byron B. . . . .	RN—Midshipman US	Lt Comdr RL . . . . . 22 Aug 27
B-Ohio . . 26 Sep 90	NA . . . . . 7 May 10	Dtld Actv Duty (Hq
Sch—USNA—Grad, 1914	to . . . . . 5 Jun 14	NM) . . . . . 22 Aug 27
	Ens . . . . . 5 Jun 14	to . . . . . 23 Sep 27
	Lt (jg) . . . . . 25 Sep 18	Lt Comdr Hq NM
	Lt . . . . . 5 Jun 20	(Gnry Off) . . . . . 24 Sep 27
	Lt Comdr . . . . . 23 Dec 24	Rk from . . . . . 20 Sep 27
	HD . . . . . 15 Apr 27	

## NAVAL MILITIA -- (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>ENGINEERING OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Dombrowski, Boleslaw</b>	RN-Midshipman US	Lt Comdr RL..... 30 Aug 27
<b>L.</b>	NA..... 6 Jun 10	Dtld Actv Duty (Hq
<b>B-III... 6 Nov 91</b>	to..... 6 Jun 14	NM)..... 30 Aug 27
<b>Sch-USNA-Grad,</b>	<b>Ens.</b> ..... 6 Jun 14	to..... 23 Sep 27
<b>1914</b>	<b>Lt (jg)</b> ..... 6 Jun 17	<b>Lt Comdr Hq NM</b>
	<b>Lt.</b> ..... 15 Oct 17	<b>(Engr)</b> ..... 24 Sep 27
	<b>HD.</b> ..... 8 Dec 19	
<b>AIDE</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Gundlach, F. Kenneth</b>	WW-Sea 1 CI NM.... 18 Feb 17	Sea 4 Div 1 Bn..... 4 Mar 12
<b>B-NY... 16 Feb 95</b>	<b>Ens USNRF</b> ..... 4 Jan 18	<b>Dropped</b> ..... 23 Jun 13
<b>Dcn-(4) (51) (55)</b>	<b>Inactive</b> ..... 2 Apr 19	<b>Taken up</b> ..... 28 Jun 15
<b>Gov-Stf-Aide,</b>		<b>Lt (jg) RL</b> ..... 30 Apr 19
<b>1 Jan 27</b>		<b>Dtld Actv Duty (7 Sep</b>
<b>to</b>		<b>Div)</b> ..... 30 Apr 19
		<b>to</b> ..... 5 Jun 22
		<b>Lt (jg) 7 Sep Div</b> ..... 6 Jun 22
		<b>Lt (LDO) 7 Sep Div</b> ... 25 Jun 24
		<b>Lt Comdr Hq NM</b>
		<b>(Aide)</b> ..... 30 Oct 25
		<b>Dtld additional duty as</b>
		<b>CO 7 Sep Div</b> ..... 10 Nov 25
<b>MEDICAL OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Kimball, Cleveland</b>	.....	<b>Lt (jg) (MC) 1 Bn (Hq)</b> .. 12 May 10
<b>C.</b>		<b>Lt (MC)</b> ..... 24 May 15
<b>B-NY... 2 May 78</b>		<b>Lt Comdr (MC)</b> ..... 3 Apr 16
<b>Dcn-(54)</b>		<b>Trfd Hq NM (Med Off)</b> .. 29 Aug 24
<b>PAYMASTER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Zimmer, William B.</b>	SA-Sea 2 Sep Div NM	Sea 2 Sep Div..... 30 Mar 97
<b>B-NY... 6 Apr 78</b>	(Landsman)..... 12 Jul 98	<b>Dropped</b> ..... 13 Jan 00
<b>Dcn-(54)</b>	<b>HD</b> ..... 1 Mar 99	<b>Lt 3 Bn (Hq) (Pmr)</b> ... 20 Apr 10
	<b>WW-Lt Comdr USN</b>	<b>Lt Comdr (SC) 3 Bn</b>
	<b>RF</b> ..... 27 Feb 17	<b>(Hq)</b> ..... 15 Jun 16
	<b>Inactive</b> ..... 15 Dec 19	<b>Trfd Hq NM (Pmr)</b> ... 12 Aug 24
<b>Commander</b>		
<b>[Vacancy]</b>		

## NAVAL MILITIA — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
MARINE OFFICER <i>Major</i> De Ronde, Philip..... B-NJ...31 Dec 82		Pvt Co G 1 Inf Pa NG. 6 Jun 02 HD..... 9 Jul 02 Pvt Co G 1 Inf PA NG. 6 Oct 02 HD..... 3 Feb 03 Pvt Co F 5 Inf NJ NG.. 2 Mar 03 Corp..... 27 Apr 03 Trfd (as Pvt) 1 Tr Cav. 25 Oct 03 Dropped..... 30 Jan 04 Taken up..... 23 Mar 04 Dropped..... 12 Nov 04 Taken up..... 14 Apr 05 Dropped..... 23 Jan 06 Taken up..... 11 Aug 09 Dropped..... 5 May 10 Capt (MCB) RL NY NM..... 10 Aug 26 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 20 Sep 26 to..... 17 Mar 27 Capt (MCB) 1 Bn (Mar Co)..... 22 Mar 27 Rk from..... 8 Mar 27 Maj (MCB) Hq NM... 20 Sep 27 Rk from..... 14 Sep 27 Dtld additional duty as CO Mar Co 1 Bn.. 20 Sep 27
SEPARATIONS — 1927		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i> York, Herbert W.....		HD..... 15 Jun 27 Comdr RL..... 15 Jun 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## SEPARATE DIVISIONS ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTERS, N.Y.N.M.

## 6TH SEPARATE DIVISION

Armory, 25th and Shore Road, Whitestone Landing, N. Y.

The 6th Separate Division was mustered into State Service at Flushing, N. Y., on June 4, 1917, and assigned to the 4th Battalion, N.Y.N.M.

*United States Service*

**WORLD WAR.** Mobilized on August 2, 1917, and officers and men transferred on that date to the Kingsland Point Training Station at North Tarrytown, N. Y. During September, 1917, the Division was scattered broadcast throughout the Naval service and subsequent reassignment of officers and men show participation in practically every branch of the Naval service in foreign and home waters.

The Division was reorganized after the World War and on July 26, 1921, was redesignated as the 6th Separate Division attached to Headquarters, N.Y.N.M. and is now quartered in its own armory at Whitestone Landing, N. Y.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Lt. Commander</i> Mackenzie, Malcolm.....		Lt Comdr Hq NM (Navg & Sig Off).... 6 Oct 25 Dtld additional duty as CO 6 Sep Div.....14 Oct 25
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade</i> Walsh, Edward J. . . . . B-NY... 9 Aug 97 Sch-USNA-Grad, 1919	RN-Midshipman US NA.....17 Jun 16 to..... 5 Jun 19 Ens..... 6 Jun 19 HD..... 6 Jan 21	Lt (jg) 6 Sep Div.....26 Jan 23 Rk from.....24 Jan 23
Scott, Sampson..... B-Cal...19 Nov 99 Sch-USNA-Grad, 1919	RN-Midshipman US NA.....17 Jun 16 to..... 5 Jun 19 Ens..... 6 Jun 19 HD..... 6 Jan 21	Lt (jg) 6 Sep Div.....26 Jan 23 Rk from.....24 Jan 23
Carroll, Hezekiah W. B-SC...14 Jan 99 Sch-USNA-Grad, 1921	RN-Midshipman US NA..... 2 Jun 17 to..... 2 Jun 21 Ens..... 2 Jun 21 Lt (jg).....20 Jun 24 HD.....20 Jun 25	Lt (jg) 6 Sep Div.....27 Dec 26
Ryan, James A. . . . . B-NY...26 May 94 Dcn-(55)	WW-Sea 2 Cl NNV...19 Feb 17 Yeo 3 Cl..... 7 Apr 18 Yeo 2 Cl.....31 May 18 CS.....26 Sep 18 Inactive.....27 Aug 19	Sea 6 Div 1 Bn.....29 May 16 Ens (SC) 4 Bn (Hq)... 8 Dec 20 Lt (jg) (SC) 6 Sep Div.26 Jan 23 Rk from.....24 Jan 23
Jagger, Seth R..... B-NY...25 Feb 99		Lt (jg) (MC) 6 Sep Div (Asst Med for Flush- ing).....20 Sep 27

SEPARATE DIVISIONS ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTERS, N.Y.N.M.— (Continued)

6TH SEPARATE DIVISION —(Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service			
	United States	Militia		
<i>Ensigns</i>				
<b>Connery, Carleton E.</b> B-RI... 26 May 98 Dcn-(55)	WW-Sea NNV.....	6 Jun 17	Sea 6 Div 4 Bn.....	6 Jun 17
	QM 2 Cl USNRF....	1 Jul 18	HD.....	5 Jun 20
	Inactive.....	9 Jun 19	QM 1 Cl 6 Div 4 Bn...	1 Oct 20
			HD.....	30 Sep 24
			CSM 6 Div 4 Bn.....	25 Nov 24
			Ens 6 Sep Div.....	24 Sep 25
			Rk from.....	18 Sep 25
<b>Robinson, Allan M.</b> B-NY... 8 Jun 01 Sch-USNA-Grad, 1923	RN-Midshipman	US	Ens 6 Sep Div.....	27 Dec 26
	NA.....	7 Jun 19		
	to.....	7 Jun 23		
	Ens.....	8 Jun 23		
	HD.....	6 Oct 24		
SEPARATIONS — 1927				
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>				
<i>Lieutenant</i>				
<b>Burnham, George H.</b> B-Mass. 25 Sep 97 Sch-USNA-Grad, 1919	RN-Midshipman	US	Lt 6 Sep Div.....	27 Dec 26
	NA.....	— Jun 16	HD.....	2 Sep 27
	to.....	— Jun 19		
	Ens.....	— Jun 19		
	Lt (jg).....	— Jul 24		
	HD.....	— Jan 25		

## SEPARATE DIVISIONS ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTERS, N.Y.N.M.—(Continued)

## 7TH SEPARATE DIVISION

Armory, 451 Main Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.

The 7th Separate Division was mustered into State Service at New Rochelle, N. Y.

*United States Service*

WORLD WAR. Mobilized at its armory on April 6, 1917, and reported to the Commandant Philadelphia Navy Yard on April 7, 1917. Officers and men were on that day assigned to vessels in reserve stationed at the Navy Yard from which vessels they were scattered broadcast throughout the Naval service.

On June 20, 1921, the Division was detached from the 1st Battalion, N.Y.N.M. and redesignated as the 7th Separate Division, N.Y.N.M., attached to Headquarters, N.M., N.Y.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Lt. Commander</i> Gundlach, F. Kenneth .....		Lt Comdr Hq NM (Aide)..... 30 Oct 25 Dtld additional duty as CO 7 Sep Div..... 10 Nov 25
<i>Lieutenant</i> Fulton, Clifford H. . . . . B-NY... 2 Dec 84 Den-(55)	WW-Sea NNV..... 6 Apr 17 Inactive..... 23 Jan 19	Lt (jg) (MC) 1 Bn (Hq). 29 Sep 16 Lt (MC) 7 Sep Div. . . . 6 Oct 25 (Asst Med for New Rochelle)..... Rk from..... 26 Jun 25
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i> Blanchard, Cadwal- lader F. .... B-Mass. 29 Oct 98		Mach M 2 Cl 7 Sep Div. 13 Sep 23 Ens (EDO) 7 Sep Div. 17 Nov 24 Lt (jg) (EDO) 7 Sep Div..... 30 Oct 25 Rk from..... 26 Oct 25
SEPARATIONS — 1927		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Ensigns</i> Maurice, Rosseter P. ....		HD..... 12 Jan 27 Ens RL..... 12 Jan 27
Rowe, Frank W. Jr. ....		HD..... 15 Jan 27 Ens RL..... 15 Jan 27

SEPARATE DIVISIONS ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTERS, N.Y.N.M.— (Continued)

8TH SEPARATE DIVISION

Armory, Eastern Avenue, Ossining, N. Y.

The 8th Separate Division was mustered into State Service at Ossining, N. Y., on May 29, 1912, as the Eighth Division of the 1st Battalion, Naval Militia.

*United States Service*

**WORLD WAR.** Mobilized on April 6, 1917, and reported to the Commandant, Philadelphia Navy Yard on April 7, 1917. Officers and men were on that date ordered to the U. S. S. OHIO and U. S. S. INDIANA from which vessels they were scattered broadcast through the Naval service. On May 23, 1917, the Division was detached from the 1st Battalion, N.Y.N.M. and assigned to the 4th Battalion, N.Y.N.M.

The Division was reorganized after the World War and upon the disbandment of the 4th Battalion was redesignated as the 8th Separate Division and attached to Headquarters, N.Y.N.M.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Lieutenant</i> Massonneau, Robert F. B-NY... 5 Dec 90	WW-CElect NNV.... 28 Jun 17 Ens..... 19 Jan 18 Ens RN..... 8 Jun 18 Lt (jg)..... 1 Jan 19 Inactive..... 1 Oct 19	Lt 8 Sep Div..... 20 Sep 27 Rk from..... 14 Sep 27
<i>Ensign</i> Miller, David E..... B-NY... 17 Nov 92	WW-Mach M 1 Cl NNV..... 13 Jul 17 Mach..... 5 Jun 18 Ens..... 20 Feb 19 Inactive..... 19 May 19	Ens (EDO) 8 Sep Div.. 27 Jul 23
SEPARATIONS — 1927		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Ensign</i> Xavier, Frank A..... B-NY... 12 Oct 96	WW-Sea NNV..... 7 Apr 17 Sea 1 Cl..... 1 Oct 17 Rdo Elec 3 Cl..... 3 Jul 18 HD..... 21 Feb 19	Sea 10 Div 1 Bn..... 23 Feb 17 Mustered US Serv..... 7 Apr 17 Ens 8 Sep Div..... 27 Dec 26 HD..... 21 Oct 27
<i>Transferred to Unassigned List</i>		
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i> Miller, John H.....		Trfd Unasgd List..... 19 Jul 27

## SEPARATE DIVISIONS ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTERS, N.Y.N.M.— (Concluded)

## 11TH SEPARATE DIVISION

Armory, U. S. S. BRIARCLIFF, City Pier No. 7, Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y.

The 11th Separate Division was mustered into State service at Staten Island, N. Y., on August 3, 1917 and assigned to the 4th Battalion, N.Y.N.M.

*United States Service*

WORLD WAR. Mobilized at its local rendezvous at Staten Island on August 23, 1917, and reported at the Kingsland Point Training Station on August 25, 1917. During September 1917, the Division was scattered broadcast through the Naval service and subsequent assignment of officers and men show participation in practically every branch of the Naval service in foreign and home waters.

The Division was reorganized after the World War and on July 26, 1921, was redesignated as the 11th Separate Division attached to Headquarters, N.Y.N.M. This Division has been assigned the S. S. BRIARCLIFF to be used as an armory.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
Jacobsen, Charles R. B-NY... 9 Jul 92 Dcn-(55)	WW-Ens NNV.....20 Sep 17 Inactive.....11 Nov 18	Pvt Tr F 1 Cav NG...23 Dec 12 HD.....23 Dec 15 Pvt Tr F 1 Cav.....28 Aug 16 HD.....13 Aug 17 Ens (LDO) 4 Bn (11 Div) NM.....14 Aug 17 Lt 11 Sep Div.....15 Jun 21
Garrison, David H.. B-NJ... 3 Mar 76	RN-Pay Clerk.....— — 03 HD.....— — 07 Pay Clerk.....— — 09 HD.....— — 10 Asst Pmr.....— — 17 HD.....— — 19	Lt (SC) RL.....23 Nov 25 Dtld Actv Duty (11 Sep Div).....23 Nov 25 to.....20 Feb 26 Lt (SC) 11 Sep Div...16 Mar 26 Rk from.....15 Mar 26
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade</i>		
McCreery, William A. Jr. B-NY...22 Oct 96	WW-Sea 2 CI USNRF.25 Jun 18 Ens.....12 May 19 HD.....7 May 20	Ens 11 Sep Div.....16 Dec 21 Lt (jg).....14 Jul 22
Golinkin, Joseph W.. B-Ill...10 Sep 96	WW-Sea USNRF.....31 May 18 Ens.....30 Apr 19 Ens RN.....6 Oct 19 HD.....30 Dec 21	Lt (jg) 11 Sep Div....26 Jun 25
<i>Ensigns</i>		
Gannon, John R..... B-NY... 6 Jun 94	WW-Yeo 1 CI NNV...30 May 17 Inactive.....14 Apr 19	Sea 2 CI 2 Div 4 Bn.... 1 May 17 CY.....29 Apr 20 HD.....30 Apr 20 Sea 11 Sep Div.....16 Dec 20 Ens 11 Sep Div.....16 Nov 22 Rk from.....8 Nov 22
Higgins, Ronald D.. B-Honolulu, H. T. 15 Jul 99 Sch-USNA-Grad, 1923	RN-QM 3 CI.....11 Jun 18 Midshipman USNA..13 Jun 19 to.....7 Jun 23 Ens.....7 Jun 23 HD.....30 Jun 24	Ens 11 Sep Div..... 6 Oct 26 Rk from.....7 Jun 23

AVIATION SQUADRONS

(Attached to Headquarters, N.M.)

VN-3RD3 Squadron (1st Fighting)

Armory: United States Naval Reserve Aviation Base, Rockaway Beach, L. I. Organized under authority of General Orders 3, A.G.O., dated January 7, 1927. Designated "First Fighting Squadron, Aviation Branch, New York Naval Militia," on January 10, 1927, authority General Orders 4, A.G.O., dated January 10, 1927. Designation changed to VN-3RD3 Squadron April 1, 1928 authority General Orders 6, A.G.O., dated March 30, 1928. Mustered into State service at New York City, N. Y., on March 29, 1927. Attached to Headquarters, New York Naval Militia.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Small, John D. ....	RN-Midshipman US	Lt (AB) VN-3 RD 3
B-NY...11 Oct 93	NA.....13 Jun 11	Sq (Hq Div)..... 8 Apr 27
Sch-USNA-Grad, 1915	to ..... 7 Jun 15	Rk from.....29 Mar 27
	Ens..... 7 Jun 15	
	Lt (jg)..... 1 Oct 17	
	Lt..... 30 Oct 17	
	HD..... 24 Apr 26	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
Wolfe, Louis I. ....	WW-Yeo 1 CI USNRF.30 Nov 17	Lt (jg) (SC) VN-3 RD 3
B-Ill...11 Dec 92	Ens.....11 Jun 18	Sq (Hq Div)..... 2 Jun 27
	HD.....21 Jun 19	Rk from.....29 Mar 27
<b>1ST DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
Clayton, Henry C. ....		Lt (AB) VN-3 RD 3 Sq
B-Mass..29 Apr 94		(1 Div)..... 2 Jun 27
		Rk from.....29 Mar 27
Lange, Karl L. ....		Lt (AB) VN-3 RD 3 Sq
B-Mass..12 May 98		(1 Div)..... 2 Jun 27
		Rk from.....29 Mar 27
<b>2ND DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Taylor, James B. Jr. ....		CM 2 CI Avi Sec 1 Bn.. 3 May 17
B-NY...23 Sep 97		HD.....14 Feb 21
		Lt (AB) VN-3 RD 3 Sq
		(2 Div).....17 Aug 27
		Rk from.....15 Aug 27
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade</i>		
Rogers, William A....	WW-Sea 2 CI USNRF.— Sep 17	Lt (jg) (AB) VN-3 RD
B-NY...11 Aug 97	CQ (Avi).....— Feb 18	3 Sq (2 Div)..... 2 Jul 27
	Ens.....— Jun 18	Rk from.....29 Mar 27
	HD.....— Jun 19	
Post, George B. ....	WW-MM 2 CI USNRF.16 Apr 17	Lt (jg) (AB) VN-3 RD
B-NY... 9 Jan 97	CQ (Avi)..... 4 Feb 18	3 Sq (2 Div).....17 Aug 27
	Ens (AB).....— Apr 18	Rk from.....29 Mar 27
	HD.....— Jan 19	

AVIATION SQUADRON — (Concluded)  
VN-3RD3 SQUADRON (1st Fighting) — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>2ND DIVISION—Concl'd</b>		
<i>Ensigns</i>		
LaForge, Albion R.... B-NY... 6 Feb 03	Mar Corps-Pvt..... 10 Nov 20 HD..... 11 Nov 22	Ens (AB) VN-3 RD 3 Sq (2 Div)..... 2 Jun 27 Rk from..... 29 Mar 27
Junkerman, William J. B-NY.... 5 May 04		Pvt Co C 14 Inf NG... 25 Aug 19 Corp..... 15 Nov 20 Pvt..... 22 Mar 21 Pvt 1 Cl..... 13 Aug 22 HD..... 14 Aug 22 Ens (AB) VN-3 RD 3 Sq (2 Div) NM... 2 Jun 27 Rk from..... 29 Mar 27
Congdon, Linus W.... B-NY... 25 Apr 04		Ens (AB) VN-3 RD 3 Sq (2 Div)..... 26 Nov 27
<b>3RD DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
Miller, John M..... B-Wash. 3 Jun 96		Lt (jg) (AB) VN-3 RD 3 Sq (3 Div)..... 11 Jul 27 Rk from..... 7 Jun 27
<i>Ensigns</i>		
Valentine, Milton L.... B-NY... 16 Jun 97		Ens (AB) VN-3 RD 3 Sq (3 Div)..... 2 Jun 27 Rk from..... 29 Mar 27
Weldon, Joseph M.... B-NY... 14 Jul 05		Ens (AB) VN-3 RD 3 Sq (3 Div)..... 8 Jul 27 Rk from..... 29 Mar 27
Archer, Storm..... B-Nor... 12 Dec 98		Ens (AB) VN-3 RD 3 Sq (3 Div)..... 19 Aug 27 Rk from..... 2 Jun 27
Detmer, Eugene J.... B-Ill... 14 Jan 99		Ens (AB) VN-3 RD 3 Sq (3 Div)..... 9 Nov 27
Lunde, Otto H..... B-NY... 26 Feb 04		Ens (AB) VN-3 RD 3 Sq (3 Div)..... 3 Dec 27

AVIATION SQUADRON — (Continued)  
 VN-4RD3 SQUADRON (1ST SCOUTING)

Armory: United States Naval Reserve Aviation Base, Rockaway Beach, L. I. Organized under authority of General Orders 3, A. G. O., dated January 7, 1927. Designated "First Scouting Squadron, Aviation Branch, New York Naval Militia," on January 10, 1927, authority General Orders 4, A. G. O., dated January 10, 1927. Designation changed to VN-4RD3 Squadron April 1, 1928, authority General Orders 6, A. G. O., dated March 30, 1928. Mustered into State service at New York City, N. Y., on March 29, 1927. Attached to Headquarters, New York Naval Militia.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>HEADQUARTERS DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
Sutherland, Judson C. B-Wis... 26 Jan 96	RN-Ens (SC)..... — Aug 17 Lt (jg) (SC)..... — Oct 17 Lt (SC)..... — Jun 18 HD..... — Dec 19	Lt (SC) VN-4 R D 3 Sq (Hq Div)..... 2 Jun 27 Rk from..... 29 Mar 27
Wildman, Henry V. Jr. B-NY... 1 Jun 89		Lt (MC) VN-4 RD 3 Sq (Hq Div)..... 2 Jun 27 Rk from..... 28 Mar 27
<b>1ST DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade</i>		
Dalrymple, Fitz- william B-NY... 4 Jan 93	WW-Ens USNRF..... 9 Mar 18 Lt (jg)..... 1 Oct 18 HD..... 10 Jul 19	Sea 7 Div 1 Bn..... 23 Jan 12 Dropped..... 27 Oct 13 Taken up..... 8 Nov 15 HD..... 10 Mar 17 CM 3 Cl Aero Sec 1 Bn. 6 Apr 17 Lt 1 Bn (7 Div)..... 10 Feb 20 RL..... 15 Feb 22 Lt (jg) (AB) VN-4 R D 3 Sq (1 Div)..... 2 Jun 27 Rk from..... 29 Mar 27
DeSonier, Laurence A. B-Tex... 20 Oct 87		Lt (jg) (AB) VN-4 R D 3 Sq (1 Div)..... 17 Aug 27 Rk from..... 15 Aug 27
<i>Ensigns</i>		
Gjoerloff, George O. B-NY... 23 Oct 01		Pvt Co C 22 Engrs NG. 30 Nov 17 HD..... 28 Apr 19 Ens (AB) VN-4 R D 3 Sq (1 Div) NM... 2 Jun 27 Rk from..... 29 Mar 27
Arnold, William F. B-NY... 19 Feb 03		Ens (AB) VN-4 RD 3 Sq (1 Div)..... 2 Jul 27 Rk from..... 29 Mar 27
Emerson, Gilbert G. B-Pa... 17 Oct 02		Ens (AB) VN-4 RD 3 Sq (1 Div)..... 11 Jul 27 Rk from..... 10 Jun 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## AVIATION SQUADRON — (Concluded)

## VN-4RD3 SQUADRON 1st (SCOUTING) — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B=Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>2ND DIVISION</b>		
<i>Ensigns</i>		
Hamon, Alfred J. M. B-Cal... 20 Aug 03		Ens (AB) VN-4 RD 3 Sq (2 Div)..... 19 Aug 27 Rk from..... 30 Jun 27
Petty, John H. .... B-NJ... 2 Jul 03		Ens (AB) VN-4 RD 3 Sq (2 Div)..... 9 Nov 27
<b>3RD DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Bryan, Walter C. .... B-NY... 22 May 95		Lt (AB) VN-4 RD 3 Sq (3 Div)..... 22 Aug 27 Rk from..... 29 Mar 27
<i>Ensign</i>		
Woodham, Ruland M. B-NY... 29 Aug 05		Ens (AB) VN-4 RD 3 Sq (3 Div)..... 17 Aug 27 Rk from..... 15 Aug 27
<b>SEPARATIONS — 1927</b>		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Lieutenant</i> Wildman, Cyril K. ....		HD..... 4 Aug 27 Lt (AB) RL..... 4 Aug 27

1st BATTALION

Armory, U. S. S. ILLINOIS, Ft. West 97th St.

This battalion was organized on June 23, 1891, as the First Battalion, Naval Reserve Artillery, which designation was changed on June 25, 1892, to First Battalion and again changed on October 16, 1900, to First Battalion, Naval Militia.

*United States Service*

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** In the U. S. Navy aboard the "Yankee," "Nahant," and other vessels and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard various vessels. (Santiago de Cuba, June 6, 1898; Cienfuegos, June 13, 1898; Casilda Harbor, June 20, 1898; Guantanamo, June 7, 1898.)

**WORLD WAR.** Mobilized on April 6, 1917, and reported on April 7, 1917, to the Commandant, Philadelphia Navy Yard, within 24 hours of its call for mobilization. Its officers and men were on the same day ordered to the U. S. S. OHIO, a battleship then in reserve, and made up the entire complement of this vessel. Within a few weeks after joining this ship, drafts were made upon her personnel, and many of these officers and men were scattered broadcast through the Naval Service. The members of this Battalion served in all branches of the Navy and the U. S. Marine Corps; on battleships with the fleet; on detached duty; on destroyers in and out of the War Zone; on mine layers in the North Sea, with the Naval Land Battery under Admiral Plunkett on the French front; air forces; sub-chasers; scout patrol boats; on the fring line with the Marines. Many of its officers commanded vessels both in foreign waters and at home, and served with honor and distinction through the period of the war until long after the conclusion of hostilities.

*State Service*

Quarantine troubles in September, 1892; Coast Signal Service, guarding mine fields at Willet's Point and patrol duty in New York Harbor during Spanish-American War; patrolling East River and policing East River Bridges February 3 to March 28, 1917.

The battalion was reorganized after the World War, and is now quartered on the U. S. S. ILLINOIS at the foot of West 97th Street, carrying on the training of the Naval Militia as a part of the Naval Reserve for future service. It consists of ten divisions and one Marine Company.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMMANDING OFFICER</b>		
<i>Commander</i>		
Nelson, Theodore . . . . .	RN-Midshipman US	Pvt Co C 7 Inf NG. . . . . 21 Dec 10
B-Mich. 13 Mar 81	NA. . . . . 13 Sep 99	Lt (jg) 2 Bn (2 Div) NM 5 Jun 12
Dcn-(54)	to . . . . . 10 Sep 02	Lt. . . . . 21 Apr 13
Sch-USNA-Grad, 1902	WW-Lt Comdr NNV. . . . . 7 Apr 17	Lt Comdr 2 Bn (Hq)
	Inactive. . . . . 11 Aug 19	(Navg) . . . . . 10 Jun 16
		Trfd 1 Bn (Hq) . . . . . 15 Sep 26
		Comdr 1 Bn (Hq) . . . . . 29 Sep 26
		Rk from. . . . . 14 Nov 19
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
Matheis, Aaron . . . . .	.....	Lt RL. . . . . 13 Mar 23
B-Pa. . . . . 4 Dec 89		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 17 Mar 23
		to . . . . . 11 Dec 23
		Lt Comdr 1 Bn (1 Lt).. 6 Oct 25
		Rk from. . . . . 2 Oct 25
		Reasgd as Ex Off. . . . . 23 Dec 26

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 1ST BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b> <i>Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Saunders, Robert S.</b>	WW-Ens NNV..... 1 Aug 17	Sea 3 Div 1 Bn..... 5 Nov 14
B-Mo... 3 Mar 84	Lt (jg)..... 1 Jan 18	Sea 1 Cl..... 19 Jan 17
Dcn-(55)	Lt..... 1 Jul 18	Ens (LDO) 1 Bn (8 Div)..... 20 Jul 17
	Inactive..... 21 Dec 18	RL..... 13 Dec 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 14 Dec 20
		to..... 6 Apr 24
		Lt (LDO) 1 Bn (11 Div) 7 Apr 24
		Trfd Hq (Actg 1 Lt)... 23 Dec 26
		Rk from..... 1 Jul 18
<b>NAVIGATOR</b> <i>Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Powers, Walter L.</b>	WW-Ens NNV..... 6 Apr 17	Sea 2 Cl 2 Div 1 Bn... 31 Oct 06
B-Aus... 25 Jun 87	Lt (jg)..... 1 Jan 18	BM 1 Cl..... 10 Jul 12
Dcn-(54)	Lt..... 1 Jul 18	Ens (LDO) 1 Bn (2 Div) 3 Apr 17
	HD..... 3 Jun 19	Mustered US Serv.... 6 Apr 17
		Lt RL..... 1 Nov 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 1 Nov 20
		to..... 29 Jan 21
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 21 Feb 21
		to..... 13 Nov 22
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 20 Apr 25
		to..... 18 Jul 25
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 1 Dec 25
		to..... 28 Feb 26
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 24 Aug 26
		to..... 21 Nov 26
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 9 Dec 26
		to..... 26 Feb 27
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 9 Mar 27
		to..... 6 Jun 27
		Lt 1 Bn (Hq Actg Navg)..... 21 Sep 27
		Rk from..... 1 Jul 18
<b>ENGINEER OFFICER</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Lemke, Frederick G.</b>	RN-CMM..... 6 Apr 16	F 2 Cl 5 Div 1 Bn.... 26 Nov 06
B-Swe... 3 Sep 81	Ens..... 13 Feb 18	Trfd 9 Div..... 8 Aug 14
Dcn-(54)	Lt (jg)..... 12 Oct 18	HD..... 7 Dec 14
	HD..... 8 Aug 19	F 2 Cl 9 Div 1 Bn.... 4 Jan 15
		Elec..... 19 Jul 20
		Lt (jg) 1 Bn (9 Div)... 8 Dec 20
		Lt 1 Bn (8 Div)..... 2 Dec 21
		Lt Comdr 1 Bn (Hq (Engr)..... 25 Jun 25
		Dtld additional duty as CO 8 Div..... 25 Jun 25

1ST BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>GUNNERY OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Fagan, James . . . . .	RN-CMM . . . . . 3 Mar 17	F 2 Cl 5 Div 1 Bn . . . . . 19 Nov 06
B-Ire . . . 16 Aug 72	Ens . . . . . 19 Jun 18	Mach M 2 Cl . . . . . 10 Jul 12
Dcn-(54)	Lt (jg) . . . . . 15 Oct 19	Mach M 1 Cl . . . . . 9 Feb 14
	Inactive . . . . . 3 Jul 20	Lt (jg) 1 Bn (5 Div) . . . . . 8 Dec 20
		Rk from . . . . . 15 Oct 19
		Lt 1 Bn (9 Div) . . . . . 27 Jan 23
		Trfd Hq (Gnry) . . . . . 13 Mar 25
<b>SIGNAL OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
Ryttenberg, Clarkson P. B-NY . . . 18 Jul 81		Lt (jg) RL . . . . . 12 Sep 22
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn) . . . . . 12 Sep 22
		to . . . . . 5 Jun 23
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn) . . . . . 6 Sep 23
		to . . . . . 6 Mar 24
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn) . . . . . 6 Mar 25
		to . . . . . 22 Feb 27
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn) . . . . . 6 Mar 27
		to . . . . . 3 Jun 27
		Lt (jg) 1 Bn (Hq) (Sig) . . . . . 27 Sep 27
		Rk from . . . . . 8 Mar 27
<b>MEDICAL OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
Bullwinkel, Harry G. B-NY . . . 31 Dec 93		Lt (jg) (MC) 1 Bn (Asst Med) . . . . . 26 Jan 23
		Lt (MC) . . . . . 17 Nov 24
		Rk from . . . . . 10 Nov 24
		Lt Comdr (MC) 1 Bn (Med) . . . . . 6 Oct 25
		Rk from . . . . . 1 Oct 25
<b>ASST. MEDICAL OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>PAYMASTER</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Strand, Ernest G. . . . .	WW-Sea 2 Cl USNRF. 1 May 18	Ens (SC) 1 Bn (Hq)
B-NY . . . 14 Sep 94	CS . . . . . 26 Oct 18	(Asst Pmr) . . . . . 2 Dec 21
	Ens (SC) . . . . . 20 Feb 19	Lt (jg) (SC) . . . . . 26 Jan 23
	Inactive . . . . . 12 Jun 19	Lt (SC) 1 Bn (Hq)
		(Pmr) . . . . . 30 Oct 25
		Rk from . . . . . 26 Oct 25
<b>ASST. PAYMASTERS</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Rabbage, Lewis H. . . . .		Sea 2 Cl 2 Div 1 Bn . . . . . 20 Mar 16
B-NY . . . 2 Apr 95		Sea 1 Cl . . . . . 18 Dec 16
Dcn-(55)		Ens 1 Bn (8 Div) . . . . . 11 Oct 20
		Rk from . . . . . 25 Apr 19
		Lt (jg) . . . . . 27 Jan 23
		Rk from . . . . . 24 Jan 23
		Lt 1 Bn (Hq) (Asst Pmr) . . . . . 27 Jun 25

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 1ST BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Ensign</i> McCown, John H. . . . .	WW-Sea RN . . . . . 24 May 17	Sea Hq Div 1 Bn . . . . . 8 Jan 23
B-Ky . . . 13 Jul 92	HD . . . . . 18 Oct 20	Ens (SC) 1 Bn . . . . . 24 Sep 25
		Rk from . . . . . 17 Sep 25
		RL . . . . . 7 Jan 27
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn) . . . . . 26 Jan 27
		to . . . . . 23 Apr 27
		Ens (SC) 1 Bn (Asst Pmr) . . . . . 1 Jul 27
		Rk from . . . . . 17 Sep 25
CHAPLAIN Commander [Vacancy]		
1ST DIVISION <i>Lieutenant</i> Dolan, Richard V. . . . .	WW-BM 1 CI NNV . . . . . 19 May 17	Landsman 2 Div 1 Bn . . . . . 11 Dec 11
B-NY . . . 20 Oct 93	Ens . . . . . 19 Sep 17	BM 1 Cl . . . . . 14 Jul 15
Den-(55)	Lt (jg) . . . . . 21 Sep 18	HD . . . . . 2 May 17
	HD . . . . . 12 Sep 19	Lt (jg) RL . . . . . 11 Dec 22
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn) . . . . . 11 Dec 22
		to . . . . . 2 May 23
		Lt (jg) 1 Bn (1 Div) . . . . . 3 May 23
		Rk from . . . . . 21 Sep 18
		Lt 1 Bn (1 Div) . . . . . 25 Jun 25
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i> Clay, Frederick G. . . . .	RN-Midshipman US	Lt (jg) RL . . . . . 20 May 24
B-NJ . . . 14 Aug 99	NA . . . . . 10 Jun 17	Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn) . . . . . 20 May 24
Sch-USNA-Grad, 1920	to . . . . . 5 Jun 20	to . . . . . 9 Mar 27
	Ens . . . . . 5 Jun 20	Lt (jg) 1 Bn (1 Div) . . . . . 10 Mar 27
	Lt (jg) . . . . . 5 Jun 23	Rk from . . . . . 8 Mar 27
	HD . . . . . 31 Dec 23	RL . . . . . 30 Mar 28
<i>Ensign</i> Gillies, Louis A. . . . .		Sea 1 Div 1 Bn . . . . . 12 Jul 20
B-NY . . . 31 Jul 03		BM 1 Cl . . . . . 25 May 22
		Ens 1 Bn (1 Div) . . . . . 27 Jun 25
		RL . . . . . 2 Apr 28
2ND DIVISION <i>Lieutenant</i> Wilcox, Raymond H. . . . .	WW-Sea 2 CI NNV . . . . . 19 May 17	Lt (jg) 1 Bn (3 Div) . . . . . 13 Apr 21
B-NJ . . . 22 Oct 98	QM 3 Cl . . . . . 1 Nov 17	Rk from . . . . . 14 Mar 19
	Ens . . . . . 23 Feb 18	Lt 1 Bn (2 Div) . . . . . 25 Jun 25
	Lt (jg) . . . . . 14 Mar 19	
	Inactive . . . . . 19 Apr 19	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>Ensign</i> Harvey, Charles W. . . . .	WW-Sea 2 CI NNV . . . . . 6 Apr 17	Sea 2 Div 1 Bn . . . . . 28 Mar 17
B-NJ . . . 3 Mar 94	HD . . . . . 23 Sep 19	HD . . . . . 4 Apr 20
		Sea 2 Div 1 Bn . . . . . 19 Jul 20
		BM 2 Cl . . . . . 25 Jul 20
		Ens 1 Bn (2 Div) . . . . . 2 Apr 23
		Rk from . . . . . 28 Mar 23

## 1ST BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>3RD DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
Curran, Frederick M. B-Mass..14 Feb 97	WW-QM 3 Cl NNV... 14 Jan 18 Ens..... 15 Jun 18 Inactive..... 1 Oct 19	Ens 1 Bn (3 Div)..... 21 Feb 21 Rk from..... 15 Jun 18 RL..... 19 Oct 22 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 2 Aug 23 to..... 28 Jan 24 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 1 May 24 to..... 25 Jan 25 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 10 Nov 25 to..... 7 Feb 26 Lt (jg) 1 Bn (3 Div)... 16 Mar 26 Rk from..... 1 Jan 26
<i>Ensign</i>		
Murray, Davis C..... B-NY... 23 Jun 96 Dcn-(55)	WW-Sea NNV..... 6 Apr 17 HD..... 22 Mar 19	Sea 2 Cl 3 Div 1 Bn... 24 May 15 HD..... 5 May 22 Sea 1 Cl 3 Div 1 Bn... 8 May 22 BM 1 Cl..... 14 Oct 22 Ens 1 Bn (2 Div)..... 27 Jun 25 RL..... 8 Feb 27 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 8 Feb 27 to..... 4 Aug 27 Ens 1 Bn (3 Div)..... 11 Oct 27 Rk from..... 27 Jun 25
<b>4TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Thomson, Walter G... B-NY... 12 Jan 99	WW-Ens RN..... 3 Oct 17 Lt (jg)..... 18 Sep 18 HD..... 15 Sep 19	Lt (jg) RL..... 18 Dec 24 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 18 Dec 24 to..... 16 Mar 25 Lt (jg) 1 Bn (6 Div)... 26 Jun 25 Lt 1 Bn (4 Div)..... 12 Mar 27 Rk from..... 9 Mar 27
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
McWillie, Charles W. B-Miss.. 4 Sep 99 Sch-USNA-Grad, 1922	RA-Midshipman US NA..... 10 Jul 18 to..... 3 Jun 22	Ens RL..... 30 Nov 23 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 30 Nov 23 to..... 27 Feb 24 Ens (LDO) 1 Bn (4 Div) 7 Apr 24 Rk from..... 3 Jun 22 Lt (jg) 1 Bn (4 Div)... 6 Oct 25 Rk from..... 17 Sep 25
<i>Ensign</i>		
Siegrist, Paul W..... B-Ill... 16 May 00	RN-Midshipman US NA..... ——— 20 to..... 4 Jun 24 Ens..... 4 Jun 24 HD..... 15 Dec 25	Ens RL..... 22 Mar 26 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 22 Mar 26 to..... 19 Jun 26 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 24 Aug 26 to..... 21 Nov 26 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 9 Dec 26 to..... 26 Feb 27 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 9 Mar 27 to..... 6 Jun 27 Ens 1 Bn (4 Div)..... 20 Sep 27 Rk from..... 14 Sep 27

## 1ST BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>5TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Hickernell, Charles W. B-Ohio... 5 Aug 93 Sch-Radio-Grad, 1917	WW-Sea Columbia Radio Sch RN... 10 Sep 17 to... 4 Dec 17 Rdo 2 Cl... 5 Dec 17 Ens... 30 May 17 HD... 13 Sep 19	Lt (jg) RL... 22 May 22 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 22 May 22 to... 19 Aug 22 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 13 Nov 22 to... 10 Feb 23 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 30 Nov 23 to... 27 Feb 24 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 1 May 24 to... 29 Jul 24 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 11 Aug 24 to... 6 May 25 Lt (jg) 1 Bn (5 Div)... 26 Jun 25 Lt... 10 Mar 27 Rk from... 8 Mar 27
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
Booth, Charles E. Jr. B-Ohio... 24 Dec 99 Sch-USNA-Grad, 1920	RN-Midshipman US NA... 21 Aug 17 to... 4 Jun 20 Ens... 4 Jun 20 HD... 8 Aug 23	Lt (jg) RL... 19 Feb 25 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 19 Feb 25 to... 18 May 25 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 1 Dec 25 to... 27 Feb 26 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 24 Aug 26 to... 21 Nov 26 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 9 Dec 26 to... 26 Feb 27 Lt (jg) 1 Bn (5 Div)... 10 Mar 27 Rk from... 8 Mar 27
<i>Ensign</i>		
Singer, Samuel J.... B-NJ... 28 Nov 01 Sch-USNA-Grad, 1924	RN-Midshipman US NA... 13 Jun 20 to... 7 Jun 24	Ens RL... 6 Oct 25 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 6 Oct 25 to... 2 Apr 27 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 24 Aug 26 to... 21 Nov 26 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 9 Dec 26 to... 26 Feb 27 Dtd Actv Duty (1 Bn)... 9 Mar 27 to... 6 Jun 27 Ens 1 Bn (5 Div)... 20 Sep 27 Rk from... 14 Sep 27
<b>6TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade</i>		
Stabler, John P.... B-Pa... 7 Jan 96	WW-Sea NNV... 31 May 17 Ens... 8 Oct 18 Inactive... 18 Sep 19	Ens 1 Bn (4 Div)... 21 Apr 22 Rk from... 8 Oct 18 Lt (jg) 1 Bn (6 Div)... 26 Jun 25

1st BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
Bierau, Hiram D..... B-Md...20 Oct 95		Ens RL.....12 Sep 22 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn)...12 Sep 22 to.....6 Jun 23 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn)...30 Nov 23 to.....27 Feb 24 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn)...1 Dec 25 to.....28 Feb 26 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn)...24 Aug 26 to.....21 Nov 26 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn)...9 Dec 26 to.....27 Feb 27 Lt (jg) 1 Bn (6 Div)...12 Mar 27 Rk from.....2 Mar 27
<i>Ensign</i> [Vacancy]		
7TH DIVISION <i>Lieutenant</i>		
Hickey, James J..... B-NY...4 May 87	RN-Sea.....2 Dec 02 HD.....15 May 08 GM 3 Cl.....3 Jun 08 GM 1 Cl.....24 Jun 12 CGM.....8 Apr 16 Ens.....6 Feb 18 Lt (jg).....1 Jul 18 HD.....12 Feb 20	Lt (jg) RL.....11 Dec 22 Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn)...11 Dec 22 to.....2 May 23 Lt (jg) 1 Bn (7 Div)...3 May 23 Lt 1 Bn (7 Div).....25 Jun 25
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
Chambers, Robert J..... B-NY...27 Dec 96	WW-Sea 2 Cl USNRF.25 Jun 18 HD.....21 Dec 18	Sea 6 Div 1 Bn.....18 Jul 21 Ens 1 Bn (6 Div).....2 Apr 23 Rk from.....28 Mar 23 Lt (jg) 1 Bn (7 Div)...12 Mar 27 Rk from.....9 Mar 27
<i>Ensign</i> [Vacancy]		
8TH DIVISION <i>Lt. Commander</i>		
Lemke, Frederick G.....		Lt Comdr Hq 1 Bn (Engr).....25 Jun 25 Dtld additional duty as CO 8 Div.....25 Jun 25
<i>Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>Ensign</i> [Vacancy]		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 1ST BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>9TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Ginna, John F. . . . .	RN-Sea 1 Cl. . . . . 6 Apr 17	Lt (jg) (EDO) RL. . . . . 20 May 24
B-NY . . . 12 Apr 97	SCK 4 Cl. . . . . 10 May 17	Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 20 May 24
	SCK 3 Cl. . . . . 20 Jul 17	to . . . . . 15 Nov 24
	Mach M 3 Cl. . . . . 4 Dec 17	Dtld Actv Duty (1 Bn). 1 May 25
	Mach . . . . . 16 Oct 18	to . . . . . 25 Jun 25
	Ens . . . . . 20 Feb 19	Lt 1 Bn (9 Div). . . . . 26 Jun 25
	Lt (jg) . . . . . 6 Aug 19	
	HD . . . . . 7 Aug 19	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Ensign</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>MARINE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
De Ronde, Philip. . . . .		Maj (MCB) Hq NM (Mar Off). . . . . 20 Sep 27
		Rk from . . . . . 14 Sep 27
		Dtld additional duty as CO Mar Co 1 Bn. . . . . 20 Sep 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Fisher, Robert B. . . . .	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 27 Nov 17	Pvt 1 M Btry NG. . . . . 29 Mar 16
B-NY . . . 3 Mar 96	HD . . . . . 28 Feb 19	HD . . . . . 19 Jun 17
	Mar Corps-Pvt Corp	2 Lt 12 Inf (D) . . . . . 18 Sep 20
	Sgt . . . . . 30 Sep 22	1 Lt . . . . . 23 Apr 21
	HD . . . . . 29 Sep 25	1 Lt CAC 212 CA (AA) (A) . . . . . 9 Jul 21
		Rk from . . . . . 23 Apr 21
		HD . . . . . 14 Jan 22
		1 Lt (MCB) 1 Bn NM. 11 Nov 26
		Rk from . . . . . 26 Oct 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

<i>Lieutenants</i>		
Evans, Earle R. . . . .	HD . . . . .	13 Jan 27
	Lt RL . . . . .	13 Jan 27
Haffenden, Charles R. . . . .	HD . . . . .	5 Aug 27
	Lt RL . . . . .	5 Aug 27
Scott, Lester C. . . . .	HD . . . . .	7 Dec 27
	Lt (EDO) RL . . . . .	7 Dec 27
Seagle, Nathan A. . . . .	HD . . . . .	14 Jan 27
	Lt (Chap) RL . . . . .	14 Jan 27

1st BATTALION — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B—Den—Sch—Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Ensigns</i>		
Becker, John B. ....	HD. ....	8 Jan 27
	Ens (EDO) RL. ....	8 Jan 27
McCown, John H. ....	HD. ....	7 Jan 27
	Ens (SC) RL. ....	7 Jan 27
	Ens (SC) 1 Bn (11 Div). ....	13 Jul 27
Murray, Davis C. ....	HD. ....	8 Feb 27
	Ens RL. ....	8 Feb 27
	Ens 1 Bn (3 Div). ....	20 Oct 27
<i>Dropped for Absence Without Leave</i>		
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i> Gibbons, William J. .... B—Utah. 29 Sep 86	Lt (jg) 1 Bn (2 Div) ...	21 Feb 21
	Rk from. ....	21 Sep 19
	Dropped (AWOL) ...	23 Nov 27
	As of. ....	6 Jul 26

## 2ND BATTALION.

Armory, First Avenue and 52d Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized and mustered in July 6, 1897, as the Second Naval Battalion. The designation was changed to Second Battalion, Naval Militia, on October 16, 1900.

*United States Service*

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. In the U. S. Navy aboard the "JASON," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "AILEEN," "ELFRIDA," "ENQUIRER," "HUNTRESS," "KANAWHA," "NEW HAMPSHIRE," "RESTLESS," and "SYLVIA." (Havana, Aug. 11, 1898.)

WORLD WAR. Mobilized on April 6, 1917, and reported to the Commandant, Third Naval District on April 7, 1917, at Brooklyn, N. Y. The command consisted of 575 officers and men and increased to 1,250 officers and men on September 6, 1917 when recruiting was suspended. On April 14, 1917, 325 officers and men reported for duty on the U. S. S. KENTUCKY and U. S. S. NEW JERSEY. Shortly after drafts were made upon the personnel of these two battleships and the 2d Battalion Armory, and they were scattered broadcast through the Naval service. The sea-going personnel served on dreadnoughts, cruisers, transports, converted yachts, repair ships, fuel ships, submarines, sub-chasers, destroyers, etc., and with the 6th Battle Squadron attached to the Grand Fleet in the North Sea; the air forces served in England, Belgium, France, Italy and Brazil; the marines served on board ships; at stations, and on the firing line in France and Belgium. Many of its officers commanded vessels both in foreign waters and at home, and served with honor and distinction through the period of the War until long after the conclusion of hostilities.

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>COMMANDING OFFICER</b> <i>Commander</i> Lackey, Frank R. . . . .	WW-Lt Comdr NNV. . . . . 23 Nov 17	Sea 1 Div 2 Bn. . . . . 19 Jul 99
B-NY. . . . . 28 Aug 80	Inactive. . . . . 23 May 19	Gun Capt 2 Cl. . . . . 18 Apr 01
Dcn-(52)		Gun Capt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 May 02
		BM. . . . . 14 Nov 05
		Ens 2 Bn (1 Div). . . . . 17 Jul 08
		Rk from. . . . . 7 Jul 08
		Lt. . . . . 12 Jul 11
		Lt Comdt 2 Bn (Hq) (1
		Lt). . . . . 19 May 16
		Comdr 2 Bn (Hq) (Ex). . . . . 16 Nov 22
		Rk from. . . . . 8 Nov 22
		Re-asgd as CO 2 Bn. . . . . 1 Nov 26
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i> Kane, Jasper T. . . . .	SA-CMM RN. . . . . 9 Jun 98	Sea 2 Div 2 Bn. . . . . 14 Jun 97
B-NY. . . . . 8 May 76	HD. . . . . 19 Aug 98	Trfd 5 Div (Engr). . . . . 23 Apr 98
Dcn-(52)	WW-Lt Comdr NNV. . . . . 30 Nov 17	CMM. . . . . 14 May 98
	Inactive. . . . . 19 May 19	Lt (jg) (EDO) 2 Bn
		(Hq). . . . . 19 Nov 00
		Lt (jg) (EDO) 2 Bn
		(Hq) (Engr). . . . . 1 Jul 03
		Rk from. . . . . 19 Nov 00
		Lt 2 Bn (Hq) (Engr). . . . . 24 Jun 10
		Rk from. . . . . 13 Jun 10
		Lt Comdr 2 Bn (Hq)
		(Engr). . . . . 1 Apr 16
		Re-asgd as Ex Off. . . . . 22 Nov 26

2ND BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Finken, Charles E.</b> ...	WW-Lt (jg) NNV..... 10 Apr 17	Sea 1 Div 2 Bn..... 22 May 00
B-NY... 28 Jul 82	Lt..... 7 Apr 17	Gun Capt 2 Cl..... 12 Mar 03
Dcn-(52)	Lt Comdr..... 21 Sep 18	Gun Capt 1 Cl..... 12 Jun 03
	Inactive..... 8 Jan 19	Ens 2 Bn (4 Div)..... 10 Jan 11
		Lt (jg)..... 19 Jun 12
		Lt..... 16 Jun 16
		Lt Comdr 2 Bn (Hq) (1
		Lt)..... 3 May 23
		Rk from..... 21 Sep 18
<b>NAVIGATOR</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>ENGINEER OFFICER</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>GUNNERY OFFICER</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Nexsen, Randolph H.</b> ...	WW-Lt NNV..... 3 Aug 17	Lt (jg) 2 Bn (Hq)
B-NY... 18 Jul 82	Lt Comdr..... 21 Sep 18	(Engr)..... 11 Jul 10
Dcn-(54)	Inactive..... 24 Feb 19	Rk from..... 8 Jul 10
		Lt 2 Bn (Hq) (Engr)... 2 Jul 13
		Lt Comdr 2 Bn (Hq)
		(Gnry)..... 9 Mar 22
		Rk from..... 18 Aug 18
<b>SIGNAL OFFICER</b> <i>Lieutenant,</i> <i>Junior Grade</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>MEDICAL OFFICER</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Lynch, Thomas A.</b> ...	WW-Lt Comdr (MC)	HA 2 Bn..... 13 Jan 14
B-NY... 7 Jul 84	NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Hosp Stwd..... 10 Mar 14
Dcn-(55)	Inactive..... 19 May 19	Lt (jg) (MC) 2 Bn... 21 Jun 15
		Lt (MC) 2 Bn (Med)... 24 Feb 16
		Lt Comdr (MC) 2 Bn
		(Med)..... 10 Jun 16
<b>ASSISTANT MEDICAL OFFICER</b> <i>Lieutenant,</i> <i>Junior Grade</i>		
<b>Carey, John J. M.</b> ...	WW-Lt (MC) NNV... 7 Apr 17	Lt (jg) (MC) 2 Bn (Asst
B-NY... 11 Oct 82	Inactive..... 11 Jun 19	Med)..... 22 Mar 16
Dcn-(55)		Lt (MC) 2 Bn (Asst
		Med)..... 6 Jul 16
		Lt Comdr (MC) Hq
		NM..... 29 May 23
		Trfd 2 Bn (Hq) (Asst
		Med)..... 20 Jun 23

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 2ND BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>PAYMASTER</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i> Welsh, Frank J. Jr... B-Ohio... 9 May 86 Dcn-(54)	WW-Ens (SC) NNV... 23 Apr 17 Lt (jg) (SC)... 1 Jan 18 Lt (SC)... 1 Jul 18 Inactive... 18 Apr 19	Sea 2 Bn... 25 Feb 08 Lt (jg) 2 Bn (Hq) (Asst Pmr)... 18 Dec 16 Lt Comdr (SC) 2 Bn (Hq) (Pmr)... 11 Mar 25 Rk from... 9 Mar 25
<b>ASST. PAYMASTERS</b> <i>Lieutenant</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i> Shea, William P.... B-NY... 21 Oct 86 Dcn-(55)	WW-Yeo 1 Cl NNV... 7 Apr 17 Chief Yeo... 15 Nov 17 Ens (SC)... 25 Nov 18 HD... 23 Dec 19	Sea 2 Cl 2 Bn... 24 Feb 13 Trfd 7 Div... 9 Mar 15 Yeo 1 Cl... 28 May 15 Ens (SC) 2 Bn... 4 Apr 21 Rk from... 23 Dec 19 Lt (jg)... 17 Nov 24 Rk from... 10 Nov 24 Lt... 25 Jun 25 Lt (jg) 2 Bn (Hq) (Asst Pmr)... 13 Jan 27 Rk from... 10 Nov 24
<b>CHAPLAIN</b> <i>Lieutenant</i> Wallace, Edward A.... B-Mass... 11 Apr 86	WW-1 Lt (Chap) (NA). 4 Sep 17 HD... 24 May 19	Lt (Chap) 2 Bn (Hq)... 18 Jun 23
<b>1ST DIVISION</b> <i>Lieutenant</i> Sesselberg, Arthur W. B-NY... 11 Jul 88 Dcn-(53)	WW-Lt (jg) NNV... 8 Nov 17 Lt... 1 Jan 18 Inactive... 29 May 19	Sea 1 Div 2 Bn... 31 Mar 06 Gun Capt 2 Cl... 25 Apr 11 BM 1 Cl... 23 May 12 Ens 2 Bn (1 Div)... 26 May 13 Lt (jg)... 12 Jan 17 Lt... 22 Oct 23 Rk from... 1 Jan 18
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i> Denton, Edward L.... B-NY... 20 Jul 92	WW-Ens NNV... 20 Dec 17 Inactive... 29 May 19	Sea 2 Bn... 16 Dec 12 GM 2 Cl... 31 May 15 BM 1 Cl... 31 Jul 17 Ens 2 Bn (3 Div)... 8 Dec 20 Rk from... 20 Dec 17 Lt (jg) 2 Bn (1 Div)... 16 Nov 22 Rk from... 9 Nov 22
<i>Ensign</i> [Vacancy]		

2ND BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>2ND DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Armstrong, Harry P.</b>	WW-CQ NNV..... 6 Apr 17	Sea 1 Div 2 Bn..... 6 Mar 06
B-NY... 11 Aug 88	HD..... 13 Feb 20	Gun Capt 2 Cl..... 7 Apr 09
Den-(55)		Gun Capt 1 Cl..... 28 Jan 11
		QM 1 Cl..... 29 May 12
		CQ..... 6 May 13
		Ens (LDO) 2 Bn (4
		Div)..... 30 Mar 17
		HD..... 2 Apr 20
		Lt RL..... 18 May 21
		Dtld Actv Duty (2 Bn) 18 May 21
		to..... 15 Aug 21
		Dtld Actv Duty (2 Bn) 24 Oct 24
		to..... 20 Apr 25
		Dtld Actv Duty (2 Bn) 7 May 25
		to..... 2 Nov 25
		Lt 2 Bn (2 Div)..... 16 Mar 26
		Rk from..... 1 Jul 18
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
<b>Caffrey, Charles S.</b>	WW-Sea RN..... 21 Apr 17	Lt (jg) 2 Bn (2 Div)... 10 Mar 27
B-NY... 24 Feb 93	Ens..... 11 Dec 18	Rk from..... 9 Mar 27
	HD..... 24 Jun 19	
<i>Ensign</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>3RD DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Coakley, William J.</b>	WW-Ens (LDO) NNV 26 Jul 17	Sea 1 Div 2 Bn..... 15 Mar 09
B-NY... 30 Aug 87	Lt (jg) (LDO)..... 18 Apr 18	BM 1 Cl..... 30 Jan 14
Den-(54)	Lt (LDO)..... 1 Jul 18	Ens (LDO) 2 Bn (7
	Inactive..... 29 May 19	Div)..... 26 Jul 17
		Lt 2 Bn (3 Div)..... 17 May 21
		Rk from..... 1 Jul 18
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Ensign</i>		
<b>Sessions, William A.</b>	WW-Sea NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Sea 3 Div 2 Bn..... 27 Nov 16
B-NY... 3 Aug 97	HD..... 9 Mar 20	Ens 2 Bn (3 Div)..... 3 May 23
<b>4TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Harrington, Wilson H.</b>	WW-Ens NNV..... 7 Apr 17	F 6 Div 2 Bn..... 18 Jan 10
B-NY... 29 Jul 89	Lt (jg)..... 1 Jan 18	Water Tender..... 23 May 12
Den-(54)	Lt..... 30 Dec 18	CMM..... 30 Jan 14
	Inactive..... 4 Oct 19	Ens 2 Bn (5 Div)..... 3 Apr 17
		Lt 2 Bn (4 Div)..... 17 Feb 22
		Rk from..... 1 Jul 18
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Ensign</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 2ND BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>5TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Arkebauer, Jesse O.W. B-Ill.... 1 Sep 71	W-Lt (jg) (EDO) NNV.....20 Apr 17 Lt (EDO)..... 1 Jan 18 Inactive..... 1 Nov 19	Ens (EDO) 2 Bn (5) Div).....24 May 15 Lt (jg) (EDO).....15 Jan 17 Lt (EDO).....30 Oct 25 Rk from..... 1 Jan 18
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>Ensign</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>6TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
O'Connell, William J.W. B-NJ... 29 Jun 88 Den-(54)	W-Ens (EDO) NNV. 7 Apr 17 Lt (EDO)..... 1 Jan 18 Inactive.....29 Jan 19	Sea 5 Div 2 Bn.....28 May 06 Oiler.....21 Apr 07 CMM.....24 Jan 11 Ens (EDO) 2 Bn (6) Div)..... 2 Jul 13 Lt (jg) (EDO).....23 Jun 16 Lt (EDO)..... 7 Apr 24 Rk from..... 1 Jan 18
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
O'Connell, Michael J.W. B-NY... 6 Jan 91	W-Ens NNV..... 4 Dec 17 Lt (jg)..... 1 Nov 18 Lt..... 1 Jul 18 Inactive.....14 Apr 19	F 5 Div 2 Bn..... 7 Jun 12 MM 2 Cl..... 9 Jul 12 Trfd 6 Div.....10 Jun 13 MM 1 Cl.....28 May 15 Ens (EDO) 2 Bn (5) Div)..... 3 Apr 17 Lt (jg) 2 Bn (6 Div)...25 Jun 24
<i>Ensign</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>7TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Young Joseph M....W B-Texas.27 Sep 86	W-Ens NNV..... 7 Apr 17 Lt (jg) (LDO)..... 1 Jan 18 Lt..... 4 Jan 19 Inactive.....17 May 19	Sea 7 Div 2 Bn.....26 Jun 16 Ens 2 Bn (7 Div)..... 7 Mar 17 Lt.....11 Oct 20 Rk from..... 1 Jul 18
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
Donnelly, Hugh J....W B-NY...20 Nov 90	W-Sea NNV..... 7 Apr 17 Cox.....31 Oct 17 CBM.....15 Aug 18 Ens.....18 Dec 18 Inactive.....15 Jul 19	Sea 1 Div 2 Bn.....11 Mar 13 HD.....16 Jun 16 Sea 1 Div 2 Bn.....14 Feb 17 Ens 2 Bn (7 Div).....16 Dec 21 Rk from.....18 Dec 19 Lt (jg).....16 Nov 22 Rk from..... 8 Nov 22
<i>Ensign</i> [Vacancy]		

2ND BATTALION — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>MARINE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Kirchhoff, Roger E. . . . . B-France 7 Oct 97	Mar Corps-Pvt. . . . . 4 May 14 Corp. . . . . 30 Jun 15 1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 15 HD. . . . . 4 May 22	1 Lt (MCB) 2 Bn (Mar Co) . . . . . 18 Mar 27 Rk from. . . . . 26 Oct 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
McKinless, Frank V., Jr. B-NJ . . . 10 May 99	WW-Pvt Mar Corps. . . 14 Jul 18 2 Lt. . . . . 16 Jul 19 HD. . . . . 26 Jul 19	2 Lt (MCB) 2 Bn (Mar Co) . . . . . 13 Jan 27
SEPARATIONS — 1927		
<i>Resigned, Honorably Discharged</i>		
<i>Captain</i> Fitzgerald, Edward T. . . . .		HD. . . . . 4 Jan 27 Rear Adm RL. . . . . 4 Jan 27

## 3RD BATTALION.

Armory, 900 Main Street, East, Rochester, N. Y.

September 29, 1891, the Second Separate Battery, Naval Reserve Artillery, was mustered into the State service at Rochester, N. Y.; designation changed on June 25, 1892, to Second Separate Naval Division and on October 16, 1900, to Second Separate Division, Naval Militia. On July 27, 1907, the Third Separate Division, Naval Militia, was mustered into the State Service at Buffalo, N. Y., and on January 25, 1910, a separate signal division was organized at Rochester, N. Y. On February 14, 1910, the Third Battalion, Naval Militia, was formed of these three divisions.

*United States Service*

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. Second Separate Naval Division in U. S. Navy and in U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "FRANKLIN" and other vessels.

WORLD WAR. Mobilized April 6, 1917, and reported for duty to the Commandant, Philadelphia Navy Yard, on April 9, 1917, with the following exceptions: 9th Division reported on board the "U. S. S. GRANITE STATE"; Air forces at Aviation Station at Bay Shore; 11th Division at Buffalo was mustered in on July 27, 1917, and reported to Training Station at Summerville; Marine Companies reported to Commandant Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, N. Y., on May 8th, 1917. Upon reporting at their Federal stations, the units were disintegrated and scattered broadcast through the Naval Service. The sea-going personnel served on dreadnoughts, cruisers, transports, repair ships, fuel ships, submarines, destroyers, sub-chasers, etc., and with the 6th Battle Squadron attached to the Grand Fleet in the North Sea; the air forces served at Air Stations in all Allied countries and on the front; the Marines on board ships, at stations, and on the firing line in France and Belgium.

The Battalion was reorganized after the War, and the 10th, 12th and 13th Divisions and First Marine Company were mustered out of State service. The battalion is now carrying on the training of the Naval Militia as a part of the Naval Reserve for future service. It now consists of 10 divisions and one marine company organized as follows, viz.: 1st Division at Dunkirk, N. Y., June 1, 1912; 2nd Division at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1891; 3rd Division at Buffalo, N. Y., July 27, 1907; 4th Division at Watertown, N. Y., June 18, 1913; 5th Division at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1910; 6th Division at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1910; 7th Division at Rochester, N. Y., May 12, 1914; 8th Division at Niagara Falls, N. Y., May 4, 1916; 9th Division at Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1916; 11th Division at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1917; 2nd Marine Co. at Rochester, N. Y., April 7, 1917.

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
COMMANDING OFFICER <i>Captain</i>		
Graham, William J. . . .	SA-Sgt Co H 3 Regt	Pvt 1 Sep Co NG . . . . 19 May 90
B-NY . . . 22 Jul 68	NY Vol Inf . . . . . 17 May 98	Corp . . . . . 3 Jul 91
Dcn-(52)	1 Lt 201 Regt (F) NY	Sgt (QM) . . . . . 21 May 92
	Vol Inf . . . . . 21 Jul 98	Pvt . . . . . 9 Jun 94
	Trfd Co L . . . . . 9 Aug 98	Corp . . . . . 11 May 96
	Trfd Co F . . . . . 21 Sep 98	HD . . . . . 2 Jan 99
	HD . . . . . 15 Oct 98	Ens 2 Sep Div NM . . . . 9 Jul 01
	WW-Comdr NNV . . . . 7 Apr 17	Lt (jg) . . . . . 17 Mar 03
	Inactive . . . . . 24 May 19	Lt (jg) Hq NM (Aide) . . . 3 Feb 08
		Rk from . . . . . 17 Mar 03
		Lt . . . . . 4 Mar 10
		Rk from . . . . . 28 Feb 10
		Trfd 3 Bn (2 Div) . . . . . 1 Apr 10
		Lt Comdr 3 Bn (Hq)
		(Ex) . . . . . 9 Dec 12
		Comdr . . . . . 15 Jun 16
		Capt 3 Bn (CO) . . . . . 15 Jun 21

3RD BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b> <i>Commander</i>		
Lyon, Harry B. . . . .	WW-Lt NNV . . . . . 7 Apr 17	Pvt 43 Sep Co . . . . . 21 Jan 94
B-NY . . . 15 Mar 73	Inactive . . . . . 15 Apr 19	Dropped . . . . . 16 Nov 94
Gov-Stf-Aide, 1 Jan 27 to		Taken up . . . . . 22 Jun 95
		Dropped . . . . . 4 May 96
		Lt (jg) 3 Bn (1 Div) . . . 4 Jun 12
		Lt . . . . . 29 Jun 14
		Lt Comdr 3 Bn (Hq) (Navg) . . . . . 15 Jun 21
		Comdr 3 Bn (Hq) (Ex) . 3 Mar 25
		Rk from . . . . . 10 Jan 25
		Dtld additional duty as CO 1 Div . . . . . 13 Mar 25
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i>		
Bailey, Frank J. . . . .	WW-Lt (jg) NNV . . . . . 30 Jul 17	Sea 3 Sep Div . . . . . 27 Jul 07
B-NY . . . 22 Nov 74	Lt . . . . . 1 Jan 18	Ens 3 Sep Div . . . . . 18 Sep 09
Dcn-(55)	Inactive . . . . . 17 Apr 19	Rk from . . . . . 9 Sep 09
		Lt (jg) 3 Bn (3 Div) . . . 24 Feb 14
		HD . . . . . 1 Mar 17
		Lt (jg) RL . . . . . 1 Aug 17
		Lt RL . . . . . 18 Jun 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (3 Bn) . 12 Nov 24
		to . . . . . 9 Feb 25
		Lt (LDO) 3 Bn (Hq) (Atchd) . . . . . 3 Mar 25
		Rk from . . . . . 10 Jan 25
		Lt Comdr 3 Bn (Hq) (1 Lt) . . . . . 28 Jul 25
		Rk from . . . . . 29 Jun 25
<b>NAVIGATOR</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i>		
Gill, John M. . . . .	WW-Ens NNV . . . . . 7 Apr 17	Sea 9 Div 3 Bn . . . . . 15 Nov 16
B-NY . . . 31 Jan 88	Lt (jg) . . . . . 1 Jan 18	Ens 3 Bn (6 Div) . . . . 15 Feb 17
Dcn-(55)	Lt (LDO) . . . . . 1 Jul 18	Trfd 2 Div . . . . . 2 Mar 17
	Inactive . . . . . 20 Feb 19	Trfd 9 Div . . . . . 22 Jan 20
		RL as Lt . . . . . 12 Apr 22
		Dtld Actv Duty (3 Bn) . 12 Apr 22
		to . . . . . 2 Mar 25
		Lt Comdr 3 Bn (Hq) (Navg) . . . . . 3 Mar 25
		Rk from . . . . . 10 Jan 25
		Dtld additional duty as CO 9 Div . . . . . 13 Mar 25
<b>ENGINEER OFFICER</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i>		
Howe, Henry L. Jr. . . .	WW-Ens NNV . . . . . 7 Apr 17	Ens (EDO) 3 Bn (7 Div) 9 Apr 13
B-NY . . . 22 Oct 87	Lt (jg) . . . . . 12 Apr 17	Lt (jg) (EDO) . . . . . 15 Jun 16
Dcn-(55)	Lt . . . . . 1 Jan 18	RL as Lt . . . . . 12 Apr 22
	Inactive . . . . . 25 Feb 19	Dtld Actv Duty (3 Bn) . 12 Apr 22
		Lt Comdr 3 Bn (Hq) (Engr) . . . . . 20 Jun 25
		Rk from . . . . . 10 Jan 25

## 3RD BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>GUNNERY OFFICER</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i>		
O'Neill, Stephen J. . . . .	WW-Lt NNV . . . . . 7 Apr 17	Sea 2 Sep Div . . . . . 11 Feb 02
B-NY . . . 21 Oct 81	Inactive . . . . . 6 Oct 19	Gun Capt 1 Cl . . . . . 30 Apr 06
Dcn-(53)		Ens 3 Bn (2 Div) . . . . . 18 May 10
		Rk from . . . . . 4 May 10
		Lt . . . . . 17 Feb 17
		Lt Comdr 3 Bn (Hq)
		(Gnry) . . . . . 20 Jun 25
		Rk from . . . . . 10 Jan 25
<b>SIGNAL OFFICER</b> <i>Lieutenant,</i> <i>Junior Grade</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>MEDICAL OFFICER</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i>		
Waterman, Julius L. . . . .	WW-Lt (MC) NNV . . . 23 Jul 17	Lt (MC) 3 Bn (Hq)
B-NY . . . 18 Mar 90	Inactive . . . . . 18 Jun 19	(Asst Med) . . . . . 10 Mar 20
		Rk from . . . . . 28 Mar 18
		Lt Comdr (MC) 3 Bn
		(Hq) (Med) . . . . . 27 Dec 22
		Rk from . . . . . 26 Jul 22
<b>ASSISTANT MEDICAL OFFICERS</b> <i>Lieutenants,</i> <i>Junior Grade</i>		
Ford, Francis . . . . .		Lt (jg) (MC) 3 Bn (Hq)
B-Pa . . . 3 May 92		(Asst Med) . . . . . 2 Sep 26
Couch, William G. . . . .		Mus 4 Div 3 Bn . . . . . 18 Jun 13
B-NY . . . 22 Sep 96		HD . . . . . 5 Feb 16
		Sea 1 Cl 4 Div 3 Bn . . . 26 Jan 17
		HD . . . . . 20 Dec 20
		Lt (jg) (DC) 3 Bn (Hq)
		(Asst Med for
		Watertown) . . . . . 22 Jul 27
		Rk from . . . . . 6 Jun 27
<b>PAYMASTER</b> <i>Lt. Commander</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>ASST. PAYMASTERS</b> <i>Ensigns</i>		
Johnson, Roy E. . . . .	WW-F RN . . . . . 24 May 17	F 1 Cl 5 Div 3 Bn . . . . 5 Apr 17
B-NY . . . 10 Jul 96	Sea 2 Cl . . . . . 30 Nov 17	Yeo 1 Cl . . . . . 14 Apr 20
Dcn-(55)	Yeo 3 Cl . . . . . 27 Mar 18	Ens (SC) 3 Bn (Hq)
	HD . . . . . 25 May 20	(Asst Pmr) . . . . . 26 Apr 23
Coughlin, Charles B. . . . .	WW-Sea 2 Cl NNV . . . 6 Apr 17	Mus 4 Div 3 Bn . . . . . 18 Jun 13
B-NY . . . 8 Jul 95	Yeo 3 Cl . . . . . 17 Apr 17	Dropped . . . . . 15 Jan 14
Dcn-(55)	Yeo 2 Cl . . . . . 1 Dec 18	Taken up . . . . . 17 Jul 15
	Yeo 1 Cl . . . . . 5 Mar 19	CY . . . . . 1 Nov 20
	CY . . . . . 5 Jul 19	Ens (SC) 3 Bn (Hq)
	HD . . . . . 8 Sep 19	(Asst Pmr) . . . . . 22 Jul 27
		Rk from . . . . . 6 Jun 27

3RD BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>CHAPLAIN</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Rosa, Matthew J. ....		Lt (Chap) 3 Bn (Hq) .. 29 Jan 26
B-NY... 1 Sep 66		Rk from..... 22 Jan 26
<b>ATTACHED OFFICERS</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
Case, Otis J. ....	WW-Lt (jg) (MC)	Lt (jg) (MC) 3 Bn (Hq)
B-NY... 15 Aug 82	NNV..... 7 Apr 17	(Asst Med)..... 8 Feb 17
Dcn-(55)	Inactive..... 17 Apr 19	Lt Comdr (MC) 3 Bn
		(Hq) (Asst Med for
		Buffalo)..... 29 Jul 25
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade</i>		
Marsden, George A. ....		Lt (jg) (MC) 3 Bn (Hq)
B-NY... 1 Nov 95		(Asst Med for Os- wego)..... 29 Jan 26
		Rk from..... 22 Jan 26
Thomas, Charles C. ...		Lt (jg) (MC) 3 Bn (Hq)
B-Ia. .... 12 Jul 99		(Asst Med for Ro- chester)..... 2 Sep 26
Cooper, Howard N. ...		Lt (jg) (MC) 3 Bn (Hq)
B-NY... 4 Jan 95		(Asst Med for Water- town)..... 22 Jul 27
		Rk from..... 6 Jun 27
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
Morley, Robert J. ....	RN-Sea..... 12 Sep 02	Sea 2 Div 3 Bn..... 12 Jul 10
B-NY... 4 Mar 84	HD..... 22 Sep 06	HD..... 10 Jan 14
Dcn-(55)	WW-CGM NNV..... 6 Apr 17	CGM 3 Bn..... 6 Apr 17
	Gunner USNRF..... 7 Sep 18	WO Gunner Hq 3 Bn.. 6 Jul 21
	HD..... 24 Mar 19	
<b>1ST DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
Lyon, Harry B. ....		Comdr 3 Bn (Hq) (Ex). 3 Mar 25
		Rk from..... 10 Jan 25
		Dtld additional duty as
		CO 1 Div..... 13 Mar 25
<i>Ensign</i>		
Bentley, Vincent C. ...	WW-Sea 2 Cl Sea.....	Sea 2 Cl 1 Div 3 Bn... 4 Apr 17
B-Pa. .... 7 Aug 98	1 Cl Cox BM.....	Ens 3 Bn (1 Div)..... 10 Aug 25
	2 Cl RN..... 7 Apr 17	Rk from..... 29 Jun 25
	HD..... 4 Aug 19	
Vander Meulen, Sieb- eren	WW-Sea 2 Cl NNV... 7 Apr 17	Sea 1 Div 3 Bn..... 29 Jun 16
B-Hol. ... 13 Sep 97	HD..... 23 Oct 19	HD..... 10 Nov 24
		Sea 1 Div 3 Bn..... 18 Dec 24
		Ens (LDO) 3 Bn (1 Div) 3 Mar 25
		Rk from..... 10 Jan 25
Zacharias, Casper. ...	WW-GM 3 Cl NNV... 7 Apr 17	Sea 1 Div 3 Bn..... 4 Mar 15
B-NY... 27 Feb 98	HD..... 11 Nov 18	GM 3 Cl..... 7 Apr 17
		Ens 3 Bn (1 Div)..... 29 Jul 25
<b>2ND DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 3RD BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>2ND DIVISION—Concl'd</b>		
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
Haidt, Herbert T.... B-NY... 15 Mar 97 Den-(55)	WW-BM 2 CI NNV... 6 Apr 17 Cox..... 16 Jan 18 HD..... 8 Sep 20	Sea 2 Div 3 Bn..... 23 Mar 17 BM 2 Cl..... 6 Apr 17 BM 1 Cl..... 23 Nov 20 Cox..... 17 Jul 23 Ens 3 Bn (2 Div)..... 18 Jul 23 Lt (jg)..... 29 Jan 26 Rk from..... 22 Jan 26
<i>Ensign</i>		
Haidt, Frederick H.... B-NY... 4 Mar 93 Den-(55)	WW-Sea Cox BM 2 Cl. BM 1 CI NNV..... 7 Apr 17 HD..... 8 Dec 18	Sea 2 Cl 2 Div 3 Bn.... 8 Oct 12 Sea 1 Cl..... 10 Feb 17 BM 1 Cl..... 25 Mar 21 Ens 3 Bn (2 Div)..... 30 Jun 25 Rk from..... 26 Jun 25
<b>3RD DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Bruce, Chandler L.... B-NY... 13 Jun 86 Den-(54)	WW-BM 1 CI NNV... 16 Apr 17 CBM..... 11 Nov 18 HD..... 15 Dec 18	Sea 3 Div 3 Bn..... 22 Jun 08 Dropped..... 3 Mar 09 Taken up..... 4 Oct 10 BM 1 Cl..... 27 Mar 13 Ens 3 Bn (3 Div)..... 12 Mar 20 Lt (jg)..... 31 Aug 22 Rk from..... 2 Aug 22 Lt (LDO) 3 Bn (3 Div). 3 Mar 25 Rk from..... 10 Jan 25
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
Bond, Kener E..... B-NY... 2 Jun 00 Sch-USNA-Grad, 1922	RN-Midshipman US NA..... 6 Jul 18 to..... 2 Jun 22	Ens 3 Bn (3 Div)..... 3 Mar 25 Rk from..... 10 Jan 25 Lt (jg)..... 29 Jan 26 Rk from..... 22 Jan 26
<i>Ensign</i> [Vacancy]		
<b>4TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Angley, Harrison J.... B-NY... 12 Dec 74 Den-(54)	WW-Lt NNV..... 7 Apr 17 Inactive..... 2 Dec 19	Pvt Co C 1 Inf NG... 24 Mar 96 Dropped..... 23 Sep 98 Sea 2 Cl 4 Div 3 Bn NM..... 18 Jun 13 Lt (jg) 3 Bn (4 Div)... 27 Aug 13 Lt 3 Bn (4 Div)..... 28 May 15
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i> [Vacancy]		
<i>Ensign</i>		
Hyde, Albert C..... B-NY... 13 Mar 95	WW-Sea QM 3 CI QM 2 CI RN..... 28 Jul 17 HD..... 9 Jan 19	Sea 4 Div 3 Bn..... 28 Jul 17 HD..... 22 Nov 20 QM 1 Cl..... 28 Nov 20 Ens 3 Bn (4 Div)..... 18 Jul 23

## 3RD BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>5TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade</i>		
Thomas, John V. . . . .	WW-CMM NNV . . . . . 8 Jun 17	Pvt Co C 74 Inf NG . . . 1 Sep 85
B-NY . . . 16 Feb 66	Inactive . . . . . 7 May 19	Dropped . . . . . 20 May 89
Den-(52)		Taken up . . . . . 1 Jul 90
		HD . . . . . 21 May 92
		Sea 3 Sep Div NM . . . . 27 Jul 08
		Trfd 5 Div 3 Bn . . . . . 2 Dec 10
		CMM . . . . . 28 Apr 15
		Ens 3 Bn (5 Div) . . . . . 20 Jul 21
		Lt (jg) (EDO) . . . . . 3 Mar 25
		Rk from . . . . . 10 Jan 25
Spear, Ray W. . . . .	WW-Sea RN . . . . . 12 Dec 17	Ens 3 Bn (11 Div) . . . . 31 Aug 22
B-NY . . . 18 Mar 87	Ens . . . . . 15 Oct 18	Rk from . . . . . 15 Oct 18
	Inactive . . . . . 23 Jan 19	Trfd 5 Div . . . . . 16 Jun 24
		Lt (jg) 3 Bn (5 Div) . . . . 29 Jan 26
		Rk from . . . . . 22 Jan 26
<i>Ensign</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>6TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Forsyth, Charles B. . . .	MX-Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . 30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr H 1 Cav NG . . . 5 Jan 16
B-NY . . . 4 Jun 90	MO . . . . . 15 Mar 17	HD (SCD) . . . . . 11 Apr 17
	WW-Sea CBM NNV . . . . 29 Apr 18	Ens 3 Bn (2 Div) . . . . . 10 Mar 20
	Ens . . . . . 8 Oct 18	Rk from . . . . . 8 Oct 18
	Inactive . . . . . 7 Mar 19	Lt (jg) 3 Bn (6 Div) . . . . 26 Apr 23
		Lt 3 Bn (6 Div) . . . . . 30 Jun 25
		Rk from . . . . . 26 Jun 25
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Ensign</i>		
Lighthouse, Joseph A. . .	WW-QM 1 Cl NNV . . . . 6 Apr 17	Sea 6 Div 3 Bn . . . . . 28 Feb 13
B-NY . . . 17 May 95	Inactive . . . . . 26 Feb 20	QM 1 Cl . . . . . 1 Oct 15
Den-(55)		Ens 3 Bn (6 Div) . . . . . 26 Apr 23
<b>7TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Baist, Henry G. . . . .	WW-CMM NNV . . . . . 6 Apr 17	F 2 Cl 5 Div 3 Bn . . . . 21 Feb 12
B-NY . . . 20 Mar 87	Ens . . . . . 5 Aug 18	Trfd 7 Div . . . . . 12 May 14
Den-(55)	Inactive . . . . . 6 May 19	Mach M 1 Cl . . . . . 17 Aug 15
		Ens 3 Bn (7 Div) . . . . . 10 Mar 20
		Rk from . . . . . 5 Aug 18
		Lt (EDO) 3 Bn (7 Div) 3 Mar 25
		Rk from . . . . . 10 Jan 25
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
Alloway, David L. . . . .	WW-Sea NNV . . . . . 9 Jun 18	Ens (EDO) 3 Bn (7
B-NY . . . 11 Feb 97	Ens . . . . . 15 Jun 19	Div) . . . . . 20 Jul 21
	Inactive . . . . . 16 Jun 19	Rk from . . . . . 15 Jun 19
		Lt (jg) . . . . . 30 Jun 25
		Rk from . . . . . 26 Jun 25

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 3RD BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<b>7TH DIVISION—Concl'd</b>		
<i>Ensign</i>		
McCumber, Ralph H. B-NY... 2 Aug 97	WW-Sea 2 Cl USNRF. 11 Jul 18 Inactive.....10 Sep 19	Sea 7 Div 3 Bn.....28 Feb 22 Mach M 1 Cl.....28 Feb 22 CMM.....1 Jan 24 Ens (EDO) 3 Bn (7 Div).....11 Sep 26 Rk from.....2 Sep 26
<b>8TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
Skimin, Jacob V.... B-Can... 6 May 91 Dcn-(55)	WW-GM 1 Cl CGM NNV.....6 Apr 17 HD.....20 Feb 20	Sea 8 Div 3 Bn.....1 May 16 GM 3 Cl.....26 Feb 17 CGM.....11 Oct 20 Ens 3 Bn (8 Div).....31 Aug 22 Lt (jg).....29 Jul 25
<i>Ensign</i>		
Switzer, Charles A... B-NY...13 Feb 95	WW-Sea NNV.....30 Jul 17 HD.....11 Nov 18	Sea 8 Div 3 Bn.....30 Jul 17 Ens (LDO) 3 Bn (8 Div) 3 Mar 25 Rk from.....10 Jan 25
<b>9TH DIVISION</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
Gill, John M.....		Lt Comdr 3 Bn (Hq) (Navg).....3 Mar 25 Rk from.....10 Jan 25 Dtld additional duty as CO 9 Div.....13 Mar 25
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Brewer, Robert I.... B-NY...13 Apr 94	WW-CMM USNRF...29 Jul 18 Ens.....5 Apr 19 Lt (jg).....9 Aug 19 Inactive.....18 Oct 19	Lt (jg) 3 Bn (9 Div)...20 Jul 21 Rk from.....9 Aug 19 Lt (EDO) 3 Bn (9 Div).29 Jan 26 Rk from.....22 Jan 26
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Ensign</i>		
Cullinan, James P.... B-NY...19 Nov 92	WW-Sea Cox NNV....16 Mar 17 HD.....15 Mar 20	Sea 9 Div 3 Bn.....15 Nov 16 HD.....20 Jun 21 Ens (LDO) 3 Bn (9 Div) 3 Mar 25 Rk from.....10 Jan 25
<b>MARINE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Doyle, Edward F.... B-NY...25 Jan 99	Mar Corps-Pvt.....12 Nov 18 HD.....20 Jan 20	Pvt Co H 3 Inf NG....4 Feb 18 Corp.....13 Aug 18 HD.....14 Aug 18 Corp Mar Co 3 Bn NM. 5 Jun 22 2 Lt (MCB) 3 Bn (2 Mar Co).....18 Jul 23 1 Lt (MCB) 3 Bn (2 Mar Co).....30 Jun 25 Rk from.....26 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		

3RD DIVISION — (Concluded)

SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>MARINE CO.—Concl'd</i>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Heyl, Louis.....		HD..... 24 Feb 27 Lt RL..... 24 Feb 27
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i>		
Stebbins, Edward.....		Lt (jg) (MC) 3 Bn..... 19 Oct 20 Rk from..... 27 May 18 HD..... 11 Jun 27
B-NY... 9 Oct 89		
<i>Ensigns</i>		
Duff, Robert H.....	WW-Sea R.N..... 28 Feb 17	Sea 8 Div 3 Bn..... 1 May 16
B-NY... 10 Jul 85	HD..... 21 Feb 19	CMM..... 12 Mar 17 Ens 3 Bn (8 Div)..... 31 Aug 22 Rk from..... 2 Aug 22 HD..... 14 Jan 27
<i>Ewen, Quirin G.</i> .....		Sea 8 Div 3 Bn..... 22 Mar 24 Ens (LDO) 3 Bn (8 Div) 3 Mar 25 Rk from..... 10 Jan 25 HD..... 13 Apr 27
B-Wis... 13 Jun 96		
Haverly, Howard L.....		HD..... 31 Jan 27 Ens RL..... 31 Jan 27
<i>Dropped for Absence Without Leave</i>		
<i>Ensign</i>		
Pidgeon, John F.....	RN-Sea..... 27 Oct 19	Ens 3 Bn (9 Div)..... 3 Mar 25
B-NY... 16 Sep 03	HD..... 12 Jan 20	Rk from..... 10 Jan 25 Dropped (AWOL)..... 19 Dec 27
<i>Deceased</i>		
<i>Ensign</i>		
Stone, Edwin L.....		Ens (EDO) 3 Bn (4 Div)..... 26 Apr 23 Died..... 5 Feb 27
B-Mass.. 8 Nov 73		

## NATIONAL GUARD RESERVE

Grade and Name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>Major General</i>			
Berry, Charles W. ....	27th Div. ....	31 Dec 25	Brooklyn.
<i>Brigadier General</i>			
Kincaid, J. Leslie. ....	AGD. ....	20 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
<i>Colonels</i>			
Delaney, John T. ....	104th FA. ....	10 Dec 22	N. Y. City.
*Marshall, Robert W. ....	52nd FA Brig. ....	17 Jan 27	N. Y. City.
<i>Lt. Colonels</i>			
*Froment, Eugene McK. ....	107th Inf. ....	10 May 27	N. Y. City.
Schroeder, William, Jr. ....	MC 14th Inf. ....	29 Jan 26	Brooklyn.
Trimble, Louis C. ....	44th Div. ....	3 Feb 26	N. Y. City.
<i>Majors</i>			
*Buell, Ralph P. ....	107th Inf. ....	31 Mar 27	N. Y. City.
*Clements, Albert. ....	14th Inf. ....	5 Mar 27	Brooklyn.
Dreher, Ernest C. ....	87th Brig. ....	18 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
*Dunspaugh, George R. ....	106th Inf. ....	11 Mar 27	Brooklyn.
Kochendorfer, John. ....	106th Inf. ....	10 Jun 26	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Kuehnle, Frederick C. ....	71st Inf. ....	2 Jun 25	N. Y. City.
Lilly, John J. ....	JAGD. ....	21 Feb 19	N. Y. City.
Mullarky, George A. ....	AGD. ....	13 Oct 26	Brooklyn.
O'Connor, Kevney. ....	71st Inf. ....	21 Dec 25	Scarsdale.
*Quinn, Thomas F. ....	106th Inf. ....	4 Aug 27	Brooklyn.
<i>Captains</i>			
*Ashman, Elijah J. ....	102nd Engrs. ....	26 Oct 27	N. Y. City.
Bellows, Elbert E. ....	105th Inf. ....	16 Apr 26	Saranac Lake.
Bloomer, Frank H. ....	54th Brig. ....	9 Jun 25	Buffalo.
Brennan, George L. ....	71st Inf. ....	15 Jun 25	Woodside, L. I.
Brennan, York W. ....	27th Div. ....	15 Feb 26	N. Y. City.
*Edgerton, Benjamin M. ....	245th CA. ....	6 Dec 27	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Edwards, Walter D. ....	MC 102nd Med Regt. ....	26 Jan 26	Rochester.
Falkenstein, Henry. ....	71st Inf. ....	9 Dec 24	Brooklyn.
*Farrell, Harry J. ....	105th Inf. ....	14 May 27	Schenectady.
France, Edward W. ....	165th Inf. ....	11 Mar 26	Brooklyn.
Gibbes, Lewis H. ....	105th Inf. ....	27 Oct 23	Schenectady.
Hine, Thurber T. ....	10th Inf. ....	11 Jul 25	Albany.
Hoey, Peter E. (Chap.) ....	27th Div. ....	11 Aug 23	N. Y. City.
*King, John F. E. ....	14th Inf. ....	1 Jun 27	Valley Stream, L. I.
Kipp, Marcus. ....	105th Inf. ....	15 Feb 24	Hoosick Falls
*Leggett, George H. ....	DC 102nd Med Regt. ....	6 Jun 27	N. Y. City.
*Lorch, Paul. ....	369th Inf. ....	7 Apr 27	N. Y. City.
*Malone, Charles J. ....	106th Inf. ....	13 Apr 27	Brooklyn.
Meehan, Lawrence V. ....	369th Inf. ....	23 Jul 26	N. Y. City.
Monroe, Watson R. ....	14th Inf. ....	29 Jan 26	Hempstead.
Orsenigo, Eugene J. ....	71st Inf. ....	17 Oct 24	Mt. Vernon.
Rausch, William C. ....	10th Inf. ....	24 Apr 19	Albany.
Reimann, Hobart. ....	MC 102nd Med Regt. ....	13 Jul 26	N. Y. City.
*Roberts, Edwin M. ....	108th Inf. ....	31 Oct 27	Auburn.
Rose, William G. ....	165th Inf. ....	8 May 26	N. Y. City.

\* Joined 1927.

## NATIONAL GUARD RESERVE — (Continued)

Grade and Name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>			
Ryan, Thomas E. Jr.	165th Inf.	27 May 26	Williston.
Schultz, Michael M.	MC 27th Div AS.	15 Jan 23	Hollis, L. I.
*Shepson, Bradford F.	DC 102nd Med Regt.	26 Nov 27	Corning.
Stegeman, Charles H. Jr.	71st Inf.	7 Apr 26	Corona, L. I.
*Sulger, Joseph F.	244th CA.	30 Dec 27	Laurelton, L. I.
*Talley, William C. Jr.	369th Inf.	18 Jan 27	Ozone Park, L. I.
Webster, William V.	71st Inf.	7 May 25	Jersey City, N. J.
*Wendel, Frederick D.	102nd Engrs.	19 Dec 27	N. Y. City.
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>			
Butler, William F.	108th Inf.	15 Oct 25	Rochester.
Classie, Joseph W.	108th Inf.	20 Apr 26	Syracuse.
Clemson, Richard D.	132nd Am Tn.	11 Jul 24	Middletown.
*Dwinell, John S.	245th CA.	26 Oct 27	Brooklyn.
Fuller, Leland L.	3rd Inf.	10 May 21	Williamson.
*Gebhardt, Harrison W.	212th CA (AA)	1 Apr 27	N. Y. City.
*Hamilton, John A. Jr.	10th Inf.	28 Dec 27	Albany.
Hawkins, Edward R.	108th Inf.	21 Oct 25	Syracuse.
Hinkelman, Robert F.	10th Inf.	21 Apr 24	Albany.
Kendziora, Carl A. Jr.	106th Inf.	3 Jun 26	North Pelham.
Hopkins, Powell.	106th Inf.	24 Aug 26	Brooklyn.
*Little, Everett W.	51st MG Sq.	12 Aug 27	Neponsit, L. I.
McCray, Charles H.	101st Cav.	24 May 26	Rochester.
*Murray, Joseph B.	106th Inf.	24 Mar 27	Brooklyn.
*Neubauer, Ignatius J.	105th Inf.	11 June 27	Saranac Lake.
*Oliver, Albert E.	53rd Brig.	10 Mar 27	Albany.
Rodgers, Richard E.	369th Inf.	2 Dec 26	N. Y. City.
Salisbury, Nathan F.	3rd Inf.	31 May 19	Syracuse.
Scallon, Hubert J.	106th Inf.	13 Jul 26	Brooklyn.
Smith, Robert F.	104th FA.	10 Dec 22	Edgewater, N. J.
Somers, Fred L.	244th CA.	25 Oct 26	Brooklyn.
*Thompson, William J.	SC 27th Spl Tr.	4 Jun 27	Brooklyn.
*Twining, James.	SC 27th Spl Tr.	21 May 27	Ridgewood, N. J.
*Wheelock, Sterling E.	106th Inf.	29 Jan 27	Brooklyn.
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>			
*Brown, John E.	106th Inf.	26 Mar 27	Brooklyn.
Burhus, James C.	10th Inf.	28 May 23	Walton.
Daly, Richard T.	132nd Am Tn.	11 Jul 24	Middletown.
*DaVolio, Joseph M.	369th Inf.	15 Feb 27	N. Y. City.
*Emrich, Gordon C.	106th Inf.	7 Oct 27	Brooklyn.
*Flandreau, Alexander S.	SC 27th Spl Tr.	4 Jun 27	Brooklyn.
Foley, Edmund D.	105th Inf.	2 Jul 26	Amsterdam.
Gensler, Stanley B.	71st Inf.	15 Mar 26	N. Y. City.
*Gilmartin, James A.	10th Inf.	25 Jul 27	Oneonta.
Janes, William T.	108th Inf.	23 Oct. 26	Brooklyn.
Lutesinger, Bertram C.	108th Inf.	24 Aug 26	Auburn.
McClelland, Arthur A.	71st Inf.	30 Mar 26	Winfield.
McCutcheon, James.	71st Inf.	16 Jun 26	N. Y. City.
*Nosk, John T.	106th Inf.	11 Mar 27	Brooklyn.
*Potter, Howard F.	106th Inf.	31 Mar 27	Brooklyn.
*Swett, James F.	105th Inf.	16 Jun 27	Troy.

\*Joined 1927.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## NATIONAL GUARD RESERVE — (Concluded)

Separations — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Outerbridge, Vivian L.....		HD..... 27 Jan 27 Col Inf RL..... 27 Jan 27
<i>Major</i> Dexter, Thurston H.. B-NY... 11 Mar 77	WW-Capt MC(NA)... 1 Jun 17 Maj..... 9 Apr 18 HD..... 14 Jul 19	Maj MC 1 Cav..... 10 Mar 20 Org Re-desig 101 Cav..... 1 Jun 21 Trfd NG Res..... 31 Mar 26 HD..... 28 Jan 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i> Turkus, Edward N.. B-NY.... 10 Apr 90		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co)..... 7 Dec 25 Trfd NG Res..... 27 Aug 26 HD..... 14 Jan 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Miller, Robert A.... B-NY.... 16 Sep 90 Dcn-(55)..... ORC	MX-Sgt 1 Cl Co B 1 Bn SC..... 3 Jul 16 MO..... 23 Dec 16 WW-Sgt 1 Cl Co B 1 Bn SC (OTC)..... 31 May 17 to..... 19 Jun 17 1 Lt SC (ORC) 401 Telegraph Bn.... 20 Jun 17 HD..... 1 Jul 19	Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC..... 24 Mar 11 Pvt 1 Cl..... 27 May 12 Corp..... 5 May 14 HD..... 23 Feb 15 Corp Co B 1 Bn SC..... 24 Feb 15 Sgt 1 Cl..... 24 Jul 15 HD..... 19 Jun 17 2 Lt SC 27 Spl Tr (27 Sig Co)..... 9 Nov 21 Trfd NG Res..... 21 May 27 HD..... 11 Jun 27

**STATE RESERVE LIST OFFICERS**  
(MILITARY FORCES)

Grade and Name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>Major General</i>			
O'Ryan, John F.	27th Div.	22 May 23	N. Y. City.
<i>Brigadier Generals</i>			
Foote, John H.	14th Inf.	21 Jan 19	Brooklyn.
Hamilton, Henry D.	AGD.	8 Mar 24	Providence, R. I.
Kemp, Francis D.	3rd Brig.	30 Apr 19	Albany.
*Marshall, Robert W.	52nd FABrig.	17 Jan 27	N. Y. City.
Robb, James	23rd Inf.	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Sherill, Charles H.	AGD.	19 Sep 18	N. Y. City.
Stotesbury, Louis W.	AGD.	8 Feb 19	N. Y. City.
Turgeon, Newton E.	74th Inf.	15 Sep 19	N. Y. City.
*Wingate, George A.	52nd FABrig.	25 Oct 27	Brooklyn.
<i>Colonels</i>			
Baldwin, Harry B.	47th Inf.	4 Mar 20	Woodhaven, L. I.
Bell, Walter L.	QMC.	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Bird, Harrison K.	1st Brig.	12 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Burleigh, George W.	JAGD.	21 Aug 24	N. Y. City.
Conley, Louis D.	69th Inf.	13 Sep 18	N. Y. City.
Cookingham, Henry J., Jr.	AGD.	16 Jan 22	Utica.
Daniell, John F.	AGD.	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Dauchy, William P.	2nd Inf.	1 May 19	Troy.
Denny, Thomas	12th Inf.	21 Feb 19	N. Y. City.
Falls, De Witt C.	7th Inf.	25 Jun 21	N. Y. City.
Garcia, William L.	14th Inf.	5 Apr 19	Brooklyn.
Hubbell, Lyman P.	AGD.	16 Jan 23	Buffalo.
*Outerbridge, Vivian L.	106th Inf & NG Res (Lt Col)	27 Jan 27	Brooklyn.
Schieffelin, William J.	15th Inf.	4 Jan 21	N. Y. City.
Treadwell, George C.	AGD.	9 Oct 16	Albany.
Verbeck, Guido F.	1st FA.	2 Dec 22	Manlius.
Wadsworth, Clarence S.	12th Inf.	27 Sep 16	Middletown.
Wainright, J. Mayhew	IGD.	22 Mar 21	N. Y. City.
Warren, Charles E.	AGD.	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Wilder, Harry C.	F Arty.	16 Jan 23	Malone.
<i>Lt. Colonels</i>			
Alden, George M.	2nd Inf.	18 May 16	N. Y. City.
Babcock, Edwin G.	13th CA.	3 Feb 19	Brooklyn.
Brooks, Henry H.	7th Inf.	28 Oct 16	N. Y. City.
Burnett, William L.	AGD.	16 Jan 23	Poughkeepsie.
Cooke, James P.	AGD.	1 Mar 23	Brooklyn.
Dieges, Charles J.	AGD.	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Driggs, Laurence L.	AS.	26 Feb 23	N. Y. City.
Fillmore, Charles W.	15th Inf.	8 May 20	N. Y. City.
Gardner, Kenneth	7th Inf.	1 Jun 19	Saranac Lake.
Haubold, Rudolph O.	22nd Engrs.	11 Oct 19	N. Y. City.
Jallade, Louis E.	369th Inf.	1 Oct 26	N. Y. City.
Laraway, Frank J.	10th Inf.	27 Dec 20	Albany.
Moynahan, Timothy J.	69th Inf.	25 Aug 19	Brooklyn.
Richmond, Harry S.	IGD.	2 Apr 20	Albany.
Roche, John J.	AGD.	16 Jan 23	Mt. Vernon.
Treanor, John P.	AGD.	20 Sep 19	Brooklyn.
Wheeler, Herbert L.	DCSS.	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Wilson, Edward J.	QMC.	16 Jan 23	Peekskill.
Winslow, George J.	IGD.	16 Jan 23	Utica.

\* Joined 1927.

## STATE RESERVE LIST, OFFICERS — (Continued)

(MILITARY FORCES) — Continued.

Grade and name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>Majors</i>			
Addison, Matthew G.	23rd Inf.	13 Jun 19	Brooklyn.
Barmon, Daniel W.	OD.	26 Nov 19	Buffalo.
Berry, Joseph I.	2nd FA.	13 Jan 16	N. Y. City.
Bruns, Frederick V.	3rd Inf.	14 Jun 19	Syracuse.
Byrns, Robert A.	107th Inf.	23 Dec 25	Arrohar, S. I.
Chandler, George F.	3rd Brig.	7 May 17	Kingston.
Chisholm, Frank R.	Inf.	26 Apr 21	Brooklyn.
Cluett, Walter H.	3rd Brig.	29 Aug 19	Saranac Lake.
Compton, Ranulf	Inf.	16 Jan 23	Saratoga.
Conklin, Frank A.	106th Inf.	16 Jan 23	Brooklyn.
Conroy, James G.	Inf.	16 Jan 23	Brooklyn.
Cooke, James H.	AGD.	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Cotillo, Salvatore A.	JAGD.	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Cronin, Gerald E.	USA.	19 Nov 23	Brooklyn.
Cronin, James M.	69th Inf.	14 Sep 20	N. Y. City.
Cummings, Bernard F., Jr.	69th Inf.	16 Oct 25	Scotch Plains, N. J.
*Daggett, Byron B.	AC USA.	15 Feb 27	Hamburg.
Dayton, Edwin W.	IGD.	1 May 14	N. Y. City.
De Lemos, Sidney P.	102nd Engrs.	2 May 24	N. Y. City.
Donnelly, William M.	2nd Inf.	15 Sep 19	Troy.
Edwards, Robert, Jr.	8th Inf.	18 Sep 99	N. Y. City.
Ehrich, Manfred W.	1st FA.	24 Jul 19	N. Y. City.
Erlandsen, Oscar	SC.	5 Sep 14	Jamaica.
Eschelmann, Karl F.	74th Inf.	14 Jan 20	Buffalo.
Finkelmeier, William	47th Inf.	24 May 20	Queens Village, L. I.
Fiske, Charles E.	OD.	1 Feb 21	Brooklyn.
Fitch, Edward A.	7th Inf.	3 Mar 20	Yonkers.
Fleming, Thomas R.	CAC.	30 Nov 26	Brooklyn.
Frankel, Edward, Jr.	MC 1st Brig.	16 Jun 20	N. Y. City.
French, Richard E. H.	369th Inf.	25 Feb 24	N. Y. City.
Gotshall, William C.	CE SS.	2 Apr 20	N. Y. City.
Hahn, John F.	369th Inf.	27 Apr 25	N. Y. City.
Hawes, William G.	AGD.	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Hays, Roscoe G.	105th Inf.	28 Feb 25	Whitehall.
Hinman, Eugene E.	MC 10th Inf.	18 Jun 17	Albany.
Hodges, William L.	9th CAC.	7 Aug 17	Boston, Mass.
Hubbard, Francis G.	1st FA.	24 Mar 19	N. Y. City.
Hutchinson, Franklin S.	QMC.	29 Jul 20	Rochester.
Jackson, Fred M. H.	AGD.	16 Jan 23	Oneonta.
Jung, Edward L.	JAGD.	28 Nov 19	Buffalo.
Kemp, George H.	CAC.	2 Jul 15	Woodhaven.
Kendall, Charles A.	74th Inf.	17 Nov 19	Buffalo.
Kingsbury, Joseph J.	AGD.	16 Jan 23	Eggertsville.
Knoll, John G. W.	MC 65th FA.	5 Aug 21	Buffalo.
†Langer, Jerome F.	106th Inf.	23 Mar 27	Brooklyn.
Lipes, Harry J.	2nd Inf.	10 Dec 20	Albany.
Lochwitzky, Alexander M.	USA.	15 Dec 23	N. Y. City.
Lynn, Charles W.	MC 12th Inf.	19 May 19	Hollis, L. I.
Maclin, James C.	1st Cav.	21 Apr 25	Brooklyn.
Malcolm, Ernest E.	OD SS.	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
McDonald, Willis, Jr.	AGD.	1 Mar 23	Brooklyn.
Moniz, Raymond T.	QMC.	16 Jan 23	Peekskill.
Ormsby, Elmer H.	2nd Inf.	4 Sep 19	Amsterdam.

\* Joined 1927.

† Promoted.

## STATE RESERVE LIST OFFICERS—(Continued).

(MILITARY FORCES) — Continued

Grade and name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>Majors—Concluded</i>			
Papen, George W. Jr.	MC 2nd FH	7 Nov 19	Albany.
Phelps-Stokes, James G.	244th CA	19 May 24	N. Y. City.
Porter, Walter B.	22nd Engrs.	1 Oct 19	Bound Brook, N. J.
Potts, Charles E.	OD 2nd Brig.	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Schermerhorn, Edward G.	Mil. Sec. to Gov.	1 Jan 13	N. Y. City.
Schultze, Leonard	CE	2 Apr 20	Scarsdale.
Sherwood, William D.	MC 8th CAC	15 Dec 19	Pelham.
Slec, Arthur W.	MC 3rd FH	19 May 19	Brooklyn.
*Smith, Allan C.	AGD SS	30 Dec 27	N. Y. City.
Sniffen, Elisha	12th Inf.	4 Aug 19	Pelham Manor.
Staats, Charles B.	10th Inf.	23 Jun 16	Albany.
Stallman, Benjamin G.	3rd Inf.	21 Sep 20	Rochester.
Strachan, Donald C.	JAGD	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Wells, Arthur E.	71st Inf.	29 Sep 20	N. Y. City.
Winterroth, Emil J.	9th CDC	28 Feb 18	N. Y. City.
*Wiswall, Thomas C.	107th Inf.	7 Feb 27	Bronxville.
Worthing, Harry J.	MC	16 Jan 23	Ogdensburg.
Zahn, Lewis J.	14th Inf.	28 Feb 23	Brooklyn.
<i>Captains</i>			
Amouroux, George L.	369th Inf.	5 May 26	N. Y. City.
Angevine, Robert W.	MC 3rd Inf.	16 Oct 20	Rochester.
Baker, Charles A.	1st Inf.	10 Nov 21	Poughkeepsie.
Barager, Albert M.	3rd Inf.	30 Dec 20	Rochester.
Blatt, Meyer H.	MC 47th Inf.	17 Jan 18	Brooklyn.
Boyle, John Jr.	71st Inf.	3 Jul 15	N. Y. City.
Brennan, Burnett F.	106th Inf.	7 Feb 25	Brooklyn.
Brodie, Orrin L.	9th CAC	26 Mar 18	Staten Island.
Brown, Walter F. A.	22nd Engrs.	17 Nov 19	Yonkers.
Buchheim, William	10th Inf.	10 May 17	Albany.
Case, Wheeler C.	74th Inf.	21 Jul 20	Rochester.
Clark, John L.	Chap 13th CAC	10 Nov 19	Brooklyn.
Cooper, Frederick H.	15th Bn.	23 Feb 21	N. Y. City.
Cowen, George W.	13th Regt.	28 Nov 93	South Orange, N. J.
Cronin, Francis J.	69th Inf.	22 Sep 20	N. Y. City.
Cruse, George E.	9th CAC	22 Oct 18	N. Y. City.
Daniel, Richard C.	QMC	31 Oct 21	N. Y. City.
Davis, Fellowes, Jr.	MC 7th Inf.	16 Apr 19	N. Y. City.
Decker, Percy W.	JAGD	12 Jun 18	Catskill.
*Ditmars, James P.	3rd Inf.	23 Mar 27	Geneva.
Doudera, Frank	105th FA	12 Mar 24	Brooklyn.
Earle, Victor M.	9th CAC	29 Jan 20	Yonkers.
*Everitt, Charles F.	SC USA	2 Mar 27	Long Island City.
Farrington, Edgar C.	2nd Inf.	19 Apr 23	Rensselaer.
Fisher, George G.	MC 3rd FH	11 Oct 18	Brooklyn.
Forman, Robert M.	23rd Inf.	15 Jan 19	Brooklyn.
Fox, Maskell E.	8th CAC	26 May 20	Hartsdale.
Fremmer, Frank	2nd Inf.	18 Feb 20	Gloversville.
*Gaffney, Harry J.	258th FA	16 Feb 27	N. Y. City.
Gray, Maxwell H.	CE	12 Aug 22	Queens Village, L. I.
Green, Bion L.	3rd Inf.	13 Nov 19	Watertown.
Harris, Frank S.	10th Inf.	14 Oct 20	Albany.
Hay, Frank M.	2nd Inf.	16 Oct 17	Cohoes.

\* Joined 1927.

STATE RESERVE LIST OFFICERS—(Continued)  
 (MILITARY FORCES)—Continued

Grade and Name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>Captains—Continued</i>			
Hergert, Emilio L.	MC USA	11 Mar 21	Brooklyn.
Hopson, Francis J.	1st FA	27 Feb 19	N. Y. City.
Howe, Henry C.	47th Inf	18 Aug 21	Brooklyn.
Hunter, William A., Jr.	23rd Inf	2 Feb 21	Bayport.
Hutton, Edward H.	MC 4th Inf	10 May 21	Corning.
Jaeckel, Hugo F., Jr.	QMC	16 Sep 21	N. Y. City.
Jenks, Edwin B.	MC 9th CAC	18 Sep 20	N. Y. City.
Johnson, William H.	MC 74th Inf	4 Feb 20	Buffalo.
Keener, Ashley N.	71st Inf	14 Jan 19	Ringoes, N. J.
Kennedy, Richard O.	2nd Inf	23 Jul 19	Troy.
Kiernan, Bernard F. J.	71st Inf	15 Jan 19	Brooklyn.
Lannen, John J.	69th Inf	27 Jun 22	N. Y. City.
Louvo, Edward	9th CAC	1 Sep 14	Brooklyn.
Lynch, Leslie O.	8th CAC	21 Jul 20	Bedford Hills.
Magor, Frederick J., Jr.	14th Inf	31 Mar 21	Jamaica.
Maslin, Henry	71st Inf	25 Sep 20	N. Y. City.
Mather, Adrian W.	10th Inf	1 Apr 09	Albany.
McAfee, Knox, Jr.	22nd Engrs	27 Apr 18	N. Y. City.
McTigue, Andrew C.	9th CDC	6 Mar 26	Lawrence, I. I.
Mickleborough, George W.	AGD	26 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Miller, Ferdinand W.	10th Inf	4 Aug 20	Oneida.
Morro, August T.	14th Inf.	21 Feb 19	Glenbrook, Conn.
Mulford, Charles L.	1st Inf	28 Nov 21	Saugerties.
Muller, Nicholas W.	69th Inf	26 Dec 19	N. Y. City.
Murray, Michael	OD	14 Feb 23	Brooklyn.
Nail, John E.	369th Inf	4 Nov 21	N. Y. City.
Newman, Clarence E.	IGD	12 Nov 19	Albany.
O'Brien, Edward	69th Inf	14 Dec 20	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Odell, Albert C.	10th Inf	15 Aug 19	Cohoes.
Orr, Gilbert F.	8th Regt.	10 Dec 06	Brooklyn.
Paul, Anthony M.	74th Inf	20 Oct 17	Buffalo.
Pearson, Harold G.	1st Cav	17 May 19	Brooklyn.
Pianco, Vincent M.	13th CDC	10 Nov 19	N. Y. City.
Post, Frederick R.	47th Inf.	29 Jan 18	Queens, N. Y.
Purcell, Raymond F.	Inf	21 Apr 20	N. Y. City.
Quinn, Denis J.	69th Inf	2 May 21	N. Y. City.
Quinn, Joseph P.	165th Inf	23 Oct 24	N. Y. City.
Ray, Norman G.	Inf	29 Sep 19	Massena.
Reid, Demus L.	369th Inf	11 Aug 24	N. Y. City.
Rhineland, Philip	AGD	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Richardson, Fred A.	2nd Inf	17 Oct 19	Troy.
Riley, George R.	QMC	3 Jun 19	Sterling Forest, N. J.
Robbins, Harry P.	369th Inf	11 Apr 22	N. Y. City.
Rosboro, Herbert G.	USA	9 May 24	Delmar.
Rowe, James H.	USA	28 Jul 20	Saratoga Springs.
Sackett, Herbert I.	74th Inf.	26 Dec 19	Buffalo.
Sackett, Leslie A.	27th Spl. Tr	10 Feb 26	N. Y. City.
Sanger, Louis P.	87th Brig.	25 May 20	N. Y. City.
Satterlee, George R.	MC 9th CAC	12 Nov 18	N. Y. City.
Schaefer, Frederick M. E.	AGD	16 Jan 23	Brooklyn.
Schaefer, Robert G.	22nd Engrs	17 Nov 19	N. Y. City.
Scott, Alfred I.	9th CAC	9 Mar 21	N. Y. City.
Serenbetz, George B.	47th Inf	19 Oct 17	Brooklyn.
Shanahan, William T.	3rd Inf	29 Aug 19	Sonyea.
Shaw, Albert E.	13th CAC	10 Sep 19	Pelham.

STATE RESERVE LIST OFFICERS — (Continued)  
 (MILITARY FORCES) — Continued

Grade and name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>			
*Shedden, George A.	105th FA.	16 Feb 27	N. Y. City.
Sheldon, Rowland C.	22nd Engrs.	21 Dec 18	N. Y. City.
*Sheppard, William A.	165th Inf.	4 Oct 27	Brewster.
Skinner, Le Roy J.	74th Inf.	20 Jan 20	Medina.
*Smith, Alfred E., Jr.	10th Inf.	5 Apr 27	N. Y. City.
Smith, Harmon.	MC 9th CAC.	2 Jul 19	N. Y. City.
Stack, John G.	165th Inf.	18 Feb 26	N. Y. City.
Stauderman, Philip.	23rd Inf.	30 Dec 19	Lynbrook.
Still, Edwin F.	1st Inf.	26 Apr 21	Warwick.
Thompson, Walter E.	47th Inf.	29 Aug 19	Freeport.
Timpson, Lawrence.	ISAP 1st Regt.	1 May 05	Barrytown on Hudson
Tough, Charles C.	22nd Engrs.	17 Nov 19	N. Y. City.
Towner, John.	QMC.	16 Jan 23	Towners.
Townsend, Reynolds K.	10th Inf.	18 Nov 19	Albany.
Trigge, Herbert R.	14th Inf.	16 Feb 22	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Trombley, Richard P.	6th Bn.	25 Mar 19	Southampton.
Ussiker, Irving J.	12th Inf.	22 Sep 19	Cedarhurst, L. I.
Van Buren, Lewellyn C.	3rd Inf.	29 Sep 19	East Bloomfield.
Van Nouhuys, Frank M.	Tr B Cav.	12 Apr 20	Albany.
Victor, Carl L.	1st FA.	27 Jan 19	N. Y. City.
Wallace, Wesley H.	MC 3rd FH.	25 Mar 20	Brooklyn.
Watson, Herbert L.	1st Bn SC.	30 Oct 19	N. Y. City.
Wenneis, Frank.	107th Inf.	8 Jul 25	Brooklyn.
Wheeler, Frost M.	7th Inf.	17 Jul 23	Mt. Vernon.
Wightman, David C.	1st Inf.	27 Oct 19	Mohawk.
Wilson, John A.	23rd Inf.	26 Nov 17	Tenafly, N. J.
Wilson, Matthew J. A.	14th Inf.	27 Dec 20	Brooklyn.
Winter, Sidney.	4th Inf.	29 Apr 21	Owego.
Young, William J.	47th Inf.	1 Jul 19	Brooklyn.
Zacharie, Charles C.	MC 10th Inf.	4 Nov 20	Marlborough.
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>			
*Baker, Charles D., Jr.	AC USA.	18 Mar 27	Baldwin, L. I.
Bell, John D. J.	14th Inf.	9 Jun 22	Syracuse.
Bell, Royden S.	14th Inf.	10 Jul 22	Brooklyn.
Bentley, Charles W.	10th Inf.	15 Sep 19	Albany.
Bowdish, Clifford E.	3rd Inf.	29 Aug 19	Albany.
Bridges, Thomas A.	Inf.	8 Oct 20	Boston, Mass.
Buck, Sidney F.	QMC.	16 Jan 23	Cortland.
Carpenter, Robert E.	10th Inf.	4 May 17	Kingston.
Cass, Chauncey S.	12th Inf.	18 Apr 19	Bronx.
Conklin, James A.	1st Inf.	25 Mar 19	Ramsey, N. J.
*Crowell, William W.	1st SC.	18 Apr 27	Orange, N. J.
deBerri, Edmond M.	MC 245th CA.	3 Dec 24	N. Y. City.
Dewitt, Harvey S.	1st Inf.	31 Mar 21	Middletown.
*Dietz, John A.	Inf USA.	28 Jun 27	N. Y. City.
Dougherty, Theodore.	22nd Engrs.	1 Nov 18	N. Y. City.
Fiester, John L.	4th Bn Inf.	10 May 21	Elmira.
Fitzpatrick, John T.	OD.	28 Jun 19	Albany.
Gardner, Harvey S.	2nd Inf.	19 Jan 25	Watervliet.
*Garthwaite, Albert N.	1st Inf.	4 Mar 27	Yonkers.
Gaylord, Norman C.	10th Inf.	16 May 21	Rome.
Gelson, James M.	DC 1st FH.	16 Jan 23	Brooklyn.

\* Joined 1927.

## STATE RESERVE LIST OFFICERS — (Continued)

(MILITARY FORCES) — Continued

Grade and name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>1st Lieutenants—Concluded</i>			
Gatley, George E.	65th Inf.	16 Apr 17	Buffalo.
Guerin, Evariste A.	13th CAC	13 Mar 19	N. Y. City.
Hafner, Henry	65th Inf.	23 Jun 17	Buffalo.
Hagen, William	2nd Inf.	6 Jun 19	Troy.
Handy, Harry W.	2nd Inf.	26 May 21	Troy.
Higgins, Thaddeus	69th Inf.	5 Aug 17	N. Y. City.
Hills, Guy D.	10th Inf.	18 Sep 17	Albany.
Holmes, Francis L.	1st SC	17 Jan 20	Kew Gardens, L. I.
Hyde, Albert N.	23rd Inf.	13 Jan 25	Bogata.
Knowlton, Philip A.	22nd Engrs	17 Mar 20	Pleasantville.
La Tour, Charles F.	69th Inf.	29 Mar 20	Bayside, L. I.
Lines, Harvey K.	9th CAC	2 Apr 19	N. Y. City.
Lyall, Arthur V.	1st FA	20 Oct 20	N. Y. City.
Lyman, Charles A.	Inf.	10 Nov 21	Middletown.
Magonigle, Harold V.	109th Inf.	22 Dec 98	N. Y. City.
Marks, Wilbur W.	132nd Am Tr	21 Nov 23	Middletown.
Matt, Lawrence M.	7th Inf.	24 Feb 25	N. Y. City.
Mc Dougal, Thornton H.	174th Inf.	28 Jun 23	Buffalo.
Mc Laughlin, Paul A.	165th Inf.	24 Oct 24	N. Y. City.
Meacham, Joseph F. S.	QMC	30 Dec 20	Onondaga Valley.
Messenger, Leslie A.	9th CAC	9 Dec 20	Astoria.
Meyer, Schuyler M.	1st FA	11 Oct 18	N. Y. City.
Miller, Mac Naughton	10th Inf.	14 Feb 18	Albany.
Morch, Sidney N.	14th Inf.	18 Nov 20	Brooklyn.
Morey, Clair L.	3rd Inf.	11 Jun 20	Canandaigua.
Newing, Stuart L.	4th Inf.	26 Mar 20	Binghamton.
Nightingale, Fred.	6th Bn	25 Mar 19	Whitehall.
O'Rourke, John J., Jr.	165th Inf.	7 Nov 24	Brooklyn.
Page, Joseph R.	4th Inf.	7 Mar 19	Greene.
Palmer, Earl K.	1st Inf.	29 Sep 19	Mohawk.
Perrin, Howell C.	71st Inf.	14 Jan 19	Larchmont.
Pierce, Fred J.	3rd Inf.	24 Nov 20	Hornell.
Pruyn, Foster	10th Inf.	30 Nov 17	Albany.
Reeve, James B.	47th Inf.	14 Jun 20	N. Y. City.
Riggs, Oscar H.	1st Inf.	4 Feb 20	N. Y. City.
Rosenthal, Mark	10th Inf.	21 Jan 20	Hudson.
Schlieper, Ernest W.	13th CAC	10 Sep 19	Woodhaven, L. I.
Signor, Charles G.	74th Inf.	29 Aug 19	Albion.
Simpson, Robert L.	Sq C Cav.	20 Mar 19	Huntington, L. I.
Smith, Harvey N.	3rd Inf.	20 Jun 19	Syracuse.
Titus, Rexford W.	4th Inf.	2 Apr 20	Binghamton.
*Upson Clarence L.	1st Bn SC	15 Jun 27	Jackson Heights, L. I.
Vatable, Auguste S.	AGD	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Vose, Richard H.	14th Inf.	11 Jul 21	New Rochelle.
Webb, John J.	174th Inf.	10 Feb 26	Buffalo.
Weeden, Leslie	1st Inf.	29 Jan 20	Butler, N. J.
*Williams, Charles E.	QMC 27th Spl Tr	4 Mar 27	Yonkers.
Williams, Roger H.	9th CAC	2 Oct 19	N. Y. City.
Wolcott, Thomas V. D. K., Jr.	Cav.	23 Apr 20	Waterford.
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>			
Bandler, Harry S.	22nd Engrs	11 Nov 19	N. Y. City.
Blanchfield, Frank P.	Inf.	15 Dec 19	Washington.

\* Joined 1927.

## STATE RESERVE LIST OFFICERS—(Continued)

(MILITARY FORCES)—Continued

Grade and name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>2nd Lieutenants—Concluded</i>			
Brokaw, George T.	71st Inf.	11 Dec 17	N. Y. City.
Brown, Frederick J.	74th Inf.	4 Dec 24	Ebenezer.
Carpenter, William H.	13th CAC.	10 Nov 19	Brooklyn.
Chandler, Walter, Jr.	QMC.	2 Apr 20	Nashville, Tenn.
Chapman, Clarence C.	12th Inf.	28 Mar 19	N. Y. City.
*Defeis, Francis P.	165th Inf.	28 Mar 27	Brooklyn.
Foster, Edwin W.	14th Inf.	6 Jan 19	Central Park, L. I.
Foster, Oscar R.	14th Inf.	23 Apr 19	Brooklyn.
Foy, Glenn C.	74th Inf.	29 Aug 19	Salamanca.
Gurley, Clarence E.	10th Inf.	16 May 21	Rome.
Hasselbauer, Harry J.	22nd Engrs.	23 Dec 14	West Orange, N. J.
Hazel, George A.	1st FA.	17 May 18	N. Y. City.
Holmes, Lester C.	Inf.	13 Mar 20	Altoona, Pa.
Holroyd, Harry J.	65th Inf.	22 Jan 21	Jamestown.
Jackson, Gerard L.	105th Inf.	31 Mar 26	Saranac Lake.
Jaques, Channing K.	7th Inf.	21 Jun 22	N. Y. City.
*Kirkman, William T.	47th Inf.	11 Apr 27	Flushing, L. I.
*Lester, William C.	107th Inf.	1 Apr 27	Brooklyn.
Lynch, Charles E.	AS.	5 Jul 22	N. Y. City.
*MacDonald, Thomas A., Jr.	27th Div Tn QMC.	26 Jul 27	Brooklyn.
Mc Derment, William C.	1st Inf.	3 Nov 19	Ogdensburg.
*McDonald, Hamilton	101st Sig Bn.	18 Apr 27	Astoria, L. I.
Menninger, Pater L.	13th CAC.	19 May 19	Hollis.
*Militello, Edward B.	14th Inf.	6 Dec 27	Brooklyn.
Nubel, Henry W. J.	Inf.	13 Oct 20	Farmingdale.
Parker, Marco S.	7th Inf.	1 Nov 18	N. Y. City.
Purdy, James G.	23rd Inf.	30 Dec 19	Ossining.
Richard, Walter L.	9th CAC.	16 Jan 18	N. Y. City.
Russell, Thomas F.	1st FA.	12 Jul 19	Larchmont.
Schafer, Algernon S.	9th CDC.	21 Jul 21	N. Y. City.
Scott, Horace N.	QMC.	3 Aug 21	Watervliet.
Sheehy, Timothy J.	Inf USA.	30 Jan 19	Albany.
Simmelkjaer, Harold E.	Inf USA.	3 Feb 25	N. Y. City.
Smith, Richard H.	7th Inf.	17 Dec 17	Pelham.
Sorenson, Thomas H.	4th Inf.	7 Mar 19	Keuka Park.
Spoor, Adrian H.	4th Inf.	2 Apr 20	Binghamton.
Stonehouse, Roger H.	QMC.	12 Apr 19	Albany.
Straker, George V.	AS.	26 Feb 23	N. Y. City.
Tiffany, Lansing K.	FA.	28 Nov 24	Inlet.
Tobey, Henry E.	13th CAC.	23 Apr 19	Maplewood, N. J.
Wallau, Alexander L.	22nd Engrs.	7 Nov 19	N. Y. City.
Wright, William C.	14th Inf.	17 Mar 24	Jamaica, L. I.

\* Joined 1927.

## STATE RESERVE LIST OFFICERS — (Continued)

SEPARATIONS — 1927

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged*

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Colonel</i> Wanamaker, Rodman		HD..... 31 Dec 27 Col Inf Ret L..... 31 Dec 27
<i>Majors</i> Flynn, Ramsey W. J. B-NY... 1 Aug 83	WW-Capt Cav (NA)... 8 May 17 Capt Inf (NA)..... 6 Dec 17 HD..... 5 Apr 19 AEF..... 8 Jul 18 to..... 2 Apr 19	Maj Inf RL..... 21 Apr 21 HD..... 25 Aug 27
Wood, John H.		HD..... 25 Feb 27 Maj Inf Ret L..... 25 Feb 27
<i>Captains</i> Fisher, Samuel P.		HD..... 7 Apr 27 Capt Inf Ret L..... 7 Apr 27
Monell, Harry S.		HD..... 24 Mar 27 Col CAC Ret L..... 24 Mar 27
<i>1st Lieutenants</i> Goddard, Walter C.		HD..... 9 Jun 27 1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt (104 Amb Co)..... 9 Jun 27
Mc Donough, Joseph A.		HD..... 2 Feb 27 Capt 93 Brig (B-1).... 2 Feb 27
Stedman, Woolverton T. B-NY... 12 Jul 96	WW-Pvt 2 FH..... 16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 106 FH. 1 Oct 17 Sgt..... 1 May 19 HD..... 10 May 19	Pvt 2 FA..... 8 May 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co L 10 Inf..... 8 Oct 19 Sgt..... 14 Oct 20 2 Lt 10 Inf (L)..... 16 Jul 21 Dtld Duty 174 Inf..... 9 Feb 22 to..... 5 May 22 Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn..... 7 Dec 22 Trfd NG Res..... 22 Dec 24 HD..... 23 Jun 25 2 Lt 14 Inf (C)..... 24 Jun 25 HD..... 9 Feb 26 1 Lt 14 Inf (C)..... 20 May 26 HD..... 23 Dec 26 1 Lt Inf RL..... 28 Mar 27 HD..... 27 Oct 27

STATE RESERVE LIST OFFICERS — *Concluded*

SEPARATIONS — 1927—(*Concluded*)

*Resigned, Honorably Discharged — (Concluded)*

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Hutchinson, Harold G. B-NY...12 May 83 Den-(55)	MX-Sgt Co B 7 Inf...26 Jun 16 MO.....2 Dec 16 WW-1 Sgt Co B 7 Inf..16 Jul 17 Org Re-desig 107 Inf. 1 Oct 17 2 Lt Inf (NA).....24 Sep 18 HD.....12 Dec 18	Pvt Co B 7 Inf.....22 Oct 09 Corp.....9 Jul 14 Sgt.....26 Jun 16 1 Sgt.....16 Jul 17 A-US.....5 Aug 17 Pvt Co B 7 Inf.....27 Sep 21 HD.....27 Sep 22 Pvt Co B 7 Inf.....13 Oct 22 2 Lt 107 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn).....5 Mar 23 Trfd Co B.....10 Aug 23 Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn.....30 Aug 23 Trfd Co A.....7 Jul 25 Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn.....28 Jul 25 HD.....27 Aug 25 2 Lt Inf RL.....22 Sep 25 Dtd Actv Duty (107 Inf).....13 Oct 25 to.....12 Apr 26 Dtd Actv Duty (107 Inf).....8 Nov 26 to.....6 Feb 27 HD.....21 Feb 27
Militello, Edward B.....		HD.....9 Jun 27 2 Lt Inf RL.....6 Dec 27
Walsh, William J.....		HD.....2 Feb 27 1 Lt 93 Brig (Aide)....2 Feb 27
<i>Deceased</i>		
<i>Major</i>		
Lawyer, George..... B-NY...24 Sep 64		Pvt Tr A Cav.....2 Apr 89 Dropped.....31 May 90 Maj JAGD 3 Brig.....28 Feb 01 Maj.....30 Jan 08 Rk from.....28 Feb 01 RL.....4 May 18 Died.....14 Aug 27
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Linn, Willis..... B-NY...18 Aug 87	MX-1 Lt MC 2 Amb Co.....3 Jul 16 MO.....27 Dec 16	Pvt 2 Amb Co.....11 Feb 16 1 Lt MC 2 Amb Co....6 Apr 16 HD.....17 May 17 1 Lt MC RL.....17 May 17 1 Lt MC 2 Amb Co....2 Sep 19 RL.....19 May 20 Died.....2 May 27.

**STATE RESERVE LIST OFFICERS**  
(NAVAL FORCES)

Grade and name	To reserve list		Residence
	Last served with	Date joined	
<i>Rear Admiral (Commodore)</i>			
DeKay, Eckford C. ....	4 Bn. ....	5 Jul 21	N. Y. City.
*Fitzgerald, Edward T. ....	2 Bn. ....	4 Jan 27	N. Y. City.
<i>Captains</i>			
Franklin, William B. ....	1 Bn. ....	10 Jul 20	N. Y. City.
Raynor, Russell. ....	1 Bn. ....	7 May 17	N. Y. City.
<i>Commanders</i>			
Martin, Kingsley L. ....	2 Bn. ....	2 May 16	Brooklyn.
Perry, Arthur I. ....	2 Bn. ....	11 Sep 22	Brooklyn.
*York, Herbert W. ....	Hq NM. ....	15 Jun 27	N. Y. City.
<i>Lt. Commanders</i>			
Boyd, William H. ....	1 Bn. ....	2 Apr 20	Staten Island.
*Devlin, Frank B. ....	USNRF. ....	2 Aug 27	Yonkers.
Dickinson, Leon. ....	2 Bn. ....	8 May 23	Brooklyn.
Erdwurm, Frank. ....	MC 4th Bn. ....	26 Jul 21	N. Y. City.
Farwell, Earle. ....	1 Bn. ....	11 Feb 23	N. Y. City.
Ferguson, William H. ....	Hq NM. ....	10 Mar 20	Albany.
Humphreys, Francis L. ....	Hq NM. ....	12 Apr 24	N. Y. City.
Huntington, John C. ....	1 Bn. ....	8 Jul 26	N. Y. City.
Moore, Arthur. ....	2 Bn. ....	28 Apr 21	Brooklyn.
Patten, William H. ....	1 Bn. ....	21 Jul 26	N. Y. City.
<i>Major (MCB)</i>			
Rorke, James F. ....	Hq NM. ....	24 Nov 24	Brooklyn.
<i>Lieutenants</i>			
Bailey, Charles L. ....	MC 4th Bn. ....	25 May 20	Hudson Falls.
Bartley, Arthur M. ....	1 Bn. ....	4 Jan 26	N. Y. City.
Bouton, Clyde S. ....	DC. ....	4 May 26	N. Y. City.
Dangel, Louis H. ....	3 Bn. ....	9 Jul 23	Watertown.
*Darlington, Gilbert. ....	(Chap Corps) USNRF. ....	31 Dec 27	N. Y. City.
*Evans, Earle R. ....	1 Bn. ....	13 Jan 27	Douglaston, L. I.
Greene, Joseph D. ....	USNRF. ....	4 Dec 22	N. Y. City.
*Haffenden, Charles R. ....	1 Bn. ....	5 Aug 27	Flushing, L. I.
*Heyl, Louis. ....	3 Bn. ....	24 Feb 27	Dunkirk.
*Iseman, John W. ....	(AB) USNRF. ....	21 Dec 27	Rockaway, L. I.
*Jones, Harry M. ....	RN. ....	26 Jan 27	N. Y. City.
*Kidd, Alexander C. ....	USNRF. ....	31 Dec 27	N. Y. City.
Liddy, Lucien E. ....	SC Hq NM. ....	26 Jun 23	Brooklyn.
*Livingston, Brockholst. ....	USNRF. ....	14 Nov 27	N. Y. City.
MacCallum, Clarence. ....	2nd Bn. ....	13 Apr 22	Brooklyn.
MacCollom, Augustus, Jr. ....	1 Bn. ....	21 Dec 18	Ossining.
Martin, William L. ....	4 Bn. ....	11 Jun 20	Albany.
Morris, Edward J. ....	MC 11 Sep Div. ....	6 Oct 26	Staten Island.
Nichols, William A. ....	Chap Corps. ....	10 Sep 23	Staten Island.
Pennington, Frank H. ....	4 Bn. ....	26 Apr 21	White Plains.
Peterson, Martin J. ....	3 Bn. ....	18 May 22	Buffalo.

STATE RESERVE LIST OFFICERS — (Continued)  
(NAVAL FORCES) — Continued

Grade and name	To reserve list		Residence
	Last served with	Date joined	
Ross, John O. G. . . . .	4 Bn. . . . .	22 Jan 26	Yonkers.
Scanlon, Philip M. . . . .	2 Bn. . . . .	13 Nov 22	Brooklyn.
*Scott, Lester C. . . . .	1 Bn. . . . .	7 Dec 27	Brooklyn.
*Seagle, Nathan A. . . . .	1 Bn. . . . .	14 Jan 27	N. Y. City.
*Wildman, Cyril K. . . . .	(AB) VN-4 RD 3 Sq. . . . .	4 Aug 27	N. Y. City.
<i>Captain (MCB)</i>			
Ball, Clarence. . . . .	3rd Bn. . . . .	1 Nov 26	Rochester.
<i>Lieutenants (JG)</i>			
Allen, Forest W. . . . .	3 Bn. . . . .	23 Apr 25	Buffalo.
*Coene, Edgar T. . . . .	USNRF. . . . .	11 Oct 27	N. Y. City.
Duffett, Wayne. . . . .	3 Bn. . . . .	28 Apr 21	Rochester.
Dunn, Jos. F. . . . .	1 Sep Div. . . . .	22 May 22	N. Y. City.
Elder, Grover C. . . . .	MC 3 Bn. . . . .	16 Dec 25	Rochester.
Ferguson, William F. . . . .	1 Bn. . . . .	24 Jan 21	N. Y. City.
Fisk, Kenneth. . . . .	USNRF. . . . .	21 Feb 21	N. Y. City.
Gallaher, Hugh W. . . . .	7 Sep Div. . . . .	15 Dec 25	New Rochelle.
*Mac Donald, Francis B. . . . .	(MC) USNRF. . . . .	5 May 27	N. Y. City.
*Robinson, William A. . . . .	USNRF. . . . .	7 May 27	N. Y. City.
Ross, Fred M. . . . .	3 Bn. . . . .	6 Mar 26	Niagara Falls.
Smith, Wilbert A. . . . .	3 Bn. . . . .	8 Mar 21	Syracuse.
Squire, Amos O. . . . .	MC 1 Bn. . . . .	26 Dec 16	Ossining.
Tode, Arthur M. . . . .	USNRF. . . . .	7 Jul 24	N. Y. City.
Wilcox, Howard N. . . . .	4 Bn. . . . .	14 Apr 26	Ossining.
<i>Ensigns</i>			
*Barrett, Leonard W. . . . .	RN. . . . .	12 Mar 27	Ossining.
*Becker, John B. . . . .	1 Bn. . . . .	8 Jan 27	N. Y. City.
Bentley, Forest A. . . . .	2 Bn. . . . .	31 Mar 26	Brooklyn.
Bouvier, Frank R. . . . .	1 Bn. . . . .	6 Feb 23	N. Y. City.
Buecking, Martin H. . . . .	3 Bn. . . . .	7 Apr 26	Buffalo.
Crabtree, Albert E. . . . .	1 Bn. . . . .	11 Oct 22	N. Y. City.
Donahue, James A. . . . .	2 Bn. . . . .	27 Dec 26	Brooklyn.
Doyle, John P. . . . .	1 Bn. . . . .	24 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Flynn, Will am W. . . . .	USNRF. . . . .	4 May 21	N. Y. City.
Fox, Thomas. J. . . . .	1 Bn. . . . .	25 May 26	N. Y. City.
*Haverly, Howard L. . . . .	3 Bn. . . . .	31 Jan 27	Buffalo.
Humm, Albert W. . . . .	6 Sep Div. . . . .	9 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Kissam, Gordon D. . . . .	RN. . . . .	6 Oct 25	N. Y. City.
Lieb, Marion C. . . . .	USNRF. . . . .	18 Jan 26	Hastings-on-Hudson.
*Linder, Joseph P. . . . .	USNRF. . . . .	21 Apr 27	N. Y. City.
Marzall, John A. . . . .	SC USNRF. . . . .	20 Apr 26	N. Y. City.
*Maurice, Rosseter P. . . . .	7 Sep Div. . . . .	12 Jan 27	Harrison.
McMullin, Frederick J. . . . .	3 Bn. . . . .	15 Jan 25	Watertown.
Mee, Harry W. . . . .	SC 3rd Bn. . . . .	13 Jul 25	Rochester.
*Rowe, Frank W. Jr. . . . .	7 Sep Div. . . . .	15 Jan 27	New Rochelle.
Schultheis, William . . . . .	4 Bn. . . . .	27 Dec 22	N. Y. City.
Striegel, Edward H. . . . .	3 Bn. . . . .	19 Feb 23	Buffalo.
<i>2nd Lieutenant (MCB)</i>			
Fishbaugh, Lloyd B. . . . .	3 Bn. . . . .	21 Mar 23	Rochester.

\* Joined 1927.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## STATE RESERVE LIST OFFICERS—(Concluded)

(NAVAL FORCES) — Concluded

SEPARATIONS—1927

Resigned, Honorably Discharged

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captain</i> Satterlee, Herbert L.	HD	31 Dec 27
	Ret L	31 Dec 27
<i>Lt. Commanders</i> Dombroski, Boleslaw	Lt Comdr RL	30 Aug 27
	HD	4 Oct 27
	Lt Comdr Hq NM	4 Oct 27
Ralston, Byron B.	Lt Comdr RL	22 Aug 27
	HD	27 Sep 27
	Lt Comdr Hq NM	27 Sep 27
<i>Lieutenants</i> Dairymple, Fitzwilliam	HD	9 Jun 27
	Lt (jg) (AB) VN-4 RD 3 Sq	9 Jun 27
Powers, Walter L.	HD	26 Sep 27
	Lt 1 Bn	26 Sep 27
Sornborger, Edwin C.	HD	31 Dec 27
	Ret L	31 Dec 27
<i>Captain (MCB)</i> De Ronde, Philip	HD	24 Mar 27
	Capt (MCB) 1 Bn	24 Mar 27
<i>Lieutenants (Junior Grade)</i> Booth, Charles E., Jr.	HD	16 Mar 27
	Lt (jg) 1 Bn	16 Mar 27
Clay, Frederick G.	HD	15 Mar 27
	Lt (jg) 1 Bn	15 Mar 27
Ryttenberg, Clarkson P.	HD	30 Sep 27
	Lt (jg) 1 Bn	30 Sep 27
Scott, Lester C.	HD	12 Mar 27
	Lt (EDO) 1 Bn	12 Mar 27
<i>Ensigns</i>	RL	7 Dec 27
Bierau, Hiram D.	HD	13 Apr 27
	Lt (jg) 1 Bn	13 Apr 27
Mc Cown, John H.	Ens (SC) RL	7 Jan 27
	HD	13 Jul 27
	Ens (SC) 1 Bn	13 Jul 27
Murray, Davis C.	Ens RL	8 Feb 27
	HD	20 Oct 27
	Ens 1 Bn	20 Oct 27
Siegrist, Paul W.	HD	27 Sep 27
	Ens 1 Bn	27 Sep 27
Singer, Samuel J.	HD	23 Sep 27
	Ens 1 Bn	23 Sep 27

**RETIRED OFFICERS**  
(MILITARY FORCES)

Grade and name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>Brigadier Generals</i>			
Babcock, Louis L.	4th Brig	15 Apr 19	Buffalo.
*Boyer, James S.	1st Inf & RL	31 Dec 27	Watertown.
Bridgman, Oliver B.	1st Brig	29 Aug 21	N. Y. City.
Fox, George C.	74th Inf	15 Jul 11	Buffalo.
Grant, Sydney	245th CA	13 Oct 26	Brooklyn.
Oliver, Robert S.	3rd Brig	1 Sep 03	Washington, D. C.
Verbeck, William	AGD	17 Sep 25	Manlius.
Weld, DeWitt C., Jr.	FA Brig	1 Aug 22	N. Y. City.
Wilson, William	4th Brig	25 Sep 25	Geneva.
<i>Colonels</i>			
Appleton, Daniel	7th Inf	28 Sep 17	N. Y. City.
Austin, Eugene K.	1st Inf	1 Oct 25	N. Y. City.
Babcock, Charles E. P.	65th Inf	13 Oct 25	Buffalo.
Barthman, Henry C.	47th Inf	14 Mar 19	N. Y. City.
Chapin, William H.	IGD	11 Oct 20	Buffalo.
*Davis, Loyal L.	2nd Inf & RL	31 Dec 27	Glens Falls.
Depew, Chauncey	5th Div	26 Feb 12	N. Y. City.
Donovan, Timothy	14th Inf	28 Oct 25	Brooklyn.
Hitchcock, Charles	1st Inf	3 Oct 25	Binghamton.
Hollander, Gabriel G.	14th Inf	1 Dec 25	Freeport.
*Kavanaugh, George W.	Asst QM Gen & RL	31 Dec 27	N. Y. City.
Kline, Ardolph L.	14th Inf	1 Jan 06	Brooklyn.
*Monell, Harry S.	8th CDC & RL	24 Mar 27	Newburgh.
Moss, Royal E.	Asst Comy Gen of Sub.	14 Oct 15	New Jersey.
Praeger, Louis J.	23rd Inf	28 Nov 19	Brooklyn.
Pruyn, John I.	10th Inf	24 Jun 10	N. Y. City.
Rice, William G.	Asst Pay Master Gen	5 Oct 25	Albany.
Rogers, Archibald	RL	14 Oct 25	N. Y. City.
Sauvan, Frank O.	8th Arty Dct	27 Apr 14	N. Y. City.
Schermerhorn, Arthur	Inf	25 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Smith, Clarence W.	CAC	25 Oct 20	N. Y. City.
Treadwell, Harry H.	22nd Engrs	17 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
*Wanamaker, Rodman	Inf SS & RL	31 Dec 27	N. Y. City.
Williams, Chauncey P.	AGD	29 Nov 20	Albany.
Wolf, Charles J.	74th Inf	26 Jun 16	Buffalo.
<i>Lt. Colonels</i>			
Bendell, Herman	3rd Brig	29 Sep 14	Albany.
Broun, Heywood G.	Asst ISAP	25 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Charles, William S.	3rd Inf	28 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Collin, Thomas G.	2nd Inf	13 Oct 25	Cohoes.
Cottle, Edmund P.	74th Inf	18 Feb 11	Buffalo.
Dunseith, John F.	MC SS	15 Oct 26	N. Y. City.
Eliot, Walter G.	71st Inf	17 Nov 21	N. Y. City.
Engel, Nicholas	7th Inf	30 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Flynn, John, Jr.	Asst Chief of Engrs.	25 Nov 25	Troy.
Hamlin, George F.	23rd Inf	13 Oct 25	Wilmington, Del.
Heilner, Charles	108th Inf	3 Oct 25	N. Y. City.
*Hess, Frank J.	Asst Gen ISAP & RL	31 Dec 27	Rochester.
Japha, Solomon E.	9th Arty Dct	10 Apr 12	N. Y. City.

\* Joined 1927.

RETIRED OFFICERS—(Continued)  
(MILITARY FORCES)—Continued

Grade and name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>Lt. Colonels—Concluded</i>			
Kerby, John E.	8th Inf.	25 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Mazet, Robert	7th Inf.	18 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Middleton, Clifford	4th Brig.	6 Oct 25	Brooklyn.
Nial, Daniel F.	53rd Brig.	16 Dec 25	Troy.
Olyphant, Robert	1st Brig.	1 Sep 17	N. Y. City.
Rasmus, Carl G.	23rd Inf.	25 Aug 13	Cedarhurst, L. I.
Royce, Henry H.	2nd FA.	25 Jan 26	N. Y. City.
Sayre, Reginald H.	MC SS	22 Dec 23	N. Y. City.
*Sheehan, James F.	AGD SS & RL.	31 Dec 27	Newburgh.
<i>Majors</i>			
Clemminshaw, Charles G.	3rd Brig.	6 Jan 04	Troy.
Cochran, John A.	13th Regt.	13 Oct 25	Brooklyn.
Connolly, James (Chap)	212th CA (AA)	24 Jul 24	N. Y. City.
*Crossett, Frederick M.	AGD SS & RL.	31 Dec 27	N. Y. City.
DeForest, Henry P.	13th Arty Det.	18 May 12	N. Y. City.
Diehl, George C.	22nd Engrs.	18 Apr 19	Buffalo.
Doty, Alvah	MC 9th Regt.	20 May 97	N. Y. City.
De Bois, Charles A.	22nd Engrs.	11 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Duffy, John E.	69th Inf.	29 Mar 26	N. Y. City.
Fisher, Harris B.	1st Brig.	11 Mar 12	N. Y. City.
Garrison, Harvey	22nd Engrs.	22 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Green, Lansdale B.	3rd Brig.	25 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Hayes, James P.	8th CAC	25 Nov 25	San Diego, Calif.
*Hicks, Horace M.	MC 2nd Inf & RL.	31 Dec 27	Amsterdam.
*Hotchkiss, Henry T.	MC 47th Inf & RL.	31 Dec 27	Brooklyn.
Hyatt, James L.	10th Bn.	15 Jan 03	Albany.
Jarvis, Nathan S.	1st Brig.	19 Feb 12	N. Y. City.
Jones, Samuel C.	3rd Inf.	2 May 18	Rochester.
Kirby, William M.	OD Hq Div.	31 Dec 11	Auburn.
Linson, William H.	71st Inf.	8 Apr 10	N. Y. City.
Livingston, Philip	IG Div.	19 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Macumber, John L.	14th Inf.	25 Nov 25	Brooklyn.
McCarthy, Edmond D.	AGD 2nd Brig.	18 Apr 19	Buffalo.
Metzger, George J.	4th Brig.	18 Nov 19	Buffalo.
Mott, Seldon W.	2nd Inf.	1 May 13	Hudson Falls.
Norton, George H.	65th FA.	26 Mar 20	Buffalo.
Nugent, Arthur W.	10th Inf.	29 Jan 14	Yonkers.
O'Rourke, John F.	Asst to Chief of CA.	25 Nov 25	Great Neck, L. I.
Pell, Howland	AGD.	22 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Perrine, Howland	2nd Div.	24 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Reed, Latham C.	Cav Sq A.	14 Sep 25	Locust, N. J.
Russell, Nelson G.	MC 65th Inf.	25 Jan 13	Buffalo.
Scott, Walter	17th Bn.	9 Mar 99	Oneonta.
Sheldon, Theodore	AGD 4th Brig.	25 Feb 11	Buffalo.
Snyder, Edward H.	47th Inf.	11 Sep 25	Brooklyn.
Steers, Alfred E.	MC 3rd Brig.	16 Sep 25	Brooklyn.
Stevenson, Frederick H.	14th Inf.	3 Dec 13	Brooklyn.
*Strevell, Clarence	10th Inf & RL.	31 Dec 27	Albany.
Walton, John D.	9th Arty Det.	19 May 13	Great Neck, L. I.
Weston, Albert T.	12th Inf.	16 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Wheaton, Van B.	2nd Inf.	15 Oct 26	Amsterdam.
*Wood, John H.	109th Inf & RL.	25 Feb 27	N. Y. City.

\* Joined 1927.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)  
 (MILITARY FORCES)—Continued

Grade and name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>Captains</i>			
Acker, Eben E.	8th Arty Det.	10 Aug 16	Baldwin, L. I.
Anderson, John A.	RL & 13th Regt.	30 Sep 18	Brooklyn.
Baker, Guy E.	Aide-5th Brig.	15 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Barnum, Charles H.	23rd Inf.	12 Dec 19	N. Y. City.
Bell, James A.	22nd Regt.	2 Jun 03	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Beverly, George C.	RL & 2nd Inf.	1 Oct 25	Ft. Edward.
Bixby, Ambrose S.	RL & 65th Inf.	24 May 21	Buffalo.
*Blackburn, John T. D.	10th Inf & RL.	31 Dec 27	Albany.
Bogardus, Abram A.	QMC SS.	18 Nov 24	Sylvan Lake.
Borland, John N.	RL & 22nd Regt.	16 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Bragg, Henry T.	RL & 13th CDC.	7 Feb 25	Yonkers.
Burnton, Maurice E.	RL & 122nd Regt.	18 Nov 25	Yonkers.
*Coates, William B.	10th Inf & RL.	31 Dec 27	Bell, Calif.
Delaney, John A.	69th Inf.	27 Nov 09	N. Y. City.
Dunseith, James G.	RL & MC 27th Div.	15 Oct 26	N. Y. City.
Dwyer, Michael J.	RL & 69th Inf.	1 Jun 21	Bayside, L. I.
Fahnestock, Samuel F.	RL & 47th Inf.	17 Feb 22	N. Y. City.
Finlay, John J.	RL & 9th CDC.	23 Sep 26	N. Y. City.
*Fisher, Samuel P.	71st Inf & RL.	7 Apr 27	Brooklyn.
*Ford, John.	9th Inf & RL.	31 Dec 27	N. Y. City.
Fowler, Everett.	RL & 1st Inf.	6 Dec 25	Kingston.
Hacker, Adam.	RL & 25th Regt.	23 Sep 26	Albany.
Hart, Charles L.	RL & 7th Brig.	11 Mar 12	Poughkeepsie.
Higgins, Lucius C.	RL & 9th Arty Det.	7 Jun 26	Mountain Lake, N. J.
Kraft, John E.	RL & 20th Bn.	18 Nov 25	Kingston.
Lentz, Charles B.	74th Inf.	17 Mar 13	Tonawanda.
*Leonard, Edgar C.	QMC SS & RL.	31 Dec 27	Albany.
*Leushner, William D. F.	74th Inf & RL.	31 Dec 27	Buffalo.
Lovenberg, Eugene.	13th Arty Det.	23 Jul 13	Summit, N. J.
Maidhof, William J.	22nd Regt.	7 Jul 97	Jersey City, N. J.
Marshall, Richard C.	RL & 121st Sep Co.	23 Sep 26	Troy.
Mayer, William G.	10th Inf.	16 Apr 19	Utica.
Morris, William E.	RL & 69th Inf.	28 Sep 25	Bronx.
Morrison, Richard R.	VC 27th Div Tn QMC.	21 Aug 26	White Plains.
Napier, Charles D.	MC 23rd Inf.	15 Dec 25	Brooklyn.
Palmer, William H.	7th Inf.	31 Dec 11	N. Y. City.
Smith, Edward C.	RL 12th Inf.	25 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Stacey, James.	3rd Brig.	29 Dec 13	Geneva.
Suydam, Walter.	9th CAC.	3 Jun 18	N. Y. City.
*Tilden, Philip S.	71st Inf & RL.	31 Dec 27	New Rochelle.
Towsend, John H.	RL 1st Brig.	23 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Tupper, Charles F.	RL & 120th Sep Co.	22 Sep 25	Binghamton.
Vunk, Darwin E.	46th Sep Co.	11 Jun 06	Amsterdam.
Warring, Francis B.	RL & 115th Sep Co.	19 Sep 25	Poughkeepsie.
Williams, John M.	369th Inf.	11 Mar 24	N. Y. City.
Winne, Robert L.	RL & 69th Inf.	22 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>			
Calkins, Frederic R.	1st Inf.	26 Nov 10	Watertown.
Campbell, Alfred B.	RL & 14th Inf.	16 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Douden, Clarence O.	RL & 47th Regt.	28 Sep 25	Brooklyn.
Freeman, Henry.	105th Inf.	14 Nov 24	Troy.
* Joined 1927.			

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Concluded)  
(MILITARY FORCES) — Concluded

Grade and name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>1st Lieutenants.—Concluded</i>			
Gresham, Christopher	10th Inf.	16 Jun 10	Albany.
Hammond, Wilbur B.	RL & 10th Inf.	29 Jan 26	Yonkers.
Kirkpatrick, Edward M.	RL & 69th Inf.	29 Jan 26	N. Y. City.
Knight, Archibald S.	3rd Inf.	28 Mar 11	Rochester.
List, John	71st Inf.	29 Jun 12	New Rochelle.
Meyers, John H.	74th Inf.	21 Mar 14	Buffalo.
Minton, James V.	RL & 11th Sep Co.	3 Feb 26	Westfield.
Mulford, Joseph P.	RL & 8th Regt.	1 Jun 21	Brooklyn.
Shields, William H.	RL & 106th Sep Co.	16 Sep 25	Troy.
Stillings, John A. B.	RL & QMC SS.	30 Sep 25	Albany.
Stivers, John D.	RL & 12th Bn Inf.	23 Sep 26	Midletown.
Tracy, William J.	3rd Inf.	15 May 16	Cornell.
Travis, William J.	23rd Inf.	1 Feb 06	Brooklyn.
Vanamee, Talcott O.	1st Inf.	6 Feb 11	Newburgh.
Wood, Franklin T.	RL & 4th Bn Inf.	2 Dec 25	Albany.
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>			
Bishop, Mortimer	RL & 22nd Engrs.	8 Oct 25	N. Y. City.
Martin, Isaac S.	RL & 12th Inf.	21 Sep 26	N. Y. City.
Merritt, Graham B.	RL & 16th Bn Inf.	14 Mar 12	Ossining.
Mullen, William J.	RL & 14th Inf.	18 Nov 25	Brooklyn.
Van Kleeck, William	13th Arty Det.	15 Apr 15	Brooklyn.
Wilson, Alanson B.	7th Inf & RL.	23 Sep 26	Westwood.

## RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

(MILITARY FORCES) — Continued

SEPARATIONS — 1927

Deceased

Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Colonels</i>		
Duffy, Edward . . . . .	SA-Col 69 Regt NY	Pvt Co G 69 Inf. . . . . 3 Jun 67
B-Ire . . . 3 Jun 43	Vol Inf. . . . . 19 May 98	1 Lt 69 Inf (G) . . . . . 14 Mar 71
Bvt-Brig-Gen, 14 Aug 03	MO . . . . . 31 Jan 99	Maj 69 Inf. . . . . 13 Feb 75
Dcn-(52)		HD . . . . . 7 Feb 76
		Maj 69 Inf. . . . . 16 Mar 76
		RL . . . . . 6 Jul 95
		Lt Col 69 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 96
		Col 69 Inf. . . . . 13 Apr 98
		Ret L. . . . . 12 Mar 09
		Died. . . . . 27 Nov 27
Francis, Augustus T. . . . .		Pvt Co C 71 Inf. . . . . 9 Mar 60
B-NY . . . 7 Sep 38		Corp. . . . . 20 Apr 61
Dcn-(52)		1 Sgt. . . . . 23 May 62
Bvt-Brig Gen, 30 Jan 04		1 Lt 71 Inf (C) . . . . . 15 Jun 64
		Adj. . . . . 11 Dec 66
		HD . . . . . 5 Aug 71
		1 Lt 71 Inf (Adj) . . . . . 4 Mar 85
		Capt (C) . . . . . 19 Mar 86
		Maj. . . . . 23 May 93
		Col 171 Inf. . . . . 3 Jun 98
		Col 71 Inf. . . . . 8 Dec 98
		Ret L. . . . . 23 Jun 99
		Died. . . . . 12 Nov 27
Ladd, William W. . . . .		Lt Col JAGD Asst JA . . . . . 25 Feb 87
B-NY . . . 24 Sep 52		HD . . . . . 29 May 88
Dcn-(52)		Col JAGD Asst JA . . . . . 26 Jan 91
		Lt Col JAGD Div JA . . . . . 25 Feb 98
		Col JAGD Div JA . . . . . 11 Jan 16
		Ret L. . . . . 26 Sep 16
		Dtld Actv Duty (Div) . . . . . 24 Oct 16
		to . . . . . 18 Sep 17
		Died. . . . . 12 Sep 27
<i>Majors</i>		
Brown, Thruber A. . . . .	SA-1 Lt 3 Regt N Y	Pvt 30 Sep Co. . . . . 28 Apr 85
B-NY . . . 6 Apr 61	Vol Inf. . . . . 1 May 98	Corp. . . . . 27 Apr 86
Dcn-(52)	MO . . . . . 10 Dec 98	Sgt. . . . . 16 Sep 90
	MX-Capt 3 Inf (RH)	2 Lt 30 Sep Co. . . . . 25 Nov 90
	(ISAP) . . . . . 5 Jul 16	1 Lt. . . . . 27 May 97
	Trfd Co K . . . . . 15 Aug 16	1 Lt OD 3 Inf. . . . . 21 Feb 08
	MO . . . . . 5 Oct 16	Capt. . . . . 11 Mar 12
		Capt 3 Inf (ISAP) . . . . . 1 May 14
		Trfd Co K . . . . . 15 Aug 16
		Trfd RH (ISAP) . . . . . 22 Dec 16
		Trfd NG Res. . . . . 4 Jan 17
		Maj 4 Inf (1 Bn) . . . . . 11 Dec 17
		RL . . . . . 16 Jun 19
		Ret L. . . . . 25 Nov 25
		Died. . . . . 7 Jan 27

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## RETIRED OFFICERS — (Concluded)

(MILITARY FORCES) — (Concluded)

SEPARATIONS 1927 — Concluded

Deceased — (Concluded)

Name, grade, B-Den-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Majors—Concluded</i>		
Martin, Frank A. . . . .	SA-Capt 201 Regt NY	Pvt Co I 23 Inf . . . . . 3 Mar 84
B-NY (Unknown)	Vol Inf . . . . . 21 Jul 98	Corp . . . . . 19 Mar 88
Den-(52)	HD . . . . . 31 Dec 98	Sgt . . . . . 17 Nov 90
		2 Lt 23 Inf (I) . . . . . 19 Oct 96
		1 Lt . . . . . 31 Oct 01
		Capt . . . . . 27 Jan 03
		Maj . . . . . 24 May 07
		Ret L . . . . . 26 Mar 09
		Dtld Actv Duty (23
		Inf) . . . . . 25 Jul 16
		to . . . . . 7 Jun 17
		Died . . . . . 10 Dec 27
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Nickerson, Lorenzo	.....	Pvt 3 Btry FA . . . . . 8 Oct 88
M.		Corp . . . . . 11 Nov 90
B-NY . . . 11 Jan 70		Sgt . . . . . 16 May 92
Den-(54)		2 Lt FA . . . . . 6 Nov 93
		Ret L . . . . . 16 Jun 05
		Died . . . . . 21 May 27

**RETIRED OFFICERS**  
(NAVAL FORCES)

Grade and name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>Rear Admiral (Commodore)</i>			
Forshew, Robert P.....	Hq NM.....	28 Jun 23	N. Y. City.
Frey, Alfred B.....	Hq NM.....	26 Feb 24	N. Y. City.
Walbridge, Edward N.....	3 Bn & RL.....	15 Oct 23	Rochester.
<i>Captains</i>			
MacEvitt, John C.....	MC Hq NM & RL.....	18 Nov 20	N. Y. City.
*Satterlee, Herbert L.....	1 Bn & RL.....	31 Dec 27	N. Y. City.
Duncan, William B.....	1 Bn & RL.....	24 Feb 26	N. Y. City.
<i>Commanders</i>			
Herriman, Wallace J.....	MC 3 Bn.....	21 Feb 22	Rochester.
Taintor, Starr.....	1 Bn & RL.....	21 Nov 21	N. Y. City.
<i>Lieutenant Commander</i>			
Agar, John G.....	Hq NM.....	15 Sep 11	N. Y. City.
<i>Lieutenants</i>			
Fletcher, Henry N.....	1 Bn.....	28 Jan 10	N. Y. City.
Candler, Robert W.....	1 Bn.....	21 Dec 09	N. Y. City.
*Sornborger, Edwin C.....	Hq NM & RL.....	31 Dec 27	N. Y. City.
<i>Lieutenant (Junior Grade)</i>			
Avery, Courtland.....	1 Sep Div.....	11 Mar 12	Rochester.

\* Joined 1927.

**UNASSIGNED LIST**  
(MILITARY FORCES)

Grade and name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
None.....	.....	.....	.....

## SEPARATIONS — 1927

Resigned, Honorably Discharged

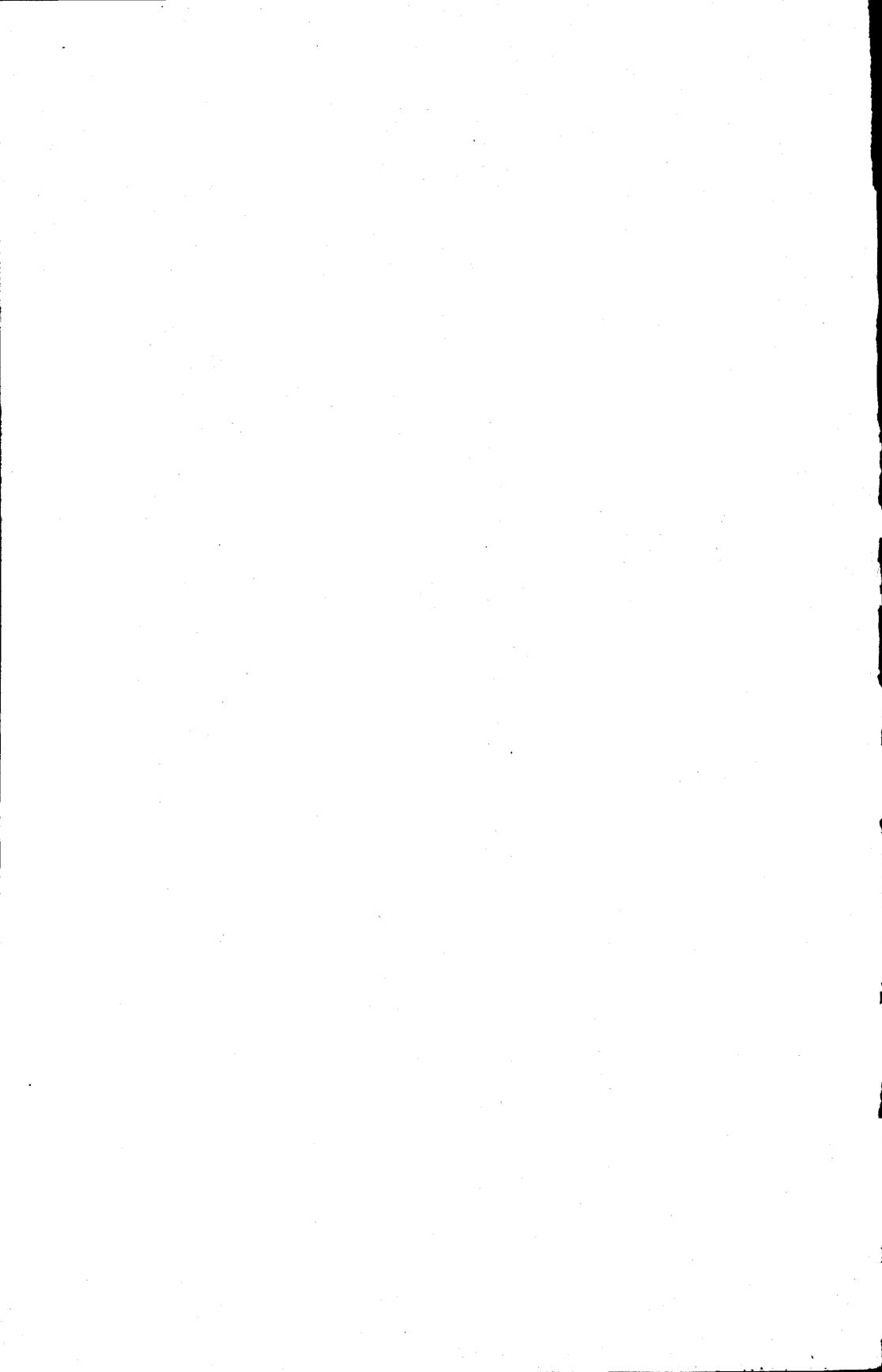
Name, grade, B-Dcn-Sch-Etc.	Service	
	United States	Militia
<i>Captains</i>		
Brown, Otis de R. . . . . B-NY...16 Oct 98	WW-Pvt Hq Co 12 Inf. 4 Aug 17 Trfd Co B..... 1 Oct 17 Org Re-desig 52 P Inf. 4 Jan 18 Corp.....11 Oct 18 HD.....29 Jun 19	Pvt Hq Co 12 Inf..... 4 Aug 17 A-US..... 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co K 7 Inf.....18 Feb 20 HD.....17 Feb 21 Pvt Co L 7 Inf.....18 Feb 21 2 Lt CAC 212 Arty (AA) (F)..... 9 Jul 21 1 Lt..... 9 Jan 22 Trfd Btry H..... 8 May 22 Capt 212 Arty (AA) (H) 2 Jan 23 Trfd Unasgd List..... 1 Oct 23 HD..... 4 Nov 27
Shipman, William S. . . . . B-NY...14 May 90	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA)....15 Dec 17 1 Lt..... 2 Sep 18 Capt.....26 Mar 19 HD..... 5 Jun 19	Pvt Co G 23 Inf.....19 Jan 09 HD..... 5 Jan 14 2 Lt 23 Inf (G).....20 May 20 Capt (H).....22 Jul 20 Org Re-desig 106 Inf... 1 Jun 21 Trfd Co E.....16 Apr 23 Trfd Unasgd List.....28 Mar 24 HD.....27 Jun 27

## (NAVAL FORCES)

Grade and name	Last served with	Date joined	Residence
<i>Commander</i> Condon, Richard.....	1 Bn.....	20 Sep 26	N. Y. City.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade</i> *Miller, John H.....	8 Sep Div.....	19 Jul 27	Ossining.

\* Joined 1927.





# INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbott, Francis R.	364	Baldwin, Frederick W., Jr.	322
Abrams, Walter C.	199	Baldwin, Harry B.	489
Acker, Eben E.	503	Ball, Clarence	499
Ackerman, Gilbert E.	404	Bandler, Harry S.	494
Adams, Lewis R.	327	Banks, Robert A.	294
Adams, Roscoe C.	148	Banks, William T.	269
Addison, Matthew G.	490	Barager, Albert M.	491
Affonso, Lawrence B.	212	Bardin, Harry M.	328
Agar, John G.	507	Baringue, Alexis C. V.	342
Ahlers, Herman R.	448	Baringue, Jean P.	341
Ahrens, Edward P.	403	Barker, George E.	440
Alberts, Matthew A.	334	Barnon, Daniel W.	490
Alden, George M.	489	Barnum, Charles H.	503
Aldridge, Irs L.	294	Barnum, Paul E.	306
Alexander, Joseph M.	325	Barrett, Archibald B.	171
Alexanderson, Walter P.	443	Barrett, Julian B.	407
Allen, Forest W.	499	Barrett, Leonard W.	489
Allen, Renfrew S.	264	Barthman, Henry C.	501
Allen, Richard J.	333	Bartley, Arthur M.	498
Allison, Thomas M.	138	Barron, Eric S.	442
Allott, Alfred J.	311	Barry, Douglas C.	226
Alloway, David L.	483	Batcher, Frank E.	202
Alonge, John G.	298	Battle, John A.	234
Ait, Walter F.	359	Baumhofer, Haldane A.	282
Ames, Allen	277	Beach, Raymond E.	317
Amouroux, George L.	491	Beamish, Edgar T.	103
Amsel, Maxwell R.	175	Beattie, Lawrence	400
Amunds, George R.	318	Beatty, Robert L.	278
Anderson, Hampton	210	Beck, Arthur C.	268
Anderson, Henry J.	337	Beck, Robert D.	352
Anderson, John A.	503	Becker, John B.	471, 499
Andes, Hugh W.	174	Becker, Joseph G.	429
Andolics, Joseph	337	Becker, Joseph W.	272
Andrews, Frederick W.	180	Behrens, Charles N.	304
Andrews, James	213	Belcher, Leslie	316
Angel, Nicholas M.	346	Bell, Ernest L., Jr.	325
Angevine, Robert W.	481	Bell, James A., Jr.	503
Angley, Harrison J.	432	Bell, John D. J.	493
Anthony, William	266	Bell, Oliver L.	108
Appel, Ronald B.	234	Bell, Royden S.	493
Appleton, Daniel	501	Bell, Walter L.	489
Archer, Howard L.	153	Bellows, Elbert E.	486
Archer, Storm	460	Bendell, Herman	501
Arkebauer, Jesse O.	476	Bennett, Ase J.	191
Armstrong, Donald	407	Benson, Frederick S.	166
Armstrong, Harry P.	475	Bentley, Charles W.	493
Arnold, Jack R.	402	Bentley, Forest A.	499
Arnold, William F.	461	Bentley, Vincent C.	481
Arthur, Lloyd J.	257	Berg, Emil J.	269
Ashman, Elijah J.	231, 486	Bergbom, Adolph R.	212
Aslan, George C.	133	Berger, Arthur J.	379
Aspden, Donald M.	168	Berry, Charles W.	486
Aste, Robert L.	440	Berry, Charles W. Jr.	97
Atkins, Rufus A.	291	Berry, George G.	93
Auringer, Horace E.	245	Berry, Joseph I.	490
Austin, Elmore F.	193	Berthold, Peter N.	148
Austin, Eugene K.	501	Bessette, Louis J.	124
Avery, Courtland	507	Best, John	353
Ayers, Lemuel D.	174	Beverly, George C.	503
Babcock, Charles E. P.	501	Bierau, Hiram D.	469, 500
Babcock, Edwin G.	489	Bird, Harrison K.	489
Babcock, Louis L.	501	Birkby, William, Jr.	116
Bailey, Charles L.	498	Bisenius, Charles F.	263
Bailey, Daniel N.	295	Bishop, Leonard A.	121
Bailey, Frank J.	479	Bishop, Mortimer	504
Baist, Henry G.	483	Bixby, Ambrose S.	503
Baker, Charles A.	491	Blackburn, John T. D.	503
Baker, Charles D., Jr.	493	Blake-Lobb, Clarence E.	137
Baker, Charles J.	338	Blakeman, Earle C.	268
Baker, Guy E.	503	Blakeslee, Charles G.	197
Baker, Louis M.	154	Blanchard, Cadwallader F.	456
Baker, Stahman S.	406	Blanchfield, Frank P.	494
Baldwin, Frederick W.	316	Blatt, Meyer H.	491
		Bles, Charles D.	230

	PAGE		PAGE
Blewitt, George I.....	392	Brush, Edmund J.....	171
Blinzler, Carl F.....	361	Bryan, Walter C.....	462
Bliss, George L.....	259	Bryant, Mortimer D.....	396
Bloomer, Frank H.....	486	Bryant, Tracy L.....	191
Blythe, Harry H.....	150	Bryde, Wesley L.....	211
Boarman, Marcus D.....	283	Buchanan, Harold H.....	147
Bogardus, Abram A.....	503	Buchheim, William.....	491
Bohonoun, Ralph W.....	359	Buck, Sidney F.....	493
Boice, Robert C.....	312	Buecking, Martin H.....	499
Boisvert, Leon.....	357	Buell, Ralph P.....	177, 486
Bolger, Alfred F.....	310	Buffum, Sampson W.....	361
Bollenbacher, James T.....	341	Buicic, Harold C.....	282
Bolton, John W.....	274	Bullard, Frank M.....	311
Bond, Kener B.....	482	Bullwinkle, Harry G.....	465
Bonney, Edward J.....	287	Bunting, Ralph H.....	404
Booth, Charles E., Jr.....	468, 500	Burke, Andrew J.....	249
Borland, John N.....	364	Burke, Thomas F., Jr.....	227
Bosworth, James H.....	117	Burkhart, James M.....	189
Boughton, William H.....	498	Burkle, Leo C.....	391
Bouton, Clyde S.....	499	Burleigh, George W.....	489
Bouvier, Frank R.....	243	Burnett, William L.....	489
Bowers, Karl J.....	493	Burnham, George H.....	455
Bowdish, Clifford E.....	498	Burns, Brendan A.....	228
Boyd, William H.....	501	Burns, Irving S.....	339
Boyer, James S.....	491	Burns, John J., Jr.....	100
Boyle, John, Jr.....	445	Burnton, Maurice E.....	503
Bradley, Guy N.....	447	Burrell, Paul Z.....	381
Bradner, Frank W.....	122	Burrhus, James C.....	487
Bradt, Edward T.....	216	Burton, Emery W.....	244
Brady, William E.....	503	Busener, Henry H.....	440
Bragg, Henry T.....	174	Butler, Homer C.....	296
Brandon, David R.....	163	Butler, John P.....	115
Brandt, Erdmann N.....	163	Butler, Robert McC.....	392
Brayley, Reginald H.....	404	Butler, William F.....	487
Brazill, George K.....	163	Butt, Clifford W.....	135
Brecht, Arnold W.....	275	Byard, Warrington F.....	169
Bremser, Edward F.....	228	Byrne, John J.....	85, 418
Brennan, Burnett F.....	491	Byrne, Michael W.....	346
Brennan, Edward L.....	195	Byrne, Stephen A.....	137
Brennan, George L.....	486	Byrne, Thomas F.....	428
Brennan, James W.....	335	Byrnes, Thomas J.....	378
Brennan, Lennox C.....	129	Byrns, Robert A.....	490
Brennan, William P.....	147	Byron, John J.....	319
Brennan, York W.....	486		
Brewer, Robert I.....	484	Cadotte, Damase J.....	91
Brides, Arthur E.....	208	Caffrey, Charles S.....	475
Bridges, Thomas A.....	493	Caill, John M.....	411
Bridgman, Oliver B.....	501	Caille, Harold.....	252
Briegel, George F.....	225	Calhoun, Douglass A.....	126
Brittan, Sydney.....	198	Calkins, Frederick R.....	503
Brock, Ronald C.....	362	Callender, William E., 2nd.....	379
Brodie, Orrin L.....	491	Cameron, Henry B.....	394
Broga, Dwight C.....	157	Campbell, Alfred B.....	503
Brokaw, George T.....	495	Campbell, Ernest A.....	207
Brooks, Henry H.....	489	Campbell, Herbert R.....	254
Brotheridge, Herbert J.....	408	Campbell, James H.....	391
Broun, Heywood C.....	501	Campbell, LaVerne F.....	184
Brower, Lawrence G.....	232	Campbell, Louis S.....	219
Brown, Albert R.....	353	Campion, James G.....	390
Brown, Ames T.....	265	Camuti, Louis J.....	240
Brown, Christopher W.....	447	Candler, Robert W.....	507
Brown, Clinton B.....	424	Carabba, Nicholas.....	240
Brown, David S.....	258	Carden, Blythe P. L.....	277
Brown, Frederick.....	495	Carey, John J. M.....	473
Brown, George W.....	274	Carey, John M.....	222
Brown, Gordon L.....	407	Cargill, Stephen M., Jr.....	169
Brown, James L.....	363	Carl, William.....	149
Brown, John E.....	144, 487	Carleton, Charles D.....	204
Brown, Raymond S.....	257	Carmichel, William J.....	176
Brown, Richard A. H.....	215	Carney, John A.....	143
Brown, Roswell K.....	242	Carpenter, Robert E.....	493
Brown, Otis de R.....	508	Carpenter, William H.....	495
Brown, Samuel A., Jr.....	277	Carples, Edmond N.....	168
Brown, Thomas E., Jr.....	177	Carr, W. Reynolds.....	150
Brown, Thurber A.....	505	Carroll, Hezekiah W.....	454
Brown, Walter F. A.....	491	Carroll, James T.....	214
Brown, William H.....	97	Carswell, William B.....	157
Browne, Harold G.....	201	Carter, Edward A.....	261
Browne, Raymond W.....	152	Carton, Joseph D.....	133
Browne, William P.....	397	Cary, Everett C.....	398
Bruce, Chandler L.....	482	Case, Otis J.....	481
Brundage, Arthur E.....	303	Case, Wheeler C.....	491
Bruns, Frederick V.....	490	Cashin, Edward L.....	305

	PAGE		PAGE
Cass, Chauncey S.....	493	Conover, Arlie B.....	189
Cassedy, J. Townsend.....	302	Conradt, Edward J.....	335
Cassidy, Frank J.....	130	Conroy, James G.....	85, 490
Cattanach, James S.....	207	Cook, Charles F.....	342
Cavaliere, Alfred.....	222	Cooke, Carleton S.....	413
Cavanaugh, John R.....	203	Cooke, James H.....	490
Cederberg, Norris R.....	374	Cooke, James P.....	489
Chamberlain, Carlross J.....	268	Cookingham, Henry J., Jr.....	489
Chambers, Robert J.....	469	Cooper, Frederick H.....	491
Chandler, George F.....	490	Cooper, Howard N.....	481
Chandler, Walter, Jr.....	495	Corr, Joseph E.....	347
Chandler, Walter K.....	176	Corwin, Walter E.....	247
Chapin, Louis W.....	420	Costelloe, Patrick P.....	205
Chapin, William H.....	501	Costigan, William J.....	85, 332
Chapman, Clarence C.....	495	Cotillo, Salvatore A.....	490
Chappell, Earl R.....	279	Cottle, Edmund P.....	501
Charles, William S.....	501	Cotton, Henry R.....	201
Chase, Arthur B.....	394	Couch, William G.....	480
Cheney, Perry W.....	300	Coughlin, Charles B.....	480
Chisholm, Frank R.....	490	Coughlin, James W.....	167
Chisum, William W.....	238	Coulbourn, Hugh A.....	398
Choate, John H., Jr.....	140	Coulter, John A.....	328
Church, William J.....	341	Cowen, George W.....	491
Ciaccio, Balthasar M.....	246	Cox, Charles H.....	123
Claassen, Harry J.....	239	Cox, Hugh J.....	219
Clancy, Clyde A.....	275	Cox, John F.....	323
Clapp, Herbert M.....	415	Crabtree, Albert E.....	499
Clare, John E. J. Jr.....	426	Crandall, William M.....	280
Clark, George H.....	191	Crane, Charles B.....	175
Clark, John L.....	491	Cray, Eugene J.....	208
Clark, Louis H.....	146	Creech, John H.....	437
Clarke, Andrew F.....	384	Crego, Ernest R.....	121
Clarke, Irving P.....	196	Crennan, Raymond A.....	337
Clarke, Percy L.....	299	Crier, Douglas R.....	296
Clarkson, Albert B.....	299	Crim, William D.....	415
Classie, Joseph W.....	487	Crocker, Frank H.....	319
Clay, Frederick G.....	466, 500	Cronin, Francis J.....	491
Clayton, Charles E.....	415	Cronin, Gerald E.....	490
Clayton, Henry C.....	459	Cronin, James M.....	490
Clement, Lucius R.....	273	Crook, Montgomery P.....	171
Clements, Albert.....	330, 486	Crooks, George W.....	370
Cleminshaw, Charles G.....	502	Crossett, Frederick M.....	502
Clemson, Richard D.....	487	Crowell, William W.....	493
Clinton, Charles A.....	430	Crowley, George P.....	250
Cluett, Walter H.....	490	Crowley, Jerome B. F.....	342
Clune, Patrick H.....	149	Cruewell, Rudolph.....	329
Coakley, Frank M.....	391	Crum, William P.....	214
Coakley, William J.....	475	Cruse, George E.....	491
Coates, William B.....	503	Cullinan, James P.....	484
Cochran, John A.....	502	Cummings, John B.....	396
Cochrane, Henry D., Jr.....	106	Cumisky, Edward J.....	174
Coene, Edgar T.....	499	Cummings, Bernard F., Jr.....	490
Coffey, John A.....	86, 91	Cunningham, Earle J.....	410
Cole, Homer F.....	183	Cunningham, Eugene M.....	139
Cole, Jacob R.....	149	Cunningham, George F.....	107
Cole, Lewis, F.....	157	Curran, Frederick M.....	467
Coleman, Daniel E. S.....	393	Curran, Joseph B.....	427
Coleman, William J.....	95	Curtin, Thomas E.....	127
Collin, Thomas C.....	501	Cuthbertson, Harry A.....	259
Collins, George F.....	277	Cutler, Augustus W.....	217
Collins, James G., Jr.....	218		
Collins, John S.....	140	Daggett, Byron B.....	490
Colloton, Francis T.....	246	Daley, George W.....	181
Colprice, Leo.....	360	Dalyrmpfle, FitzWilliam.....	461, 500
Columbine, Edmund R.....	446	Daly, Richard T.....	487
Colvin, Eugene T. H.....	419	Dangel, Louis H.....	498
Comans, Emmet A.....	195	Daniell, John F.....	489
Compton, Ranulf.....	490	Daniel, Richard C.....	491
Condon, Richard.....	508	Daniels, Percy E.....	295
Conefrey, Frank.....	129	Dardingkfler, Frederick M.....	132
Congdon, Linus W.....	460	Darling, Harry A.....	152
Conklin, Frank A.....	490	Darlington, Gilbert.....	498
Conklin, James A.....	493	Darlington, Henry.....	252
Conley, George M.....	151	Dauchy, William P.....	489
Conley, Louis D.....	489	Davidson, Hebert.....	207
Conlin, Alvin B.....	150	Davidson, Henry F.....	369
Connell, Leo O.....	181	Davidson, William B.....	123
Connors, John J., Jr.....	150	Davies, Hubert J.....	359
Connery, Charleton E.....	455	Davies, Samuel D.....	133
Connery, Michael H.....	92	Davis, Alfred H.....	154
Connolly, James N.....	502	Davis, David D.....	407
Connolly, Raymond F.....	170	Davis, Fellowes, Jr.....	491

	PAGE		PAGE
Davis, Loyal L.	501	Douglas, Bernard M.	105
Davis, Ralph H.	245	Doutney, William W.	322
Davison, Floyd A.	278	Dove, Daniel D.	327
DaVolio, Joseph M.	300, 487	Dowling, William B.	94
Day, Arthur M.	374	Downs, Thomas	91
Dayton, Edwin W.	490	Downs, William E.	383
Deahan, Thomas V.	141	Doyle, Edward F.	484
Dean, John J.	384	Doyle, James J.	213
Deasy, John F.	448	Doyle, John P.	499
DeAtkine, Armand N.	366	Dreher, Ernest C.	486
DeBerri, Edmond M.	493	Driggs, Laurence L.	489
DeBevoise, Frank	403	Driscoll, Keith F.	407
Decker, Percy W.	491	Driscoll, Michael A.	220
Dedell, Lawrence W.	156	Driscoll, Norman J.	327, 330
Dedell, Thomas C.	155	Droste, George T.	352
Defeis, Francis P.	495	Drown, Henry R., Jr.	414
DeFiganieri, Frederick	194	Drury, George A.	155
DeForest, Henry P.	502	DuBois, Charles A.	502
Degenaar, Christopher B.	115	Duff, Robert H.	485
De Innocentes, Louis J.	327	Duffett, Wayne	499
DeKalb, William R.	295	Duffy, Edward	505
DeKay, Eckford C.	498	Duffy, Edward F., Jr.	140
DeLamater, Walter A.	256	Duffy, Francis P.	333
Delaney, John T.	486	Duffy, John E.	502
Delany, John A.	503	Duffy, Joseph F.	433, 499
Delcambre, Alfred P., Jr.	386	Duffy, Thomas A.	140
Delemos, Sidney P.	490	Dufort, Leo W.	124
DeNeau, Roy E.	284	Dufrain, Charles H.	125
Denham, Thomas A.	131	Duncan, Charles E.	200
Denny, George M.	406	Duncan, William B.	507
Denny, Thomas	489	Dunlevy, Charles M.	229
Denny, Thomas, Jr.	385	Dunn, Charles E.	194
Denton, Edward L.	474	Dunn, Harold G.	430
Depew, Chauncey M.	501	Dunn, Joseph L.	136
Depp, Peter M.	320	Dunn, Martin M.	255
DeKoever, Richard F.	329	Dunne, Edw. F.	140
DeRonde, Philip	453, 470, 500	Dunne, John J.	215
deRoza, Joseph G.	439	Dunseith, James G.	503
DeKusso, Louis J.	245	Dunseith, John F.	501
Derr, James G.	242	Dunspaugh, George R.	144, 486
De Sonier, Laurence A.	461	Duntze, William O.	428
Detmer, Eugene J.	460	Durchschnitt, Samuel	388
Dettelback, George	311	Durkee, Roosevelt W.	182
Devlin, Frank B.	498	Durnford, George A.	181
Dewitt, Harvey S.	493	Dwinell, George W. I.	444
Dexter, Thurston H.	488	Dwinell, John S.	449, 487
Dickinson, Leon	498	Dwyer, Charles V.	267
Dieges, Charles J.	489	Dwyer, Joseph P.	119
Diehl, George C.	502	Dwyer, Michael J.	503
Dietz, John A.	493	Dyer, George R.	254
Dineen, Aloysius C.	104	Earle, Victor M.	491
Ditmars, James P.	491	Easton, Roland J.	147
Dixon, Robert L.	221	Eaton, Earl H.	394
Dixon, Willard	274	Eben, Lambert L.	259
Doan, Louis	340	Eckert, Carlton	306
Dockstader, Lawrence A.	225	Eddington, Edmund J.	322
Doherty, Francis X.	274	Edelmann, Walter	360
Dolan, Richard V.	466	Edgerton, Benjamin M.	449, 486
Dolan, Thomas P.	147	Edmunds, Euston F.	287
Dollen, John	329	Edmunds, Maynard K.	288
Dombrowski, Boleslaw	452, 500	Edwards, Robert, Jr.	490
Domminney, John V.	208	Edwards, Walter D.	486
Donahue, James A.	499	Egan, Raphael A.	302
Donahue, John J.	150	Egelston, Nathaniel H.	412
Donelan, Thomas E.	439	Egloff, William J.	184
Donnelly, Thomas E.	222	Ehrgott, Winston W.	270
Donnelly, Frank J.	476	Ehrich, Manfred W.	490
Donnelly, Hugh J.	269	Eimiller, William C.	276
Donnelly, Walter E.	490	Elbe, Max H.	280
Donnelly, William M.	146	Elder, Grover	499
Donner, Willard H.	274	Elliot, Walter G.	501
Donnocker, Charles J.	311	Elkan, Harry	224
Donovan, James C.	501	Elkind, Paul D.	230
Donovan, Timothy F.	126	Ellard, Charles H.	427
Doody, Richard F.	347	Elliott, George A.	179
Dooley, Thomas P.	338	Elliott, Harold W.	172
Doran, Edmund T.	326	Ellis, Floyd C.	186
Dose, George H.	502	Ellis, Frederick W.	278
Doty, Alvah H.	503	Elwin, Lionel E.	211
Douden, Clarence O.	491	Emerson, Gilbert G.	461
Doudera, Frank	257		
Dougherty, Edward J.	493		
Dougherty, Theodore	493		

	PAGE		PAGE
Emond, Daniel L.	375	Fogarty, James P.	230
Emrich, Gordon C.	144, 487	Foley, Edmund D.	487
Endress, Theodore F.	351	Foley, Maurice J.	116
Engel, Nicholas	501	Foote, John H.	489
Engels, Ashley W.	444	Forbush, Clifton H.	303
Erdwurm, Frank	498	Force, Malcolm W.	426
Erichs, Louis H., Jr.	141	Ford, Charles H. L.	115
Ericson, Oscar W. G.	425	Ford, Francis	480
Eriandson, Oscar	490	Ford, John	503
Esbach, Edward B.	351	Forgett, Joseph	118
Eschelman, Karl F.	490	Forman, Robert M.	491
Euchner, Perry C.	411	Forsheew, Robert P.	507
Evans, Charles W.	255	Forsyth, Charles B.	483
Evans, Earl R.	470, 498	Fossa, Albert A.	443
Evans, Waymon A.	293	Foster, Donald C.	200
Everitt, Charles F.	491	Foster, Edwin W.	495
Ewen, Quirin G.	485	Foster, Eugene J.	291
		Foster, Oscar R.	495
Fagan, Edward J.	224	Foster, Winslow	420
Fagan, James	465	Fowler, Everett	503
Fahnestock, Samuel F.	503	Fowler, Henry G.	423
Fairservis, Thomas	85, 128	Fox, George C.	501
Falke, Joseph V.	393	Fox, Harry	290
Falkenstein, Henry	486	Fox, Maskell E. E.	491
Falls, DeWitt C.	489	Fox, Thomas J.	499
Fanning, William L.	414	Foy, Glenn C.	495
Fanton, Lloyd R.	208	France, Edward W.	486
Farley, James J.	109	Francis, Augustus T.	505
Farmer, Harry H.	182	Frank, William B.	377
Farrell, Harry J.	127, 486	Frankel, Edward, Jr.	490
Farrell, Joseph W.	252	Franklin, William B.	498
Farrell, William J.	369	Fraser, John	405
Farrington, Edgar C.	491	Freeman, Everett W., Jr.	300
Farris, Emil M.	273	Freeman, Henry R.	503
Farwell, Earle	498	Fremmer, Frank	491
Feeney, Patrick H.	191	French, Richard E. H.	490
Feld, George C.	102	Fretts, Wallace V. R.	360
Felton, Henry A.	307	Frey, Alfred B.	507
Ferber, Victor	205	Froment, Eugene M.	177, 486
Ferguson, Leslie H.	371	Fuller, Leland L.	487
Ferguson, William F.	499	Fulton, Clifford H.	456
Ferguson, William H.	498		
Ferris, Charles B.	228	Gaffney, Harry J.	380, 491
Feuerherd, Victor E.	403	Gaghagen, Howard R.	362
Fiesel, Joseph B.	333	Gaines, David A.	291
Fiestler, John L.	493	Gallagher, Harold T.	117
Fillamore, Charles W.	489	Gallagher, Edward L.	184
Findlay, William L.	106	Gallaber, Hugh W.	499
Finkelmeier, William	490	Ganley, William P.	138
Finken, Charles E.	473	Gannon, John R.	458
Finlay, John J.	503	Garcia, William L.	489
Firnes, George A.	260	Gardiner, Charles E.	191
Fischer, Walter	199	Gardner, Harvey S.	493
Fishbaugh, Lloyd B.	499	Gardner, Kenneth	489
Fishberg, Mark	327	Gardner, Walter F.	151
Fisher, George G.	491	Garey, Philip	172
Fisher, Harris B.	502	Garner, Alexander C.	288
Fisher, Robert B.	470	Garrison, David H.	458
Fisher, Samuel P.	496, 503	Garrison, Harvey	502
Fisk, Kenneth	499	Garthwaite, Albert N.	493
Fiske, Charles E.	490	Garthland, John L.	240
Fitch, Edward A.	477, 490	Gatley, George E.	494
Fitzgerald, Edward T.	477, 498	Gaus, Louis H.	95
Fitzgerald, Maurice J.	218	Gaylord, Melvin S.	183
Fitzpatrick, John T.	493	Gaylord, Norman C.	493
Fitzpatrick, Paul G.	372	Geary, Lawrence W.	275
Fitzsimmons, Thomas E.	252	Gehhardt, Harrison W.	395, 487
Flach, George L.	309	Geiser, Albert	116
Flandreau, Alexander S.	110, 487	Gelson, James N.	493
Flanigan, William M.	364	Gensler, Stanley B.	487
Flannery, Joseph F.	333	George, Frank A.	393
Fleming, Thomas R.	490	George, James H.	261
Fleming, William J.	514	Gershenson, Louis	318
Fletcher, Henry N.	507	Gerstenlauer, John J., Jr.	138
Fletcher, William A.	119	Geyer, Ernest B.	216
Flint, Harold L.	380	Gibb, Harold C.	174
Floyd, William R., Jr.	156	Gibbes, Lewis H.	486
Flynn, George W., 2nd.	277	Gibbons, William J.	471
Flynn, John, Jr.	501	Gibbs, Albert W.	229
Flynn, Ramsey W. J.	496	Gibson, Kenneth M.	173
Flynn, Sylvester W.	158	Gilchrist, Edward J.	323
Flynn, William W.	499	Gildea, James F.	207

	PAGE		PAGE
Gildersleeve, Ferd A.	304	Hamilton, Earl D.	121
Gill, John M.	479, 484	Hamilton, Franklin B.	407
Gilien, Henry B.	126	Hamilton, Henry D.	489
Gillett, Ransom H.	111	Hamilton, John A., Jr.	158, 487
Gillette, Frederick A.	134	Hamilton, Ralph W.	124
Gilles, Louis A.	466	Hamilton, William M.	171
Gillig, Alexander L.	277	Hamlin, George F.	501
Gilmartin, James A.	158, 487	Hammond, Henry B.	425
Gilroy, Edward A.	366	Hammond, Wilbur B.	504
Ginna, John F.	470	Hamon, Alfred J. M.	462
Gjoerloff, George O.	461	Handbury, Joseph P.	216
Glatt, Ralph A.	410	Hand, John C.	110
Gleason, William E.	264	Handler, Daniel	376
Gleim, Charles S.	438	Handy, Harry W.	494
Goddard, Walter C.	242, 496	Hanney, Thomas F.	420
Goetz, John O.	358	Hanning, Howard B.	327
Goldstein, Philip	220	Hannon, Daniel F.	158
Golinkin, Joseph W.	458	Hannon, William J.	165
Gollinger, Charles C.	142	Hanscom, Frank I.	130
Goodrich, George M.	180	Haran, James F.	336
Goodspeed, Franklin S.	414	Harp, Alonzo M.	272
Goodwin, Thomas D.	410	Harper, Emile S.	104
Gorman, Laurence G.	323	Harper, Jesse E.	291
Gorman, Laurence J.	107	Harrington, Anton S.	326
Gormsen, Harold F.	227	Harrington, Wilson H.	475
Gorsch, Rudolph V.	175	Harris, Arthur O.	366
Gotshall, William C.	490	Harris Frank S.	491
Gott, Clarence P.	265	Harris, John J.	282
Goubeaud, George J.	241	Harrison, Robert J.	122
Gouverneur, Joseph M. G.	230	Hart, Alphonse M.	167
Grabau, John C.	365	Hart, Charles L.	503
Graham, John F.	387	Hart, Charles M.	401
Graham, William J.	478	Hart, Joseph T.	340
Graham-Rogers, Chas. T.	251	Harter, Fenton	135
Grant, Arthur B.	265	Hartmann, Winfield S. S.	108
Grant, Sydney	501	Harvey, Asahel G.	157
Grassi, Otto J. A.	351	Harvey, Charles W.	466
Graver, Frederick M.	321	Haskell, William N.	87, 97
Graves, Earle B.	408	Hasselbauer, Harry J.	495
Gray, Maxwell H.	491	Haubold, Rudolph O.	489
Green, Bion L.	491	Hausauer, Karl F.	355
Green, John O.	129	Hausauer, Robert D.	361
Green, Lansdale B.	502	Haverly, Howard L.	485, 499
Greene, Francis H.	419	Haveron, Henry J.	214
Greene, Joseph D.	498	Haviland, Morris E.	441
Greenleaf, George S. S.	273	Hawes, William G.	490
Gresham, Christopher	504	Hawkins, Edward R.	487
Grier, Albert C.	296	Hay, Frank M.	491
Griffin, John F.	411	Hayes, Frederick L.	146
Griffith, Lindsay J.	265	Hayes, James P.	502
Grigsby, Walter B.	318	Hayes, Wade H.	162
Grimley, John G.	287	Hays, Roscoe G.	490
Groendyk, Hubert F.	166	Hayward, Vincent S.	379
Grossman, Alexander	263	Hazel, George A.	495
Grout, Marshall	404	Healey, Joseph P.	347
Guerin, Evariste A.	494	Heath, William	148
Guggenheim, Robert	98	Hebert, Martin S.	164
Guhl, Robert C.	442	Heesch, Herman F.	438
Gundlach, F. Kenneth.	85, 452, 456	Heinler, George C.	501
Gunn, Thomas A.	320	Heisler, Charles B.	112
Gunther, Casper V.	129	Hellstrom, Albin O.	138
Gunther, George E.	367	Hempstead, Gordon B.	395
Gurley, Clarence E.	495	Henderson, Frank G.	101
Gurney, Joseph L.	185	Hennen, William D.	241
Gwinner, Joseph M.	355	Henratty, Napoleon J.	159
Hacker, Adam	503	Herbert, Philip S.	221
Hacker, Philip C.	245	Herbert, William G.	288
Haffenden, Charles R.	470, 498	Herbert, Wyman D.	221
Hafner, Henry	494	Herbold, Henry P.	365
Hagemeister, Harry J.	227	Hergert, Emilio L.	492
Hagen, William	494	Herman, David B.	310
Hagenmiller, John W.	298	Herold, Victor J.	341
Hagerty, Leo J.	161	Herrick, Franklyn J.	284
Hahlo, Jack G.	259	Herriman, Wallace J.	507
Hahn, Edward F.	281	Hertgen, Charles J., Jr.	321
Hahn, John F.	490	Hertzog, Emile F.	257
Haidt, Frederick H.	482	Hess, Frank J.	501
Haidt, Herbert T.	482	Hess, Joseph R.	358
Hall, George McK.	283	Hesselman, Leo W.	451
Halligan, James J.	419	Hetzel, Foster G.	101
Halpern, Samuel	242	Hexamer, Clifford E.	142
		Heyl, Louis	485, 498

	PAGE		PAGE
Hickernel, Charles W.	468	Igo, James E.	310
Hickey, Daniel C.	182	Illich, Louis L.	376
Hickey, James J.	469	Imhof, Louis E.	430
Hicks, Horace M.	502	Innes, William H.	120
Higbee, Lester C.	115	Iseman, John W.	498
Higgins, Lucius C.	503	Itjen, Eugene M.	260
Higgins, Raymond M.	330		
Higgins, Ronald D.	458	Jackson, Fred M. H.	490
Higgins, Thaddeus	494	Jackson, Gerard L.	495
Higginson, Clarence H.	209	Jackson, William H.	297
Hill, Winfield S.	125	Jackson, William R.	316
Hills, Guy D.	494	Jacobs, Charles E.	383
Hills, Paul W.	181	Jacobsen, Charles R.	458
Hiltebrant, Oscar R.	304	Jacoby, Harry W.	304
Hine, Thurber T.	86, 486	Jaeckel, Hugo F., Jr.	492
Hines, Frank H.	209	Jagger, Seth J.	454
Hinkelman, Robert F.	487	Jallade, Louis E.	489
Hinman, Eugene E.	490	Janes, Eugene C.	444
Hiser, Chedel F.	186	Janes, William T.	487
Hislop, William J.	386	Japha, Solomon E.	501
Hitchcock, Charles	501	Jaques, Channing K.	495
Hodges, William L.	490	Jarvis, Nathan S.	502
Hoefler, Gustave C.	109	Jauss, George P.	158
Hoehn, Francis V.	283	Jennings, Edgar S.	160
Hoey, Peter E.	486	Jenkins, Alder M.	139
Hoffman, Arthur H.	371	Jenks, Edwin B.	492
Hogle, Albert F.	183	Jensen, Leslie M.	120
Hollander, Gabriel G.	501	Johnson, Charles A.	220
Holmes, Francis L.	494	Johnson, Chester E.	109
Holmes, Lester C.	495	Johnson, DeForest D.	290
Holroyd, Harry J.	495	Johnson, Edwin K.	132
Holton, George A.	311	Johnson, Elmer S.	321
Honan, William J.	110	Johnson, George H.	224
Hooker, John C. S.	380	Johnson, Harvey	289
Hooper, Chauncey M.	293	Johnson, Henry R.	437
Hooper, James F.	280	Johnson, James W.	292
Hooper, Oscar L.	294	Johnson, Napoleon	290
Hopkins, George H.	117	Johnson, Roy E.	480
Hopkins, Powell	487	Johnson, Theodore	447
Hopson, Francis J.	492	Johnson, Theodore T., Jr.	173
Horton, Thomas R.	116	Johnson, Thomas O.	297
Hosley, McDowell	204	Johnson, William H.	492
Hotchkiss, Henry T.	502	Johnston, David M.	135
Houghtaling, David H.	416	Johnston, Frederick S.	185
Houts, Frank E.	132	Johnston, George F.	167
Houts, Elmer V.	135	Johnston, Lloyd B.	276
Howe, Harry L., Jr.	479	Jolley, George S.	239
Howe, Henry C.	492	Jolly, Philias J.	432
Howlett, James R.	400	Jones, Clayton H.	311
Hubbard, Edward J.	119	Jones, Harry M.	498
Hubbard, Francis G.	490	Jones, Herbert A.	445
Hubbard, Shelton P.	196	Jones, James W.	290
Hubbell, Lyman P.	489	Jones, Samuel C.	502
Huddelson, Alfred, Jr.	307	Josephthal, Louis M.	85, 450
Hudson, Joseph L.	363	Joyce, John F.	348
Huebner, Ernest H.	426	Judson, Charles H.	107
Huebscher, August	385	Judson, John B., Jr.	122
Hughes, Joseph H.	198	Jung, Edward L.	490
Hull, Alson J.	126	Junkerman, William J.	460
Humm, Albert W.	499		
Humphrey, Howard R.	204	Kaepfel, Arthur E.	199
Humphreys, Francis L.	498	Kampf, Alexander G.	326
Humphreys, Frederic E.	223	Kane, Jasper T.	472
Humphries, John D.	446	Karsch, Edward A.	204
Hunt, Francis V.	323	Kavanaugh, George W.	501
Hunter, Joseph F.	234	Kearney, Bernard W.	115
Hunter, William A., Jr.	492	Keating, Mattie	341
Huntington, John C.	498	Keefe, Raymond E.	189
Hurlbert, Fred T.	426	Keegan, Charles E.	210
Hurley, James	352	Keener, Ashley N.	492
Husch, Sylvester B.	431	Kelley, Gerard W.	97
Hussey, Joseph P.	139	Kelley, Samuel F.	268
Hutchings, Roy T.	153	Kelly, John P.	187, 365
Hutchinson, Edwin A.	440	Kelly, Louis G.	192
Hutchinson, Franklin S.	490	Kelly, Theodore	235
Hutchinson, Harold G.	497	Kelly, William H.	333
Hutton, Edward H.	492	Kemp, Francis D.	489
Hyatt, James L.	502	Kemp, George H.	490
Hyatt, William C.	117	Kendall, Charles A.	490
Hyde, Albert C.	482	Kendziora, Carl A., Jr.	487
Hyde, Albert N.	494	Kennedy, Edwin J.	249
Hynes, Joseph P.	423	Kennedy, Richard O.	492

	PAGE		PAGE
Kephart, William H.	370	LeCompte, William G.	168
Kerby, John E.	502	Lee, Matthew A.	93
Keresey, John W.	443	Lee, Robert C.	451
Kernan, Redmond F., Jr.	197	Lee, Robert V.	430
Kerr, Frank M.	317	Lee, Walter R.	401
Ketz, M. Thomas.	429	Lee, William R.	296
Keyser, Ernest W.	386	Leers, Joseph R.	377
Kidd, Alexander C.	498	LeFebvre, DeWitt C.	186
Kiefer, Henry C.	439	Leggett, George H.	246, 486
Kiely, John P.	206	Lemke, Frederick G.	464, 469
Kiernan, Bernard F. J.	492	Lemmermann, Robert C.	143
Kiley, Walter F.	334	Lemon, Andrew M.	443
Kimball, Cleaveland C.	452	Lenart, C. Pemberton.	90
Kimber, George H.	235	Leonard, Edgar C.	503
Kincaid, J. Leslie.	486	Leopoldt, William C.	185
King, Alfred F.	163	Lentz, Charles B.	503
King, John C.	351	Leslie, Sydney	449
King, John F. E.	330, 486	Lesster, William C.	177, 495
Kingsbury, Howard T.	91	Leushner, William S. F.	503
Kingsbury, Joseph J.	490	Leversee, William F.	118
Kipp, Marcus	486	Lewis, Gibson	166
Kirby, William M.	502	Lewis, Robert P.	185
Kirchhoff, Roger E.	477	Lewry, Edward T.	107
Kirkman, William T.	495	Lichtenstein, George L.	424
Kirkpatrick, Edward M.	504	Liddle, George H.	125
Kirkpatrick, Thomas	196	Liddy, Lucien E.	498
Kissam, Gordon D.	499	Lieb, Marion C.	499
Kleeberg, Alford C.	285	Lieber, George C., Jr.	85, 211
Klein, Carl H.	157	Liepmann, Edmund J.	318
Klein, Norman H.	361	Lighthouse, Joseph A.	483
Kline, Ardolph L.	501	Lilly, John J.	486
Kline, Charles L.	284	Linder, Joseph P.	499
Kling, Milton C.	190	Lindewall, Arthur F.	136
Klingaman, Murray O.	373	Linehan, Nicholas P.	109
Kloh, Andrew	344	Lines, Harvey K.	494
Knight, Archibald S.	504	Linn, Arthur C.	389
Knight, Edward F.	266	Linn, Willis	497
Knight, George C.	278	Linscott, John A.	120
Knoll, John G. W.	490	Linson, William H.	502
Knowles, Lewis W.	298	Lipes, Harry J.	490
Knowlton, Philip A.	494	Lipps, Adam	321
Kochendorfer, John	486	Lipsius, Otto R.	367
Kogler, George P. F.	357	List, John	504
Kolish, Walter C.	392	Little, Everett W.	416, 487
Komanecsek, Alexander J.	264	Little, George W.	241
Kopf, Carrol B.	397	Livingston, Brockholst	498
Kornblum, Milton	405	Livingston, Edwin F.	116
Korschen, John A.	302	Livingston, Philip	502
Kozlow, Leo R.	281	Lochhead, William	302
Kraft, John E.	241, 503	Lochwitzky, Alexander M.	490
Kranz, Justus W.	259	Loeser, Paul	369
Krokus, Theodore J.	320, 328	Lomax, Albert J.	381
Krooks, Jacob L.	244	Long, Leonard F.	233
Kuehne, Frederick C.	486	Longstreet, Maurice C.	205
Kurts, Casimir D.	448	Lopaus, George E.	377
		Lorch, Paul	300-486
Lackey, Frank R.	472	Loree, James T.	99
Ladd, William W.	505	Loriot, Noel H.	318
LaForge, Albion R.	460	Lounsbury, George I.	269
Lamb, Andrew F.	289	Louvot, Edward	492
Lamont, William J.	309	Love, Edgar L.	430
Lamorte, Nicholas D.	219	Lovell, Isaac J.	98
Lane, Theron L.	431	Lovenberg, Eugene	503
Lang, Elfried J. W.	293	Lowery, James J.	141
Lange, Karl L.	459	Lucas, Herbert J.	238
Langer, Jerome F.	490	Lucas, Wilmer F.	287
Langs, Jesse C.	189	Luckhurst, Charles A.	372
Lannen, John J.	492	Luedeke, William P., Jr.	363
Laraway, Frank J.	489	Lull, Ernest P.	414
Lasky, Mortimer A.	142	Lunde, Otto H.	460
LaTour, Charles F.	494	Lutesinger, Bertram C.	487
Lauder, Edward W.	429	Lutz, Herman M.	343
Lawes, Charles O.	436	Lyall, Arthur V.	494
Lawrence, Arthur R.	86, 90	Lyman, Charles A.	494
Lawrence, Isaac	312	Lynch, Charles E.	495
Lawson, Edward C.	306	Lynch, James V.	390
Lawyer, David B.	90	Lynch, Joseph E.	143
Lawyer, George	497	Lynch, Leslie O.	492
Layng, Grant	257	Lynch, Matthew J.	433
Learn, Claude E.	192	Lynch, Thomas A.	473
Leavell, Lewis L.	376	Lynch, William D.	343
Lechleiter, Edward A.	388	Lynn, Charles W.	490

	PAGE
Lyon, Harry B. ....	85, 479, 481
Lyons, John J. ....	96
Lyons, Raymond J. ....	158
MacCallum, Clarence .....	498
MacCollom, Augustus .....	498
MacDonald, Francis B. ....	499
MacDonald, Jay .....	251
MacDonald, Milton W. ....	206
MacDonald, Robert A. ....	357
MacDonald, Thomas A., Jr. ....	251, 495
MacDachren, George R. ....	378
MacEvvit, John C. ....	507
MacFarlane, Arthur L. ....	264
MacGregor, Roderick H. ....	272
Machado, Jose A., Jr. ....	415
MacLennan, Samuel A. ....	370
MacIn, James C. ....	490
MacKenzie, Malcolm .....	451, 454
MacLaire, Aaron S. ....	380
MacNulty, Thomas F. ....	343
Macomber, John L. ....	502
MacRossie, William .....	196
MacSalka, Joseph L. ....	263
Maddox, V. Harold. ....	220
Madison, Charles .....	253
Magadieu, Walter J. ....	125
Magonigle, Harold V. ....	494
Magor, Frederick J., Jr. ....	492
Maguire, Joseph A. ....	212
Maguire, Thomas F. ....	346
Mahoney, Timothy S. ....	95
Mahoney, William J. ....	322
Maidhof, William J. ....	503
Mains, Claude H. ....	202
Malchow, Walter .....	348
Malcolm, Ernest E. ....	490
Maller, Julius W. ....	379
Malone, Charles J. ....	144, 486
Malone, John A. ....	258
Malone, William T. ....	170
Mallay, Jules L. ....	421
Maloney, Robert W. ....	100
Mammana, Frank A. ....	284
Mandell, Rudolph .....	424
Mangan, John J. ....	197
Mangelsdorf, Frederick A. ....	245
Mangine, William J. ....	151
Manley, Joseph R. ....	345
Mansfield, John C. ....	105
Marcel, Edward T. ....	348
March, Harry A. ....	142
Marcheselli, Vincent F. M. J. ....	385
Marks, Wilbur W. ....	494
Marsden, George A. ....	481
Marsh, Donald L. ....	188
Marshall, Howard I. ....	276
Marshall, Richard C. ....	503
Marshall, Robert W. ....	195, 486, 489
Martens, Albert F. ....	318
Martens, Charles C. ....	262
Martin, Clarence S. ....	94
Martin, Frank A. ....	506
Martin, Horace G., Jr. ....	350
Martin, Isaac S. ....	504
Martin, Kenneth M. ....	188
Martin, Kingsley L. ....	498
Martin, William L. ....	498
Marucchi, Albert J. ....	404
Marzall, John A. ....	499
Maslin, Henry .....	492
Massonneau, Robert F. ....	457
Masten, Edward L. ....	311
Mathels, Aaron .....	463
Mather, Adrian W. ....	492
Matt, Lawrence M. ....	494
Matthews, George, Jr. ....	414
Maurice, Rosseter P. ....	456, 499
Maus, Frank C. ....	207
Maxwell, Charles O. ....	182
Mayer, Frederick C. ....	267
Mayer, William G. ....	503

	PAGE
Mayhoff, Monroe .....	391
Mayo, John G. ....	137
Mazel, Robert .....	502
Mazzei, John C. ....	426
McAdam, William A. ....	192
McAfee, Knox, Jr. ....	492
McAuslin, David .....	221
McCabe, Edward M. ....	180
McCaffrey, James G. ....	374
McCaffrey, Joseph A. ....	225
McCallum, Dwight M. ....	200
McCann, Joseph P. ....	217
McCann, Leonard J. ....	205
McCarthy, Ambrose A. ....	233
McCarthy, Edmond D. ....	502
McCarthy, Jerrold D. ....	243
McChesney, Don R. ....	406
McClelland, Arthur A. ....	487
McCloskey, William J. ....	353
McCook, Frank W. ....	153
McCown, John H. ....	466, 471, 500
McCray, Charles H. ....	487
McCreery, William A., Jr. ....	458
McCue, Raymond P. ....	428
McCumber, Ralph H. ....	484
McCune, Joseph J., Jr. ....	174
McCutcheon, James .....	487
McDermont, William C. ....	495
McDermott, Arthur V. ....	103
McDonagh, Martin J. B. ....	120
McDonald, Arthur W. ....	310
McDonald, Hamilton .....	495
McDonald, James J. ....	323
McDonald, John A. ....	289
McDonald, Willis, Jr. ....	490
McDonough, Joseph A. ....	313, 496
McDougal, Thornton H. ....	494
McDowell, Raymond .....	303
McEvoy, George F. ....	229
McGee, Charles L. ....	425
McGovern, Arthur J. ....	125
McGrath, Francis E. ....	343
McIntyre, William H., Jr. ....	347
McKenzie, James D. ....	362
McKeon, William P. ....	303
McKinless, Frank V., Jr. ....	477
McKinney, William D. ....	206
McLanahan, John D. ....	413
McLaughlin, Paul A. (RL) .....	494
McLaughlin, Paul A. ....	348
McLeer, Edward, Jr. ....	98
McMeniman, Patrick T. ....	340
McMullen, Frederick J. ....	499
McMullen, James L. ....	375
McMullen, William H., Jr. ....	159
McNamara, James H. ....	94
McNelle, Hector J. ....	415
McNeill, Richard .....	261
McQueeney, William A. ....	344
McSherry, Felix J. ....	359
McSweeney, James H. ....	212
McTigue, Andrew C. ....	492
McVeigh, Daniel J. ....	326
McVicar, William .....	106
McWilliams, John I. ....	92
McWillie, Charles W. ....	467
Meacham, Joseph F. S. ....	494
Meaney, John P. ....	119
Meaney, Martin H. ....	332
Mee, Harry W. ....	499
Meehan, Lawrence V. ....	486
Meighan, Sylvester V. ....	266
Meinecke, Otto J. ....	372
Memmer, Howard J. ....	219
Menhinick, George .....	423
Menninger, Peter L. ....	495
Merrill, Samuel H. ....	179
Merritt, Graham B. ....	504
Messenger, Leslie A. ....	494
Meston, John .....	405
Metz, Herman A. ....	92
Metzger, George J. ....	502

	PAGE		PAGE
Meyer, Schuyler M.	494	Murnane, Ignatius J.	245
Meyers, John H.	504	Murphy, Charles G.	439
Meyers, Paul D.	234	Murphy, Edward J.	225
Mickleborough, George W.	492	Murphy, Harold R.	155
Middleton, Clifford L.	502	Murphy, Harry G.	250
Miley, Thomas M.	218	Murphy, Owen F.	250
Militello, Edward B.	495, 497	Murray, Albert S.	387
Miller, David E.	457	Murray, Davis C.	467, 471, 500
Miller, Ernest L.	113	Murray, Frank M.	334
Miller, Ferdinand W.	492	Murray, Joseph B.	144, 487
Miller, Harry	295	Murray, Michael	492
Miller, John H.	457, 508	Murtha, Joseph J.	220
Miller, John M.	460	Myers, J. Weston.	86, 92
Miller, MacNaughton	494		
Miller, Mills	421	Nagel, George A.	265
Miller, Robert A.	110, 488	Nagle, John W.	337
Mills, Van Strycker	173	Nail, John E.	492
Minton, James V.	504	Napier, Charles D.	503
Misner, David E.	261	Nearon, Leo F.	297
Mizelle, Ralph E.	289	Neary, Ernest G.	246
Molloy, William M.	248	Neger, Herman M.	389
Moison, Edward H.	170	Neill, Raymond A.	279
Monell, Harry S.	496, 501	Nelson, Albert J.	180
Monihan, Joseph P.	309	Nelson, Harold M.	329
Moniz, Raymond T.	490	Nelson, John A.	317
Monroe, Watson R.	486	Nelson, Theodore	463
Montgomery, Frederic E.	268	Nelson, Victor E.	234
Montgomery, Walter C.	95	Neubauer, Ignatius J.	127, 487
Montrose, Frank J.	365	Nevins, Thomas F.	220
Moody, Charles O.	192	Newfield, Lewis A.	244
Mooney, Earl R.	183	Newing, Stuart L.	494
Moore, Arthur	498	Newman, Clarence E.	492
Moore, Francis W.	238	Newsome, Terence	307
Moore, Harry R.	141	Nexsen, Randolph H.	473
Moore, Robert S.	150	Nial, Daniel F.	502
Moore, Walter V.	327	Nichols, William A.	498
Moran, James A.	351	Nickerson, Lorenzo M.	506
Moran, John F.	336	Nicol, Charles F.	142
Morch, Sidney N.	494	Nielson, David J.	326
Morelle, Guy J.	156	Niles, Algerman O.	117
Morey, Clair L.	494	Nimphius, Harry F.	221
Morgan, Alan S.	427	Nightingale, Fred	494
Moriarty, John F.	385	Noakes, Donald G.	176
Morley, Robert J.	481	Noble, James K.	232
Morris, Alfred M.	173	Noll, Henry A.	444
Morris, Edward H.	425	Norris, Arthur H.	147
Morris, Edward J.	498	Norton, George H.	502
Morris, Joseph E.	233	Norton, Matthew F.	352
Morris, William E.	503	Nosk, John T.	144, 487
Morris, William H.	397	Nubel, Henry W. J.	495
Morrison, Charles R.	437	Nugent, Arthur W.	502
Morrison, John E.	433	Nuwer, Roman J.	356
Morrison, Richard R.	503		
Morro, August T.	492	Oakes, John W.	187
Morse, John R.	311	Oakley, John T.	165
Morse, Roy F.	290	O'Brien, Arthur S.	206
Mortenson, Leo W.	400	O'Brien, Edward	492
Moses, DeMaurice	294	O'Brien, Frank A.	380
Mosher, Charles F.	187	O'Brien, Frederick C.	184
Mosier, John C.	190	O'Brien, James E.	341
Moss, Archibald W.	207	O'Brien, William J.	118
Moss, Royal E.	501	O'Connell, Michael J.	476
Mott, Russell P.	328	O'Connell, Thomas J.	175
Mott, Seldon W.	502	O'Connell, William J.	339, 476
Moynahan, Timothy J.	489	O'Connor, John H.	85, 268
Mufson, Samuel	220	O'Connor, Kevney	486
Mulford, Charles L.	492	O'Connor, William J.	339
Mulford, Joseph P.	504	Odell, Albert C.	492
Mulhearn, James J.	263	O'Dell, Harold D.	303
Mull, Burton H.	86, 90	O'Donnell, Thomas F.	325
Mullahey, Joseph W.	102	Odrovonz, Casimir J.	172
Mullarky, George A.	486	Oeder, Lambert R.	220
Mullen, William J.	504	O'Flynn, Geoffrey J.	313
Muller, Nicholas W.	492	O'Kane, Mortimer J.	344
Mulligan, Denis	234	O'Keefe, William J.	343
Mulligan, Joseph T.	422	Oliver, Albert E.	113, 487
Mulliner, Edwin R.	319	Oliver, Robert S.	501
Mullins, Fergus P.	334	Olsen, Clarence M.	188
Mullins, Walter S.	324	Olshansky, Abraham L.	245
Mundy, Joseph A. S.	100	Olyphant, Robert	502
Munske, Charles R.	443	O'Neil, Vincent A.	85, 194
Munson, Arthur E.	186	O'Neill, Charles T.	151

	PAGE
O'Neill, Stephen J.	480
O'Prey, Nicholas J.	303
Orgill, John C.	215
Orland, Joseph	336
Ormsby, Elmer H.	490
O'Rourke, John F.	502
O'Rourke, John, J. Jr.	494
Orr, Gilbert F.	492
Orr, Robert P.	436
Orsenigo, Eugene J.	486
Orthey, George F.	445
O'Ryan, John F.	489
Osborne, Charles D.	160
Osterhaus, Arno H.	373
Otte, Ralph E.	229
Ottmann, William	85, 383
Otto, Andrew C., Jr.	350
Outerbridge, Vivian L.	488, 489
Outwater, John N., Jr.	378
Pabst, William	446
Paddock, Howard P.	146
Page, Cecil H.	186
Page, Joseph R.	494
Pagenelli, Joseph E.	431
Paige, Myles A.	293
Palmer, Earl K.	494
Palmer, Herman M.	154
Palmer, Prescott W.	408
Palmer, William H.	503
Paltridge, Willet	308
Pancoe, Andrew J.	441
Panzarella, Joseph C.	360
Pape, Claude B.	411
Papen, George W., Jr.	491
Parish, Edward J.	94
Parke, Louis L.	153
Parker, Marco S.	495
Paterson, Robert J.	203
Patten, William H.	498
Patterson, Joseph S.	131
Paul, Anthony M.	492
Pearson, Harold G.	492
Pekin, Henry A.	306
Pell, Howland	502
Pelton, Henry H.	175
Pendry, Bryer H.	437
Pennington, Frank H.	498
Penoyar, William B.	302
Perrin, Howell C.	484
Perrine, Howland D.	502
Perry, Arthur I.	498
Perry, John M.	424
Peterson, Clinton J.	291
Peterson, Martin J.	498
Petty, John H.	462
Petzoldt, Robert W.	317
Phelan, Christopher S.	207
Phelan, John J.	313
Phelps-Stokes, James G.	491
Phillips, Burt W.	93
Phillips, Edward C.	402
Pidgeon, John F.	485
Pierce, Fred J.	494
Pierse, Lee R.	242
Pierson, Max J.	157
Pike, Lloyd E.	282
Pisa, Joseph J.	283
Pianco, Vincent M.	492
Platt, Maurice L.	91
Platz, Robert H.	248
Plumley, Charles B.	118
Plummer, Walter P.	420
Podeyn, Emil M.	195
Pollard, Robert W.	292
Pogue, Virgil R.	480
Ponder, Robert L.	292
Pooley, William R.	335
Porter, Jacob W.	289
Porter, Walter B.	491
Post, Frederick R.	492
Post, George B.	459

	PAGE
Post, James B., 3rd.	298
Potter, Howard F.	144, 487
Potts, Charles E.	491
Powers, Walter L.	464, 500
Praeger, Louis J.	501
Presnell, Robert R.	262
Preston, Carlton S.	305
Price, George F.	143
Price, Harry	168
Price, Robert B.	198
Price, William L.	106
Price, William T.	187
Prior, Charles E.	279
Profitt, William E. E.	365
Pruyn, Foster	494
Pruyn, John I.	501
Psaki, Constantine G.	346
Purcell, Gregory A.	209
Purcell, Philip J.	116
Purcell, Raymond F.	492
Purdy, James G.	495
Purington, Elmer E.	191
Pyne, James	421
Quell, Henry J.	324
Quigley, John J.	228
Quinn, Denis J.	263, 492
Quinn, Dennis F.	263
Quinn, George B.	373
Quinn, Joseph P.	492
Quinn, Thomas F.	144, 486
Rabbage, Lewis H.	465
Rach, Carl W.	233
Radeau, Richard	158
Rafter, Edwin J.	238
Rahl, Marvin E.	422
Ralston Byron B.	451, 500
Ramon, Adolph L.	390
Randall, William H.	140
Rasbach, Frank E.	109
Rasmus, Carl G.	502
Ratigan, John J.	345
Rauch, Otto	149
Rausch, William C.	436
Ray, Ermin L.	242
Ray, Norman G.	492
Raymond, Marshall D.	176
Raynor, Russell	498
Read, Oley A.	154
Reagan, Allan L.	101
Rector, William G.	232
Redmond, Edward F.	375
Reed, Charles B.	312
Reed, Frank E.	312
Reed, Latham G.	502
Reed, Philip	297
Reeve, James B.	494
Regan, John J.	170
Reichers, Louis T.	234
Reichert, Albert E.	326
Reid, Demus L.	492
Reid, Ira D.	293
Reidpath, Charles D.	406
Reif, Allan F.	276
Reif, Charles A.	278
Reilly, Carroll J.	370
Reilly, Edward J.	260, 441
Reilly, Michael J.	389
Reimann, Hobart A.	486
Reischmann, Theodore C.	391
Renick, Ralph A.	226
Reston, Henry P.	176
Reutershan, Alfred D.	100
Reynolds, John	99
Rhinelander, Philip	492
Rhinelander, Philip K.	419
Ricci, Louis A.	348
Rice, Harry E.	239
Rice, William G.	501
Richard, Walter L.	495
Richards, Edward J.	442

	PAGE		PAGE
Richardson, Fred A.	492	Satterlee, Herbert L.	500, 507
Richmond, Harry S.	489	Sauer, George A.	199
Rick, Edwin M.	442	Saunders, Robert	385
Ridgely, Clifford E.	335	Saunders, Robert S.	464
Riebeth, George R.	359	Sauvan, Frank O.	501
Riehl, Edward J.	448	Saxe, Frank	142
Riendeau, Norbert A.	136	Sayre, Reginald H.	502
Ries, George D.	244	Scallon, Hubert J.	487
Rifenbark, George E.	121	Scanlon, Phillip M.	499
Riffe, James	190	Schaefer, Frederick M. E.	492
Riggin, Howard S.	394	Schaefer, Henry W.	340
Riggs, Oscar H.	494	Schaefer, Robert G.	492
Riley, Frank J.	397	Schaeffer, Francis J.	108
Riley, George R.	492	Schafer, Algernon S.	495
Riley, James B.	213	Scharf, Alois	270
Ritter, William E.	338	Schatkowski, Henry	423
Roach, Bernard V.	305	Scheiterle, Charles M., Jr.	281
Robb, James	489	Schell, George H.	340
Robbins, Harry P.	492	Schermerhorn, Arthur	501
Roberts, Edwin M.	192, 486	Schermerhorn, Edward G.	491
Roberts, Frank J.	362	Schieffelin, William J.	489
Roberts, Gordon M.	124	Schiller, Gustav L.	264
Robertson, Ralph K.	272	Schirm, Ralph P.	198
Robinson, Allan M.	455	Schisgall, Leo	388
Robinson, Clark	235	Schlieper, Ernest W.	494
Robinson, Joseph H.	272	Schmalbach, Andrew J.	381
Robinson, Walter G.	86, 114	Schmeiske, Lester R.	152
Robinson, William A.	499	Schmidt, Carl	225
Roche, James M.	292	Schmidt, Norman	356
Roche, John J.	489	Schohl, William F.	354
Rodgers, Edgar J.	325	Scholey, Theodore R.	262
Rodgers, Richard E.	487	Scholey, William A.	267
Rodyenko, Peter	422	Schorr, Richard	109
Roeder, Charles W.	487	Schroeder, William, Jr.	486
Roeser, Frederick V.	167	Schroeder, William K.	321
Rogers, Archibald	501	Schultheis, William	499
Rogers, Henry W.	230	Schultz, Michael M.	487
Rogers, Peter J.	122, 335	Schultz, Oscar E.	156
Rogers, William A.	459	Schultz, Leonard	491
Rogers, William K.	407	Scimeca, Frank S.	447
Rooney, James F.	243	Scott, Alfred I.	492
Roos, Nels J.	402	Scott, Harold L.	282
Rorke, James F.	498	Scott, Horace N.	495
Rosa, Matthew J.	481	Scott, John H.	202
Rosbro, Herbert G.	492	Scott, Joseph B.	289
Rose, William G.	486	Scott, Lester C.	470, 499, 500
Rosen, Reuben M.	307	Scott, Sampson	454
Rosenthal, Mark	494	Scott, Walter	502
Ross, Fred M.	499	Seagle, Nathan A.	470, 499
Ross, Henry	188	Sederquist, Carnot C.	135
Ross, John A.	431	Sembach, Frederick C.	179
Ross, John O. G.	499	Serenbetz, George B.	492
Ross, Ogden J.	85, 117	Sesselberg, Arthur W.	474
Rowan, Howard S.	402	Sessions, William A.	475
Rowe, Frank W., Jr.	456, 499	Shammon, Peter J.	244
Rowe, James H.	492	Shannahan, William T.	492
Royce, Henry H.	502	Shangraw, Clayton C.	235
Rozell, Joseph A.	249	Shartle, Albert J.	176
Ruben, Isadore S.	284	Shattuck, Leslie C.	422
Ruddy, Daniel A.	115	Shaver, Herbert F.	190
Ruddy, Walter	361	Shaw, Albert E.	492
Rudolph, Elmer M.	161	Shaw, James F.	143
Rudolph, Marshall K.	356	Shaw, Lyman A.	273
Rueckel, John G.	258	Shay, William J.	357
Rushton, Charles H.	275	Shea, William P.	474
Russell, Nelson G.	502	Shedden, George A.	221, 493
Russell, Robert L.	203	Sheehan, James F.	502
Russell, Thomas F.	495	Sheehy, Timothy J.	495
Ryan, James A.	454	Sheldon, Rowland C.	493
Ryan, Thomas B., Jr.	487	Sheldon, Theodore	502
Ryttenberg, Clarkson P.	465, 500	Shephard, Arthur E.	254
		Sheppard, William A.	347, 493
Sack, Carl J.	236	Shepson, Bradford F.	246, 487
Sackett, Herbert I.	492	Sheridan, John J.	384
Sackett, Leslie A.	492	Sherman, Donald P.	258
Salisbury, Lucius A.	238	Sherman, Earle F.	156
Salisbury, Nathan F.	487	Sherrill, Charles H.	489
Sanderson, Clinton E.	250	Sherwood, William D.	491
Sanger, Louis P.	492	Shields, George W.	108
Sargent, Geoffrey W.	182	Shields, William H.	504
Sass, Maxwell S.	281	Shipman, Herbert	164
Satterlee, George R.	492	Shipman, William S.	508

	PAGE		PAGE
Short, LeRoy W.	147	Stevenson, Frederick H.	502
Siddle, Longsdon H.	373	St. John, Earl S.	153
Sidway, Franklin	284	Still, Edwin F.	493
Siegrist, Paul W.	467, 500	Stillings, John A. B.	504
Signor, Charles G.	494	Stivers, John D.	504
Silver, Elias	249	Stockhammer, Raymond J.	346
Simmekjaer, Harold E.	495	Stoddard, Russell K.	123
Simmons, Conrad C.	413	Stohberg, Evert L.	336
Simmons, Van Antwerp	280	Stokes, John F.	395
Simons, Robert V.	387	Stoll, Charles T.	168
Simpson, Clarence S.	215	Stone, Edwin L.	485
Simpson, Robert L.	494	Stone, Roy	300
Singer, Samuel J.	468, 500	Stonebridge, William E.	217
Skelly, John H.	445	Stonehouse, Roger H.	495
Skimlin, Jacob V.	484	Storcks, Charles G.	324
Skinner, LeRoy J.	493	Stotesbury, Louis W.	489
Slee, Arthur W.	491	Strachan, Donald C.	491
Small, John D.	459	Straker, George V.	495
Smith, Alexander I.	173	Strand, Ernest G.	465
Smith, Alfred E.	85	Street, William W.	242
Smith, Alfred E., Jr.	493	Strevell, Clarence	86, 502
Smith, Allan C.	96, 491	Strickland, Robert L.	283
Smith, Arthur A.	264	Striegel, Edward H.	499
Smith, Arthur T.	188	Strong, Lyman J.	365
Smith, Charles D.	154	Strong, William O.	167
Smith, Clarence W.	501	Stuart, Donald C.	180
Smith, Edward C.	503	Suavet, Henry E.	95
Smith, George B.	93	Suchminski, John C.	207
Smith, Harmon	493	Sulger, Joseph F.	434, 487
Smith, Harold E.	408	Sullivan, Daniel M.	260
Smith, Harvey N.	494	Sullivan, Jerome B.	253
Smith, James F.	376	Sullivan, John B.	344
Smith, Joseph McD.	300	Sullivan, Thomas H.	338
Smith, Joseph P.	134	Summerhayes, John W.	227
Smith, Oney P.	126	Sumner, George E.	434
Smith, Richard H.	495	Sundermeyer, Harry W.	393
Smith, Robert F.	487	Sureau, John D.	255
Smith, Wilbert A.	499	Sutherland, Arthur E., Jr.	192
Smith, William H.	94	Sutherland, Francis W.	164
Smith, William J.	308	Sutherland, Judson C.	461
Sniffen, Elisha	491	Sutherland, Leslie F.	131
Snyder, Edward H.	502	Suttle, Andrew B.	154
Somers, Fred L.	487	Sutton, Martin A.	292
Sontheimer, Albert F.	157	Suydam, Walter I.	503
Soper, Arthur D.	219	Swan, Dallas D.	428
Sorensen, Thomas H.	495	Swan, Henry T., Jr.	303
Sornborger, Edwin C.	500, 507	Swan, William A.	229
Southall, Copeland S.	386	Swart, Joseph	276
Sowden, Arthur W.	233	Sweeney, Mercer W.	402
Spear, Ray W.	483	Sweeney, William S.	339
Spedel, William	356	Swenson, Helmuth T.	139
Spencer, Harry H.	398	Swett, James F.	127, 487
Spicer, Claude H.	188	Switzer, Charles A.	484
Splint, Frederic W.	239		
Spoor, Adrian H.	495	Tainter, Starr	507
Sprague, Kenneth	270	Tait, William W., Jr.	319
Spring, William H.	200	Talley, William C., Jr.	300, 487
Squire, Amos O.	499	Tannenbaum, Julius	371
Staats, Charles B.	491	Tarleton, Nelson A.	267
Stabler, John P.	468	Taylor, Harold L.	177
Stacey, James G.	503	Taylor, Harry G.	410
Stack, John G.	493	Taylor, Hiram W.	103
Stallings, Allen P.	108	Taylor, James B., Jr.	459
Stallman, Benjamin G.	491	Taylor, Washington I.	87
Stamper, Furman H.	299	Taylor, William A.	85, 286
Stangle, Frank A.	150	Tebbutt, James G.	111
Stanton, Charles F.	201	Temple, Earle S.	206
Stanton, Roy C.	330	Terry, George F.	257
Stanton, Walter X.	378	Tew, John C.	134
Stanz, William F.	325	Thiede, Otto	310
Starbuck, Edgar D., Jr.	125	Thiery, Lewis M.	418
Stauderman, Phillip	493	Thiessen, Frederick A.	123
Stearns, Albert C., Jr.	364	Thomas, Charles C.	481
Stebbins, Edward	485	Thomas, Frederick C.	413
Stedman, Woolverton T.	496	Thomas, Harold E.	236
Steedman, Charles O.	299	Thomas, Howard A.	371
Steers, Alfred E.	502	Thomas, John V.	483
Stegeman, Charles H., Jr.	487	Thomas, Ollife E.	233
Steiger, Howard A.	260	Thompson, Andrew H.	118
Steinmeyer, Henry G.	422	Thompson, Harold W.	249
Stevenson, Artie C.	289	Thompson, John S.	85, 178
Stevenson, Charles G., Jr.	322	Thompson, Kenneth J.	134

	PAGE		PAGE
Thompson, Walter E.	493	Verbeck, Guido F.	489
Thompson, William J.	110, 487	Verbeck, William	501
Thomson, Walter G.	467	Vetter, Philip J., Jr.	379
Thornton, Frank P.	262	Vietor, Carl L.	493
Thorpe, George O.	210	Vietor, Frederick A.	413
Thorp, Prescott H.	218	Vincent, Frank C.	186
Thurber, Laurence W.	447	Vize, James T.	261
Tiffany, Lansing K.	495	Vogel, David I.	230
Tilden, Philip S.	503	Volgenau, Elmer P.	360
Tillinghast, Theodore V.	112	Volze, George J.	106
Timeson, Earl	126	Von Daacke, Fred J.	359
Timm, Charles J.	164	Von Daacke, James C.	362
Timmermann, William F.	442, 449	Von Knorring, Axel C.	285
Timmins, William H.	181	Van Knorring, Axel C.	285
Timpson, Lawrence	493	Von Lackum, Herman L.	235
Tinkham, Kenneth O.	182	Voorhees, John S.	439
Titus, Rexford W.	494	Voorhees, Malcolm D.	194
Toal, Patrick A.	406	Vose, Richard H.	494
Tobey, Henry E.	495	Vought, John H., 2nd.	366
Tobin, Ralph C.	163	Vriens, Gerard G. N.	352
Todd, Porter C.	285	Vunk, Darwin E.	503
Tode, Arthur M.	499		
Tompkins, Sydney E.	172	Wadhams, Robert P.	238
Toner, John F.	349	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	489
Toole, Richard J.	405	Waggoner, Edwin P., Jr.	363
Toole, William F.	111	Wahle, Clarence W.	384
Tornabene, Frank	326	Waid, Jesse E.	416
Tottis, Theodore J.	240	Wainwright, J. Mayhew	489
Tough, Charles C.	493	Waite, Raymond L., Jr.	276
Towner, Albert N.	239	Walbridge, Edward N.	507
Towner, John	493	Walbridge, Lyman N.	300
Townsend, John H.	503	Waldo, Robert	205
Townsend, Reynolds K.	493	Walker, Douglas P.	355
Townson, Kenneth C.	85, 405	Wallace, Edward A.	474
Tracy, Frank J.	170	Wallace, Frank H.	137
Tracy, William J.	504	Wallace, James M. H.	278
Trask, Roger C.	155	Wallace, John P. P.	397
Travis, William J.	504	Wallace, Lynn DeG.	279
Treadwell, George C.	489	Wallace, Wesley H.	493
Treadwell, Harry H.	501	Wallau, Alexander L.	495
Treanor, John P.	489	Walsh, Charles E.	85, 145
Treanor, Paul L.	177	Walsh, Charles E., Jr.	148
Trexler, Charles D.	401	Walsh, Clarence R.	334
Trigge, Herbert R.	493	Walsh, Edward J.	454
Trimble, Louis C.	486	Walsh, John E.	121
Trombley, Clifton E.	124	Walsh, Patrick J.	85, 226
Trombley, Richard P.	493	Walsh, Russell L.	171
Tucke, Harold J.	360	Walsh, William J.	314, 497
Tucker, Cyril T.	406	Walshak, Anthony I.	248
Tuite, Charles M.	134	Walton, John D.	502
Tulloch, Benjamin B.	93	Wanamaker, Rodman	85, 496, 501
Tumim, Herbert R.	283	Ward, Alonzo S.	292
Tupper, Charles F.	503	Ward, Franklin W.	85, 86, 90
Turgeon, Newton E.	489	Ward, Harold L.	208
Turiga, John R.	191	Ward, Harrison F.	241
Turkus, Edward N.	488	Ward, John F.	112
Twining, James	110, 487	Ward, Reginald A.	431
		Ward, Solomon O.	293
Ullrich, Ernest R.	194	Warrington, Albert L.	358
Underwood, James G.	122	Warner, Theodore B.	432
Upson, Clarence L.	494	Warren, Charles E.	489
Ussiker, Irving J.	493	Warren, George W.	421
Utley, Charles B.	358	Warring, Francis B.	503
Utter, Joseph W.	261	Wasson, Glen C.	127
		Waterbury, Frederick M.	102
Valentine, Milton L.	460	Waterman, Julius L.	480
Vanamee, Talcott C.	504	Watkins, Charles R.	173
Van Antwerp, William M.	112	Watkins, Samuel S.	228
Van Buren, Lewellyn C.	493	Watson, Herbert L.	493
Vander Meulen, Sieberen	481	Watson, Wayne B.	166
Vanderwater, Reginald L.	324	Watts, Ralph F.	329
Van Dohlen, Aldrich, Jr.	325	Weatherdon, Edwin J. T.	233
Van Nohuys, Frank M.	493	Weatherwax, Andrew H.	126
Van Kleeck, William H., Jr.	504	Weaver, Douglas C.	194
Vannier, Walter E.	119	Weaver, LeRoy	190
Van Nostrand, George P.	201	Webb, John J.	494
Van Steenburgh, Thomas F.	348	Webber, Charles C.	350
Van Veen, Arthur L.	288	Webber, Orrin B.	403
Vatable, Auguste S.	494	Weber, Wilfred H.	321
Vaughn, George A., Jr.	232	Webster, Carlos G.	369
Veazie, Wildes W.	266	Webster, Carlos G., Jr.	373
Vehring, Charles, Jr.	130	Webster, William V.	487

	PAGE		PAGE
Weeden, Leslie	494	Wilt, Alfred S.	132
Weld, DeWitt C., Jr.	501	Wingate, George A.	489
Weldon, Joseph M.	460	Winne, Robert L.	503
Wells, Arthur E.	491	Winney, Jay E.	187
Welsh, Frank J., Jr.	474	Winslow, George J.	489
Wendell, Frederick D.	231, 487	Winter, Sidney	493
Wendell, Harry M.	213	Winterroth, Emil J.	491
Wenneis, Frank	493	Wisely, Joseph A., Jr.	252
Werner, Edward R.	275	Wiswall, Thomas C.	491
Westerman, Francis H.	342	Witherspoon, Matthew M.	291
Westervelt, John R.	169	Witters, John J., Jr.	380
Weston, Albert T.	502	Wobfarth, William C.	267
Weston, William J.	388	Wolcott, Thomas V. D. K., Jr.	494
Weymann, Arthur C.	436	Wolf, Charles J.	501
Whalen, Thomas J.	304	Wolf, Henry A.	281
Whaley, James H., Jr.	175	Wolfe, George E.	199
Wheaton, Van B.	502	Wolfe, Louis I.	459
Wheeler, Curtis	286	Wolff, William F.	378
Wheeler, Frost M.	493	Woltz, George W.	163
Wheeler, Herbert L.	489	Wood, Franklin T.	504
Wheelock, Sterling E.	144, 487	Wood, Harry T.	400
Whitaker, William T.	403	Wood, John H.	496, 297
White, Charles J.	156	Wood, Thornton H.	297
White, Frank M.	297	Woodard, Barton E.	187
White, John F.	233	Woodham, Roland M.	462
Whitlock, Richard A.	309	Woodhams, George R.	309
Whittaker, Frederick	133	Woods, Charles G.	93
Wick, Samuel E.	355	Woodward, Earle S.	324
Wickers, Lloyd Y.	432	Woodward, Van Lear	172
Wightman, David C.	493	Worthing, Harry J.	491
Wilcox, Howard N.	499	Wright, James A.	161
Wilcox, Raymond H.	466	Wright, William C.	495
Wilday, John H.	432	Wright, William R.	99
Wilder, Harry C.	489	Wrigley, Harold J.	446
Wildman, Cyril K.	462, 499	Wulf, William F.	195
Wildman, Henry V., Jr.	461	Wylie, David R.	210
Wilhelm, Albert D., Jr.	283	Wynne, James A.	345
Wilkie, Herbert H.	293		
Wilkinson, George J.	156	Xavier, Frank A.	457
Willdig, Arthur M.	438		
Williams, Bruce Y.	375	Yarwood, LaFayette W.	198
Williams, Carlyle H.	165	Yerdon, Charles F.	448
Williams, Charles A.	296	York, Frank L.	410
Williams, Charles E.	494	York, Herbert W.	453, 498
Williams, Chauncey P.	501	Young, Frederick W.	387
Williams, Daniel S.	392	Young, Joseph M.	476
Williams, Frederick C.	429	Young, Walter E.	403
Williams, George F.	284	Young, William, Jr.	404
Williams, George W.	308	Young, William H.	307
Williams, John J.	266	Young, William J.	493
Williams, John M.	503		
Williams, Raymond E.	436	Zabavnik, Andrew F. (Chgd to Clarke)	
Williams, Roger H.	494	Zacharias, Casper	481
Williamson, William H.	181	Zacharie, Charles C.	493
Wills, James G.	366	Zahn, Lewis J.	491
Wilshear, John A.	216	Zent, Edward G., Jr.	273
Wilson, Alanson B.	504	Ziegler, Edwin G.	160
Wilson, Cecil D.	328	Ziel, Max G.	185
Wilson, Edward A.	165	Zimmer, Horace	317
Wilson, Edward J.	489	Zimmer, William B.	452
Wilson, George W. R.	222	Zion, Walter S.	243
Wilson, John A.	493	Zittel, Harold E.	365
Wilson, Matthew J. A.	493	Zitzmann, Henry E.	409
Wilson, William	501	Zollo, Charles A.	445